LEONARD

❖Portage Path to Genealogy❖

Volume 17, Number 4 April, 1995

~~GENEALOGY DEPT.~~
APR 19 1995
Allen County Public Library

THE PORTAGE PATH TO GENEALOGY is published by the Portage County Chapter, OGS, P. O. Box 821, Ravenna, Ohio, 44266, 8 times a year in January, February, March, April, May, September, October, and November. Membership dues are $10 per year for two people at the same address and $8 per year for an individual membership. Dues are payable in January of each year.

OFFICERS:
President
Dottie Summerlin
Vice-President
Nancy Hoyt
Secretary
Ruth Kingsbury
Treasurer
Betty O'Neil
Historian
Lois Ragan
Publication Chairman
Eloise Clark

FROM THE PRESIDENT

On March 18 we visited the Portage County Historical Society and were amazed at the amount of genealogical material available. We found original tax records, naturalization papers, collections of old newspaper obits, original wills and probates, and lots of family bibles. It has become a repository for original courthouse records that have been put on microfilm. The Society is open Tuesday and Thursday 2:00-4:00 and during the summer, Sundays, 2:00-4:00. Not extensive hours, but they will answer queries. There is a minimum charge of $5.00 per hour, plus $.25 per page for materials copied. For those of you who are out of state the address is as follows: **The Portage County Historical Society, 6549 Chestnut Street, Ravenna, OH 44266**.

One of our guests is a clerk in the Portage County Probate Court. She answers queries on marriages, births, deaths, estates, some naturalizations (male only), and guardianships. Copies are $1.00 per page or $2.00 per page for certified copies. Write explaining what you want and send SASE. She will send you the cost before doing any work. We are not endorsing either of these services, but are including them as a resource for our out-of-state members. Write to: **The Portage County Probate Court, c/o Mary Ellen Moore, 203 West Main Street, Third Floor, 301, Ravenna, OH 44266.** The court house is open Monday - Friday, 8-4 in case you want to search in person. The phone number is 297-3870.

I got interested in naturalization papers and am including a few so that you can see what is in them.

ALLEN, Geo., filed 15 Feb., 1827, came from Antrim, arrived in US July, 1831.
ALLEN, Thomas, native of Gloucestershire, UK, arrived August, 1831, sworn to October 6, 1842.
ALLEN, James, native of Ireland, arrived Sept. 1817, sworn to 8 Jun, 1842.
ANDRUS, Peter, from Hesse, Damstadt on the Rhine in Germany. Is 25 years old and has been in the US 7 years. Was 18 when he came, sworn to 26 Sept, 1839.

Meeting Dates

Apr. 15 at 2:00 P.M. in Reed Memorial Library Annex - Nancy Hoyt will speak on Genealogy for Beginners.
May 20 at 2:00 P.M. at the Portage County Historical Society - Marilyn Kovatch, our OGS Representative will speak on OGS on the Move.
June 17 at 9:00 A.M. - Meet in Garrettsville Park Cemetery - We will read this cemetery weather permitting. Rain date the next Saturday.

FROM THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

By Betty O'Neil

Paris Township

Elijah Hawley, farmer, P. O. Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., Ohio is the oldest living resident of Paris Township, this county, and was born near his present residence October 11, 1815; son of Chauncy and Mercy (Selby) Hawley, natives of Massachusetts, the former born March 24, 1780, the latter March 24, 1786. Chauncy Hawley was reared and educated in his native State, and there married May 27, 1808. He was a hatter by trade, at which he worked in connection with farming. In 1815 he with his family came to Paris Township, this county, where he resided till his death, which occurred June 17, 1846. His widow died June 18, 1875. Of their six children the following survive: Elijah; Eliza, widow of Joseph Brown; and Urania, wife of M. M. Seymour. Elijah Hawley left home when seventeen years of age and began working at the trade of cabinet-making, but gave it up after three months, and served an apprenticeship at carpentering, at which he worked many years. In 1842 he married Jane, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Sefton) Stewart, by whom he had six children, five now living: Henry, Miles, Charles, William and George. Our subject at his marriage had but little capital, and his first purchase of land was twelve acres, which he paid for by building a house for Stephen Bingham. The result of his industry is 380 acres of well-improved land. Mr. Hawley was successful in architecture and bridge building, and was the author of a design for a substantial wooden bridge. He has held several township offices; was first Assessor of Paris Township. In politics he is a Democrat.

John Leonard (deceased) was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, March 8,1815; son of George and Margaret (Hoffman) Leonard, natives of Pennsylvania and Virginia respectively. George Leonard, who was reared, educated and married in Washington County, Penn., was a farmer and also a carpenter and joiner. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. On coming to Ohio he first settled in Mahoning County, as did his parents. He then moved to Paris Township, this county, in 1832, and here died in the fall of 1843, aged fifty-five years. His widow died in Michigan in 1860, aged seventy-four years. Eight of their twelve children survive: Nancy, Henry, Catherine, Moses, Aaron, Joshua, Sarah and Hannah. Of these, Joshua and Aaron served through the late war of the Rebellion. John Leonard, the subject of this sketch, was married, September 1, 1835, to Fanny daughter of James and Susan (Shaffer) Patterson, natives of eastern Pennsylvania and early settlers of Trumbull County, Ohio. To this union was born one child - Lura L., who died in 1871, aged twenty years. Mr. Leonard died March 16, 1885, of heart disease. He was a consistent member of the Congregational Church at Newton Falls. He followed farming, and at his death was owner of 241 acres of good land. He filled several of the township offices of trust. - from HISTORY OF PORTAGE COUNTY

NEW CEMETERY BOOK AVAILABLE

Volume 10, Streetsboro and Shalersville Cemetery book is now available for purchase. See the last page to order.

WRHS Genealogical Institute 1995

May 6, "Putting Meat on the Bones - Bring Ancestors to Life" Hassler Room, WRHS Library. Call for details.

WRHS Genealogical Institute 1998, July 6, "Doing Time on the Reserve: Using Resources in Lib.- Reading Room, WRHS Library. Call for details.

FROM THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

By Betty O'Neil

Paris Township

Elijah Hawley, farmer, P.O. Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., Ohio is the oldest living resident of Paris Township, this county, and was born near his present residence October 11, 1812, son of Chauncey and Marcy (Sally) Hawley, natives of Massachusetts, the former born March 23, 1780, the latter March 24, 1785. Chauncey Hawley was reared and educated in his native State, and there married May 22, 1808. He was a tanner by trade, in which he worked in connection with farming. In 1815 he with his family came to Paris Township, this county, where he resided till his death, which occurred June 12, 1846. His widow died June 16, 1873. Of their six children the following survive: Elijah; Clara, widow of Joseph Barber; and Cleora, wife of M. M. Seymour. Elijah Hawley left home when seventeen years of age and began working at the trade of cabinet-making, but gave it up after three months, and served an apprenticeship of carpentering, at which he worked forty years. In 1841 he married Jane, daughter of Thomas and Agnes (Stanton) Bassett, by whom he had six children, five now living: Henry, Amos, Charles, William and George. Our subject at his marriage had but little capital, and his first purchase of land was twelve acres, which he paid for by building a house for Stephen Singleton. The result of his industry is 100 acres of well-improved land. Mr. Hawley was successful in carpentering and bridge building, and was the author of a design for a patented wooden bridge. He has held several township offices, was first Assessor of Paris Township. In politics he is a Democrat.

John Leonard (deceased), was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, March 4, 1816, son of George and Margaret (Hoffman) Leonard, natives of Pennsylvania and Virginia respectively. George Leonard, who was reared, educated and married in Washington County, Penn., was a farmer and also a carpenter and joiner. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. On coming to Ohio he first settled in Mahoning County, as did his parents. He then moved to Paris Township, this county, in 1842, and here died in the fall of 1843, aged fifty-five years. His widow died in Michigan in 1869, aged seventy-four years. Eight of their twelve children survive: Nancy, Henry, Catherine, Moses, Aaron, Joshua, Sarah and Hannah. Of these, Joshua and Aaron served through the late war of the Rebellion. John Leonard, the subject of this sketch, was married, September 1, 1838, to Fanny, daughter of James and Susan (Whittle) Hutcheson, natives of eastern Pennsylvania and early settlers of Trumbull County, Ohio. To this union was born one child, Laura L., who died in 1871, aged twenty years. Mr. Leonard died March 16, 1885, of heart disease. He was a consistent member of the Congregational Church at Newton Falls. He followed farming, and at his death was owner of 244 acres of good land. He filled several of the township offices of trust. - from HISTORY OF PORTAGE COUNTY

NEW CEMETERY BOOK AVAILABLE

Volume 10, Streetsboro and Shalersville Cemetery book is now available for purchase. See the back page to order.

Leffingwell, Phinehas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	WARREN TWP	011	1809				TAX LIST
Legg, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.		033	1807				TAX LIST
Legg, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	MIXED TWPS	029	1808				TAX LIST
Legg, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	WARREN TWP	011	1809				TAX LIST
Leonard, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.		035	1807				TAX LIST
Leonard, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	CANFIELD TWP	052	1809				TAX LIST
Leonard, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	MIXED TWPS	028	1808				TAX LIST
Leonard, Nicholas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	CANFIELD TWP	052	1809				TAX LIST
Leonard, Nicholas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	MIXED TWPS	028	1808				TAX LIST
Leonard, Samuel	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	MIXED TWPS	029	1808				TAX LIST
Leonard, William	OH	TRUMBULL CO.		035	1807				TAX LIST
Leper, David	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	6TH COLLECTION TERR.	036	1806				TAX LIST
Lesley, Hant	OH	TRUMBULL CO.		034	1807				TAX LIST
Leslie, Saul	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	MIXED TWPS	028	1808				TAX LIST
Lewis, Elisha	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	6TH COLLECTION TERR.	009	1806				TAX LIST
Lewis, Elisha	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	6TH COLLECTION TERR.	045	1806				TAX LIST
Lewis, James	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	6TH COLLECTION TERR.	082	1806				TAX LIST
Lewis, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.		033	1807				TAX LIST

Lawder, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BAZETTA	023	1840				
Lawrance, Elizabeth	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	CANFIELD	212	1840				
Lawrence, William	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	CANFIELD	212	1840				
Leach, Abraham	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	AUSTINTOWN	108	1840				
Leach, Daniel	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	YOUNGSTOWN	240	1840				
Leathill, Jonathan	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	COITSVILLE	190	1840				
Lee, Christopher	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BOARDMAN	205	1840				
Lee, Christopher	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	POLAND	200	1840				
Lee, Jacob	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	POLAND	199	1840				
Lee, Samuel	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	POLAND	201	1840				
Leffingwell, Lucius	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH	216	1840				
Leggett, Lutton C.	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	LIBERTY	249	1840				
Leming, Isaac	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	HARTFORD	222	1840				
Lemming, Sarah	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	HARTFORD	222	1840				
Lenard, Silas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BAZETTA	024	1840				
Leness, Enos	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	LIBERTY	249	1840				
Leonard, Benjamin	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN	229	1840				
Leonard, David	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH	218	1840				
Leonard, Isaac	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH	218	1840				
Leonard, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN	230	1840				

Leonard, Joseph	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN	230	1840				
Leonard, Nicholas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH	218	1840				
Leonard, Samuel	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN	235	1840				
Leonard, William	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN	231	1840				
Leonard, William	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN	234	1840				
Leroy, David	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	YOUNGSTOWN	241	1840				
Leslie, Alexander	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	LIBERTY	252	1840				

Page 2849

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book

GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Go to page: Go

[Home | Search Books | This Week's New Books | Social Security Death Index | Vital Records Assistant]
[Genealogy Discovery Articles | U.S. Geographical Names Information System | Guest Book]

[Family Tree Maker Online | Internet FamilyFinder | Genealogy SiteFinder | Genealogy "How-To" Guide]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Lemming, Jeremiah	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	HARTFORD TWP	107	1830				
Leoanrd, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN TWP	273	1830				
Leonard, Benjamin	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN TWP	273	1830				
Leonard, Ezra	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	CANFIELD TWP	262	1830				
Leonard, George	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH TWP	269	1830				
Leonard, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	LORDSTOWN	196	1830				
Leonard, Joseph	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN TWP	273	1830				
Leonard, Margaret	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BAZETTA TWP	151	1830				
Leonard, Nicholas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH TWP	269	1830				
Leonard, Samuel	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN TWP	273	1830				
Leonard, William	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BERLIN TWP	273	1830				
Leopard, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	AUSTINTOWN TWP	204	1830				
Lephay, Charles	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	JACKSON TWP	199	1830				
Lepper, Adam	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	MESOPOTAMIA TWP	166	1830				
Lepper, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	MESOPOTAMIA TWP	166	1830				
Lergy, David	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	YOUNGSTOWN	227	1830				
Lesie, James	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	LIBERTY TWP	219	1830				
Leslie, Hall	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	LIBERTY TWP	219	1830				
Leslie, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	LIBERTY TWP	219	1830				
Leslie, Robert	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BROOKFIELD TWP	100	1830				

Leonard, Nicholas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELSWORTH	012	1810				TAX LIST
Leonard, William	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELSWORTH	012	1810				TAX LIST
Leslie, Hall	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	LIBERTY	009	1810				TAX LIST
Levi, Thomas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	POLAND	052	1810				TAX LIST
Lewis, John H.	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	WARREN	067	1810				TAX LIST
Lewis, Joseph	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	POLAND	052	1810				TAX LIST
Lewis, Lambert M.	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	VIENNA TWP	004	1810				TAX LIST
Liddle, George	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	POLAND	052	1810				TAX LIST
Liddle, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BOARDMAN	080	1810				TAX LIST
Liddle, Joseph	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BOARDMAN	080	1810				TAX LIST
Lindley, Anna Rebeccah	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	VERNON	045	1810				TAX LIST
Lindley, Elam	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	VERNON	045	1810				TAX LIST
Lindley, Lydia	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	VERNON	045	1810				TAX LIST
Lindley, Stephen	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	VERNON	044	1810				TAX LIST
Lindley, Stephen	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	VERNON	045	1810				TAX LIST
Lingo, Henry	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	WARREN	071	1810				TAX LIST
Linn, James	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	COITSVILLE	017	1810				TAX LIST
Linn, John	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	CANFIELD	089	1810				TAX LIST
Linn, Peter	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	CANFIELD	089	1810				TAX LIST

Lee, Roswell	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	FARMINGTON	243	1820				
Leffingwell, Jabez	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	WARREN TWP	282	1820				
Leffingwell, Lucius W.	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH TWP	241	1820				
Leffingwell, Phineas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	WARREN TWP	282	1820				
Leilee, Henry	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	KINSMAN TWP	257	1820				
Lemming, Jeremiah	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	HARTFORD TWP	254	1820				
Leonard, Caleb	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BAZETTA TWP	231	1820				
Leonard, David	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH TWP	243	1820				
Leonard, George	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH TWP	242	1820				
Leonard, Nicholas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH TWP	242	1820				
Leonard, Nicholas II	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH TWP	242	1820				
Leonard, Samuel	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	ELLSWORTH TWP	242	1820				
Leonard, Silas	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	BAZETTA TWP	231	1820				
Leonard, William	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	MILTON TWP	264	1820				
Lepper, Adam	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	MESOPOTAMIA TWP	263	1820				
Leslie, Hall	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	LIBERTY TWP	261	1820				
Leslie, Samuel	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	HUBBARD TWP	249	1820				
Lewis, Abraham	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	VIENNA TWP	277	1820				
Lewis, Bennet B.	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	WARREN	280	1820				
Lewis, David	OH	TRUMBULL CO.	WARREN TWP	282	1820				

John R. Leonard, p. 794

JOHN R. LEONARD, one of the best known and most prominent citizens of the borough of Washington, is a native of the county, having been born in Morris township, December 7, 1821. He is of Teutonic descent, his great-grandfather, John Leonard, having come from Germany to America many years ago. John Leonard, grandfather of John R., was born in Ohio, where he married Nancy Huffman, of Washington county, Penn., and one of their sons, John, became the father of John R. Leonard, the subject of this sketch. Grandfather Leonard died in Ohio.

John Leonard, son of John and Nancy (Huffman) Leonard, was born in Washington county, Penn., where he was reared and educated. He settled in Morris township, and here married Rebecca, a daughter of John Robertson, of same township, and ten children were born to them, as follows: Jesse, killed at Chattanooga, Tenn., during the war of the Rebellion; John R.; Ann, deceased wife of Jackson Delong; Abigail, married to Jesse Delong, and died in Ohio; Elizabeth, deceased wife of Conrad Maloy; Emeline, who died at the age of four years; Benjamin F. and James W., both in Noble county, Ohio; Sarah, wife of Aaron Delong, in Portage county, Ohio; and Margaret, widow of James E. Ray, of Greene county, Penn. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Leonard remained in Morris township a year or two, and then moved to Ohio, where they died, the mother in 1871, at the age of seventy-three years, and the father in 1872, aged seventy-seven years; he had been a soldier in the war of 1812.

John R. Leonard, whose name opens this memoir, was but an infant when his parents moved to Ohio, where, in Warren and Trumbull counties he learned the trade of a carpenter, at which he worked some forty-six years. On July 5, 1845, he returned to Washington county, Penn., and settled on a farm in Morris township, which he operated, at the same time carrying on his trade. He built many of the best houses in that and East Finley townships, besides some in Greene county, on the boundary line. On January 22, 1846, Mr. Leonard married Miss Matilda, daughter of Stacy Farabee, of Morris township, and two children were born to them, both of whom died in childhood, the one at the age of five years, and the other at the age of six months. Mrs. Leonard was called from earth June 3, 1891, and March 16, 1892, Mr. Leonard was united in wedlock with Mrs. Henrietta Farabee, widow of Benjamin Farabee (deceased in November, 1884), by whom she had three children, as follows: Laura Belle, who was twice married, first to Simeon Clarke, and after his death to William Chambers; John Franklin and Homer. Mrs. Leonard was born in Allegany county, Md., a daughter of Aaron and Rachel (Coleman) Hixenbaugh. She is a member of the Methodist Protestant Church.

On September 222, 1869, Mr. Leonard came to Washington borough, taking up his residence in the house where he is yet living, and which he had built. Here he continued at his trade until his final retirement, doing a great deal of contract work, besides building some eight houses for himself in various parts of the borough. In 1847 he joined the M. E. Church, Mt. Zion, but a few years ago he identified himself with the Methodist Protestant Church, of which he is now trustee, class-leader, assistant superintendent of Sunday school, and a teacher of the Bible class. At the time of his joining Mt. Zion Church, there were forty-five members, and when he visited it last winter he found he was the only one living of those forty-five. Politically he is a lifelong Democrat. Mr. Leonard is a typical self-made man,

having risen by sheer industry, perseverance and economy, from comparative poverty to a condition of enviable affluence, and is highly respected in the community in which he lives, now enjoying the income of his hard-earned competence.

Text taken from page 794 of:
Beers, J. H. and Co., *Commemorative Biographical Record of Washington County, Pennsylvania* (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1893).

Transcribed May 1997 by Karen Souhrada of Pittsford, NY as part of the Beers Project.
Published June 1997 on the Washington County, PA USGenWeb pages at http://www.chartiers.com/.

[[**Back to Beers Table of Contents**] [**Back to Beers Project Page**]

Trumbull Co., Ohio, Bible & Family Records
Allen, Ruth

CHILDREN OF SHERMAN & OLIVE JONES TYRRELL

Tyrrell , Lorena Lucy b. 2/11/1833 d. 6/10/1852
, William Jones b. 11/11/1834 Mar. Julia Quigley (no heirs)
, Mary Ann b. 12/11/1836 Mar. George D. Elder
, Elzaida B. b. 1/31/1840 Mar. Orville D. Veits
, Leavitt Joshua b. 12/24/1843 Mar. Lydia J. Hufty
, Albert Sherman b. 7/31/1847 Mar. Mary McCool
, Flavel P. b. 7/28/1849 d. 10/12/1873 Johnston, OH.

Tyrrell , Justus b. 12/31/1823 Johnston Ohio d. 8/ 5/1884
Pruden , Martha b. 12/17/1830 Bazetta Twp. d. 2/27/1918
d. Johnston, OH. Mar. 8/22/1850 in Fowler, OH by Elder Austin Bazee, United Brethern minister. Martha d/o Joseph & Sally Tuttle Pruden (his 1st wife)(Joseph Pruden was the s/o Joseph & Providence Godden Pruden of Cortland, OH.

CHILDREN OF JUSTUS & MARTHA PRUDEN TYRRELL

Tyrrell , Ludema b. 8/11/1852 d. 11/--/1945 unmarried, in Johnston,OH
(one who furnished most of this data)
, Ora Anson b. 11/12/1856 Mar. Lizzie Boyd 1st, Mrs. Ida Warren Clapp 2nd.
, Hubert Freeman b. 10/30/1859 Mar. Della Z. Williams 3/19/1882
Della d/o Amos & Mary Wilson Williams
Williams, Della Z. b. 3/ 7/1860 d. 10/ 2/1893 in Johnston, OH Hubert F. living in 1926 (no issue at that time).

*** *** ***

JAMES PATTERSON BIBLE

This record copied from an old Bible in the possession of James Patterson, Girard, OH. Contributed by Mrs. Mina Pierson, Warren, OH.

Patterson, James b. 5/10/1783 NOTE:
, Susan L. b. 9/19/1799 Her maiden name was Shafer according to a letter written by Mrs. Edith Harper to James Patterson

CHILDREN OF JAMES & SUSAN L. SHAFER PATTERSON

Patterson, John b. 10/--/1807 Patterson, William b. 7/ 4/1809
, Maria b. 5/23/1811 Married ----- Reed
, Mary b. 3/13/1813 d. young
, Josiah b. 4/10/1815 Patterson, George b. 11/30/31/1817
, Frances b. 11/ 5/1819 Married John Leonard
, Susan b. 9/17/1821 Married Sam Grinnell
, Nancy b. 10/25/1822 Married James Reed
, Julia A. b. 5/28/1823 Married Chet Holcomb
, Margaret b. 8/27/1824 Married Sam Hake
, Casandara b. 1/29/1826 Married Peter Butts
, Almira b. 8/ 1/1827 Married ---- Glyspee
, Caroline b. 4/30/1829 Unmarried
, Warren Newton b. 3/10/1831

DEATHS

Patterson, William d. 9/16/1837 aged 28th year of his life.
, James d. 2/11/1839 aged 56th year of his life.

Winnagle, Mrs. Roscoe

1800-1865

1775085

Lage, Jacob	9- 8-1831	Kagy, Leah
Lahman, Peter	12-31-1843	Lawson, Catherine
Laird, James	9-23-1830	Cox, Catherine
Laird, James	4-16-1856	Joslin, Lorain
Lair, John G.	12-26-1857	Kibler, Caroline
Laird, Justin	8-22-1824	Aldridge, Wealthy Ann
Laird, Mathew	10-17-1827	Cox, Hannah
Laird, William	1-12-1832	Chambers, Hannah
Lake, Alvord	9-11-1827	Hazel, Mary
Lake, Harmon	3- 7-1850	Sutliff, Abagail M.
Lake, Herron	3-19-1843	Lewis, Cynthia
Lake, Nathaniel B.	11-13-1833	Jackson, Alvira
Lamb, John	12-25-1850	Harris, Mary Ann
Lamberton, Joseph W.	9- 9-1860	Tyrell, Celestia
Lamb, William	1- 1-1851	Culbertson, Eliza
Lamberson, William D.	3-20-1850	McKay, Emily A.
Lamison, Miles	2- 9-1837	Greenwood, Nancy F.
Lampard, Robert W.	8-12-1833	Ford, Sarah W.
Lamport, Erastus	2-26-1859	Weir, Rocelia
Lamps, Cheka	9-14-1837	Smith, Salome
Lampson, Anson D.	8-14-1864	Griffin, Hannah C.
Lampson, Chelsea	9-14-1837	Smith, Salome
Lampson, Willis	2- 9-1837	Greenwood, Nancy F.
Lamson, Benjamin	1- 5-1858	Greenwood, Mrs. Sarah
Lampson, Emilius	4-12-1853	Dibble, Arvilla L.
Lampson, Milow	3-11-1834	Cook, Martha A.
Lampson, Milton	4-26-1839	Perkins, Armaritte A.
Lampson, Virgil	3-20-1817	Alderman, Perley
Lancaster, Columbia	8-23-1837	Jones, Rosanna
Lance, Charles F.	2- 9-1854	Patterson, Susanna
Lander, John	1-26-1837	Jackson, Eliza
Landon, Henry	6-13-1813	Steel, Aschah
Landon, William	2-23-1840	Parkman, Anna
Lane, Abraham	4-16-1829	Scoville, Maria C.
Lane, Abram	4-28-1847	Drake, Margaret Ann
Lane, Alonzo D.	9-15-1825	Waters, Chene D.
Lane, Auren	12-24-1854	Boynton, Mary
Lane, Benona	4- 4-1848	Cochrane, Susan
Lane, Dexter	2- 1-1855	Chamberlin, Caroline E.
Lane, Erastus	2-15-1815	Hine, Mabel
Lane, Erastus I.	3-26-1840	Webster, Ellenora
Lane, Henry	7-23-1836	Carlisle, Eliza Ann
Lane, Henry	7- 5-1842	Woodford, Statira
Lane, Henry	4-12-1849	Rutherford, Mary
Lane, Henry	9-20-1852	Daniels, Jane H.
Lane, Henry L.	11-29-1863	Dawes, Mary E.
Lane, Hiram	2- 7-1837	Davis, Caroline E.
Lane, Isaac	3- 9-1824	Roberts, Lucinda
Lane, Isaac	10-24-1837	Moore, Alpha
Lane, Isaac O.	11-23-1865	Rogers, Hannah
Lane, Jacob	12- 5-1845	Clark, Jane
Lane, Jehiel	1-20-1830	Leavitt, Sally F.
Lane, Lester	1- 9-1838	Titus, Martha
Lane, Lester	10- 6-1862	Miller, Lwina
Lane, Luman	4-16-1839	Parrish, Emma
Lane, M. G.	8-10-1857	Branard, Cornelia
Lane, Nathaniel	9- 6-1838	Moyer, Mary
Lane, Silas A.	5-13-1847	King, Elmira
Lane, Woodrow	12-28-1851	Hake, Hannah
Langdon, Barnes H.	6-29-1862	Hatch, M. A.
Langley, George W.	3-18-1845	Milligan, Margarett
Langley, John W.	9-21-1843	Millikin, Ellen R.
Langley, Reuben	11-27-1835	Scoville, Milly
Lanterman, German	2- 3-1842	Woods, Sarah Ann
Lanterman, John L.	10-25-1834	Harding, Betsey
Lanterman, William	4-21-1819	Burnet, Sophia
Lanterman, William	12-12-1852	Clark, Jane
Lappin, Windsor	9- 7-1839	Thomas, Sarah Ann
Lappin, William	2- 6-1807	Walker, Betsey
Lard, Andrew	9- 9-1823	Parish, Tabathy
Larkins, John	12-27-1838	Byers, Mary
Larnard, Rolland D.	1- 1-1865	Goe, Rebecca A.
Larwell, Joseph H.	5-22-1817	Quinby, Nancy
Latham, Francis	10-31-1860	Coates, Margaret I.
Latham, George	11-10-1856	Davis, Ann
Lattin, Oliver	9-27-1855	Weir, Mary
Lattin, Stephen	10- 9-1833	Phillips, Angeline
Lathrop, Sanford	6-23-1825	Pond (Powel?), Harriet
Latimer, Horace C.	4-15-1852	Smith, Cornelia A.
Latimer, John	3-20-1952	Carlisle, Rebecca
Lattimer, Francis	8-15-1852	Anderson, Margaret
Lattimer, Joseph	2-24-1849	Galaspa, Martha
Lattin, Martin H.	4-22-1847	Headley, Mary Ann
Lattin, Warren A.	11- 1-1849	Bush, Mary
Lauder, Hugh	2-20-1862	Nelson, Hannah
Lauders, Jacobs	2-25-1856	Tarpot, Ann
Laudaw, John J.	5- 5-1859	Shafer, Catherine
Laughlin, Cyrus	6-14-1839	Vaughn, Mary Ann
Laughlin, James	5-30-1811	Mathews, Racheal
Laverty, John	7-20-1857	Laughlin, Rose
Law, Floyd D.	1-23-1860	St. John, Lucinda
Lawrence, Daniel D.	12-23-1858	Raver, Catherine
Lawrence, Eli	11-23-1854	Stitle, Mary Ann
Lawrence, James	8-28-1852	Plant, Jane
Lawrence, John	11-22-1846	Reiter, Catherine
Lawrence, John	10-24-1861	Faulk, Mary Ann
Lawrence, Richard	1-10-1850	Park, Ann
Lawrence, Samuel B.	12- 3-1953	Geddes, MAry W.
Lawrence, John J.	3-30-1856	Yeager, Catherine
Lawson, Charles	9-26-1839	Bell, Marua(Maria?)
Lawson, David, Jr.	1- 9-1823	Miller, Fanny
Lawson, Thomas	5-11-1848	Grist, Mary Ann
Lawson, Thomas	10-12-1848	McNally, Mary
Lawson, Thomas	1- 1-1852	McCollough, Catherine
Lawton, James H.	12-14-1848	Oviatt, Cynthia
Lawton, Sanford	1- 4-1855	Richards, Eveline
Lawson, Thomas	7- 5-1840	Thomas, Celia L.
Layman, Augustus	11-12-1848	Byson, Hannah
Lazarus, George	11-10-1831	Craig, Jane
Lazarus, Peter	8-22-1826	Craig, Sally Ann
Lazarus, John	12-18-1829	Moor, Isabella
Leach, Abner	11- 2-1837	Marshall, Margaret
Leach, Amzi	1- 3-1830	Templeton, Jane
Leach, Benjamin	9-19-1844	Rayen, Mary
Leach, Abraham	11-14-1833	Richeson, Margaret
Leach, David	9-30-1838	Jones, Effa
Leach, Jacob B.	4-27-1845	Eckman, Adeline
Leach, James E.	6-27-1850	Ingraham, Nancy L.
Leach, Levi	11-10-1849	Diehl, Maria
Leach, Stephen	10-12-1844	Humphry, Jane
Leach, Stephen F.	11- 4-1846	Woodard, Margaret
Leach, Sylvester	12- 2-1865	Bunn, Mary E.
Leanard, John	11- 5-1823	Davis, Nancy
Leanberger, George	10-20-1853	Johnson, Rhoda H.
Leavitt, Albert	12-25-1821	Johnston, Sophia
Leavitt, John	7-14-1835	Rogers, Minerva B.
Leavitt, John, Jr.	8-29-1803	Adgate, Belinda
Leavitt, Lucius L.	5-15-1836	Hall, Maria
Leavitt, Samuel	11-16-1817	Parsons, Margaret
Leavitt, Thaddeus	3-19-1833	Benedict, Eunice L.
Leavitt, William	1- 1-1805	Harman, Clarissa
Leavitt, William	9- 7-1865	Lewis, Maggie
Ledgord, Samuel	5- 2-1805	Phelps, Ann
Ledyard, Benoma	4-28-1819	Lytle, Elizabeth
Ledyard, Samuel	5- 2-1805	Phelps, Ann
Lee, C. C.	11-15-1856	Williams, Charlotte E.
Lee, Casper	9-20-1828	Pauley, Sarah Ann
Lee, Christopher	11- 3-1825	Scoville, Elmira
Lee, Ebenezer W.	5-30-1836	Mayhew, Caroline
Lee, Edmond	10-16-1855	Carter, Mrs. Frances
Lee, Ferinand	3- 1-1864	Calden, Mary
Lee, Isaac	3- 7-1820	Smith, Mary
Lee, Israel	1-12-1842	Spear, Alvira
Lee, Jared	10-19-1822	Matthews, Esther
Lee, Joseph	10- 3-1833	Betts, Margaret
Lee, Russell	10-28-1856	Bright, Charlotte
Lee, Thomas	9-15-1814	Earl, Nancy
Lee, Warren R.	11-24-1852	Curtis, Almira
Lees, Seth	12-31-1836	Ensign, Susan
Leet, Abram	12-27-1848	Clark, Mrs. Eleanor
Leet, George	10-27-1836	Chew, Jane
Leet, Henry	10-28-1856	Greenwood, Almira
Leet, Homer	5- 3-1827	Woodford, Emily
Leet, James W.	1- 2-1853	Sackett, Jennett
Leet, James W.	12- 6-1854	Rutledge, Elizabeth
Leet, Rodney	11- 1-1864	Greer, Vesta M.
Leet, Trumbull	12-30-1824	Lewis, Harriet
Leffingwell, George H.	11- 5-1848	Curtis, Eliza J.
Leffingwell, Lucius W.	2- 7-1832	Scott, Catherine
Leffingwell, William	12-17-1845	Adams, Lucy
Legg, John	2-11-1806	Ward, Constance
Legget, Sutton	5- 6-1834	Headley, Nancy
Leiby, John	9-21-1865	Mowrey, Christianna
Leiby, Samuel	11-17-1855	Leiby, Betsey
Lemley, Gottieb	2- 5-1865	Dietz, Wilhelmina
Lemoin, Reuben	5-31-1830	French, Prudence
Leney, Barnard	2- 5-1850	Gallaspie, Mary
Lenox, John	3-20-1855	McCollum, Catherine
Lennox, Joseph	7- 3-1852	Medley, Juliann
Lennox, Joseph	7- 3-1852	Meadley, Julia Ann

Lenny, Francis	7-11-1864	Burnett, Catherine
Lenny, James	2-15-1853	McCrackey, Margarette
Lenny, James	1- 1-1866	Branan, Mrs. Jemima
Lennon, James	1- 9-1866	Gageham, Hannah
Leonard, Abner	8-18-1844	Clark, Delia
Leonard, Benjamin	1-23-1845	Cogswell, Electa
Leonard, David	2-24-1817	Cahoon, Anna
Leonard, Henry	9- 1-1835	Farrah, Sarah
Leonard, Henry	9-11-1851	Bradford, Harriet
Leonard, James	10-26-1830	Waggoner, Susan
Leonard, James W.	3-19-1863	Porter, Edith G.
Leonard, John	9- 1-1835	Patterson, Fanny
Leonard, Joseph	4-20-1826	Courtney, Nancy
Leonard, Lyman	8-29-1832	Black(Balck?), Lorena
Leonard, Marwin	4-27-1815	Lewis, Ann
Leonard, Moses	11-18-1849	Shrontz, Henrietta
Leonard, Nathan	12-25-1845	Wood, Betsey
Leonard, Nicholas	12-31-1813	Calhoon, Isabella
Leonard, Samuel	2-23-1819	Smith, Margaret
Leonard, Silas	4-13-1820	Pruden, Abigail
Leonard, Silas	5-26-1861	Swager, Nancy
Leonard, Sylvester	4-16-1846	Risley, Lura
Leonard, Thomas C.	4-20-1854	Thorp, Mary
Leopard, William K.	6- 3-1838	Focht, Elizabeth
Leper, James	12-31-1840	Smith, Eliza
Lepley, J. Philip	2- 2-1860	Preston, Elizabeth
Lepper, Adam	7- 2-1848	Wadsworth, Elmina
Lepper, Fredrick D.	6-23-1863	Clark, Alice A.
Lepper, Isaac	5-21-1846	Easton, Mary
Lepper, Jacob	5-31-1830	Lemoin, Susan
Lepper, William	12-29-1852	Ensign, Perthana A.
LeRoy, David	8- 9-1821	Starr, Mary Ann
LeRoy, Franklin L.	6-19-1851	Williams, Martha E.
LeRoy, Henry P.	12-31-1854	Bartlett, Mary E.
Leslie, Alexander	2-27-1851	Rice, Cordelia
Leslie, C. L.	6- 4-1865	Reeves, Emma E.
Leslie, James	12-11-1828	Giddings, Julia Ann
Leslie, James	5- 5-1829	Stull, Isabella
Leslie, James	7- 4-1833	Hurlburt, Anna
Leslie, John E.	10- 1-1865	Chew, Florence
Leslie, Joseph W.	12-29-1853	Kingsley, Martha
Leslie, Robert	3-15-1819	Wick, Betsey
Leslie, Robert	9-20-1827	McKinley, Maru (Mary?)
Leslie, William	4-21-1842	Eckman, Salina
Leslee, William W.	6-20-1855	Murrin, Mary S.
Lett(Leet?), John	12-22-1836	Shely(Shehi?), Jane
Leus, Enos	7-31-1827	Oswald, Catherine
Levans(Leamon?), Lyman	3-22-1841	Hurd, Melona
Levanstader, Jacob	2- 3-1811	Gilbert, Julian
Lew, Charles	6-23-1831	Lee, Betsey
Lew, Benjamin	3-29-1837	Lee, Electa
Lewis, Abraham	12- 6-1830	Magee, Comfort
Lewis, Abraham	2-22-1838	Lowry, Ruth
Lewis, Abraham P.	3-27-1839	Vaughn, Lucy M.
Lewis, Allison	12-31-1864	Polly, Mrs.Minerva
Lewis, Benjamin	6-18-1848	Rappart, Betsey
Lewis, Calvin	7-11-1844	Handerson, Eliza Jane
Lewis, Charles	9- 1-1827	Cherry, Sally
Leonard, David	4-10-1845	Leonard, Sarah
Lewis, David	11- 3-1864	Brooks, Mary Ann
Lewis, Dayton J.	10- 3-1860	Burnett, Mary
Lewis, Erwin S.	4-15-1846	Bartlett, Olive M.
Lewis, Ezekial	5-18-1837	Kyle, Mary
Lewis, Eziah (Ezra?)	11- 7-1833	Danah, Mary
Lewis, Fitch B.	11-19-1840	Coats, Fanny
Lewis, Gary	6- 5-1824	Irwin, Emily L.
Lewis, George H.	4- 8-1851	Hayden, Augusta A.
Lewis, Gomer E.	6-20-1865	Hughes, Elizabeth
Lewis, Harmon	10- 3-1857	Gilmore, Catherine J.
Lewis, Horace	9-22-1831	Fuller, Almida
Lewis, Humphrey	3-23-1843	Trew (Frew?), Mary
Lewis, John	11- 7-1864	Lewelyn, Mary
Lewis, John	9-15-1865	Hapgood, Elizabeht
Lewis, John E.	6-25-1857	Parry, Catherine
Lewis, John	7-14-1844	Latham, Martha
Lewis, John J.	3-29-1853	Caldwell, Amy
Lewis, Jonathan C.	6-24-1824	Skinner, Lois
Lewis, Joseph	3-20-1832	Welch, Maria
Lewis, Joseph	10- 6-1841	Lewis, Betsey
Lewis, Joseph	11- 7-1865	Draper, Rachael
Lewis, Lambert W.	2-23-1809	Sanford, Loise
Lewis, Luther	1- 2-1817	Kinney, Philena
Lewis, Martin	7-14-1831	Everitt, Mary
Lewis, Martin V.B.	9-30-1860	Green, Mary F.
Lewis, Morris	2-12-1857	Allen, Elizabeth
Lewis, Obadiah B.	7- 8-1860	Underwood, Catherine M.
Lewis, Peleg	12-20-1855	Van Wye, Darthuel
Lewis, Philoclose	11-25-1818	Clark, Hannah
Lewis, Rees	6- 6-1864	Jones, Elizabeth
Lewis, Rollin K.	11- 1-1864	Spencer, Delina
Lewis, Russell E.	5-16-1844	Gilchrist, Margaret
Lewis, Salmon	9-22-1846	Lawrence, Lydia
Lewis, Thomas	9- 5-1833	Chase, Maria
Lewis, Thomas	12-10-1858	Jones, Mary
Lewis, Thomas	12-10-1858	Jones, Mary
Lewis, Wheeler	3-12-1817	Leavitt, Abiah
Lewis, Willard A.	5-25-1865	Scott, Sarah E.
Lewis, William	7- 4-1859	Alder, Susannah
Lewis, William	6-18-1859	Hopewood, Ann
Lewis, William	1-17-1862	Mathias, Lydia
Lewis, William H.	9- 9-1865	Chalker, Martha
Leyde, Cyrus	10-26-1858	Tidball, Jane
Leyde, J. W.	10- 9-1856	Duer, Almira
Leyshon, William	9-14-1864	Miner, Susannah
Liby, David	8- 6-1864	McCracken, Mary
Liby, Isaac	4-11-1852	Rupright, Sarah
Liby, John	7-19-1864	Bride,Mrs. Susannah
Liby, Jonas	5-31-1863	Foulk, Catherine
Liby, Samuel	3- 6-1856	Van Hine, Margaret
Liddle, George	6-12-1807	Donaldson, Catherine
Liddle, George	9-24-1816	Brown, Sarah
Liddle, John	10-19-1809	Fairchild, Anne
Liddle, John C.	4- 2-1839	Miller, Sarah
Liddle, Joseph	11-12-1806	Dowler, Mary
Lidle, George A.	1-14-1858	Beaman, Hellen
Lieby, Daniel	7-27-1854	Wortman, Betsey
Lightburn, Joseph	4- 6-1819	Kyle, Eleanor
Lightner, Fahnestock	2-27-1838	Mariner, Sarah
Lightner, John	3-29-1855	Maltby, Cynthia Ann
Lilick, William	11-10-1831	Clingman, Elizabeth
Lillebridge, David	3- 2-1837	Evans, Sally
Lilley, George	4-16-1815	Johnston, Semantha
Lilleybridge, John	1-16-1834	Evans, Sophia
Lillie, Abraham	4-14-1834	Spear, Polly
Lillie, Henry	1- 1-1840	Eggleston, Laura J.
Lin, Hiram D.	2- 6-1861	Lewis, Mary A.
Lindsley, George	12-18-1860	Kerr, Angeline A.
Lindsley, Jesse	9- 9-1847	Fairchilds, Anne
Lindsley, Sidney	9- 9-1847	King, Clarissa Ann
Lindsley, William	6-29-1846	Doud, Mary
Lingo, Allen	5-18-1820	Sarver, Margaret
Lingo, Daniel	12- 8-1849	McClery, Mary Ann
Lingo, Hamilton	4- 8-1830	Thorlow, Nancy
Lingo, Henry	1- 2-1827	McKinzey, Eliza
Lingo, Joseph	12-18-1817?	McKenzey, Armilia
Lingo, Samuel	4-20-1823	McKinsey, Peggy
Linn, Francis B.	3-15-1856	Clinite, Catherine
Linn, George	5-28-1807	Grobes, Caty
Linn, William	8-20-1863	Hudson, Mrs. Tamer
Linsley, Benjamin	11-20-1849	Russell, Fanny A.
Linsley, Linus	3- 4-1847	Miller, Julia
Linsley, Sidney	1- 7-1858	Gilder, Jerusha
Linsley, Stephen	4- 6-1829	Erwin, Deborah
Linsley, Stephen, Jr.	9-14-1826	Kelly, Esther B.
Linsley, William	1-31-1836	Chapman, Elizabeth
Linton, Adam, Jr.	4-10-1831	Linton, Mary Ann
Linton, Mathew	5-16-1842	Sanderson, Cyrenia
Linton, Matthew	3- 5-1857	Albert, Christianna
Linton, Samuel P.	1- 9-1838	Titus, Elizabeth
Lintz, Benjamin F.	4-27-1865	Bush, Rebecca
Lintz, Joseph	7- 4-1863	Wise, Caroline
Lintz, William	3-14-1861	Smith, Betsey
Lion, Nathan	10-30-1834	Bates, Roxania
Lise, Warren	11-22-1829	Bowel, Harriet
Little, Jacob H.	5-29-1848	Reeves, Eugenia M.
Little, John	10-26-1813	Chub, Caty
Little, Richard M.	12-28-1865	Boerstler, Laura
Little, William	4-11-1844	Braggins, Hannah
Lloyd, Paschal	1- 1-1826	Fitch, Henrietta
Lobdell, Bethuel	10-23-1845	Ryan, Orretta
Lockhart, James A.	8-28-1858	Fox, Kate E.
Lockhart, Thomas	2-23-1856	Richardson, Annie
Lockwood, Stanley C.	2- 4-1822	Starr, Sarah
Lodwick, Conrad	5- 8-1836	Haroff, Mary
Lodwick, Daniel? David?	3- 3-1831	Shoop, Sarah
Lodwick, John	3- 3-1833	Ripple, Lydia
Lodwick, Jonathan	10- 3-1861	Dunstan, Eva
Lodwick, Samuel	3-11-1841	Noble, Lovina
Lodwick, William	2-18-1830	Bowman, Polly
Logan, Charles, Jr.	4- 3-1851	Henry, Sally S.

Sela, Truman	2-23-1832	Finney, Licinda
Selby, Ephraim C.	4-12-1838	Bishop, Wealthy Ann
Selby, Jeremiah W.	1- 1-1839	Beaman, Sophia
Selby, Thomas B.	10- 1-1832	Barnum, Mary
Sell, Daniel	6-13-1833	Rummell, Susanna
Semple, Jacob	10-10-1854	Hellinger, Margaret
Semple, Steel	10-24-1839	Greerson, Louisa
Sephers, William H.	1- 1-1837	Coffman, Phebe Ann
Server, Jacob	11-26-1825	Depue, Sally
Sessions, Anson	12-13-1804	Fobes, Aseanith
Severence, Solon D.	10-10-1860	Allen, Emily C.
Severn, George W.	4- 8-1852	Nichols, Elizabeth
Sexon, Stephen, Jr.	11-13-1833	Gibson, Sally
Sexton, Stephen	11-13-1833	Gibson, Sally
Seymour, Ephaphro	5- 1-1839	Hyde, Julia
Seymour, Gideon	9-15-1859	Parker, Lucy J.
Seymour, Theon	9-27-1817	Smith, Mary
Shadle, Obadiah	3-14-1854	Barnhisel, Sarah
Shaf, Aaron	4- 3-1836	Humminson, Lucinda
Shaffart, John	2-29-1844	Williams, Florella
Shafer, David	5-24-1854	Gilbert, Lydia A.
Shafer, George	5- 3-1838	Gilbert, Christine
Shafer, John	9-17-1837	Bailey, Nancy
Shafer, John	12- 4-1842	Weever, Lydia
Shafer, Jonathan R.	4-20-1862	Bailer, Mary A.
Shafer, Samuel	9-27-1855	McGlothery, Belinda
Shafer, William I.	7-23-1865	Klingensmith, Lovina
Shaffer, Charles Henry	12-10-1846	Templeton, Elizabeth
Shaffer, Daniel	7-17-1845	Weaver, Franey
Shaffer, Daniel D.	5-29-1851	Shaffer, Rebecca
Shaffer?Shaefer?, David	12-15-1836	Strock, Anna
Shaffer, David	5-22-1839	Scofield, Henrietta
Shaffer, David	3-27-1845	Gilbert, Sarah
Shaffer, David	10- 2-1861	Williams, Mary
Shaffer, Edward S.	7-12-1840	Bronstetter, Sarah
Shaffer, Enos	2-29-1844	Wortman, Rachael
Shaffer, George	12-24-1849	Hollenbeck, Rebecca
Shaffer, Henry	8-20-1829	Oswald, Leody
Shaffer, Jacob	4- 6-1845	Clinite, Caroline
Shaffer, Jacob J.	4-21-1864	Davis, Lizzie
Shaffer, Jeremiah	10-30-1864	Munson, Susan
Shaffer, John	9- 1-1829	Gilbert, Lydia
Shaffer, Jonathan R.	6- 3-1838	Strock, Clara
Shaffer, Jonathan R.	11-12-1863	Sprinkler, Catherine M.
Shaffer, Peter	8-19-1847	Klingensmith, Julia Ann
Shaffer, Peter	11-16-1848	Sibert, Jemima
Shaffer, Peter	8-23-1855	West, Catherine
Shaffer, Samuel	7-13-1843	Miller, Catherine
Shaffer, William	7- 7-1833	Gilbert, Elizabeth
Shaffer, William	8-17-1845	Chamberlin, Sarah
Shaffer, William	6-19-1862	Packard, Mary
Shakespear, William, Jr.	9-29-1843	Breed, Eunice
Shale, Nicholas	8-22-1844	Herring, Elizabeth
Shaler, Francis	1-16-1858	Lane, Phoebe
Shaler, Frederick	2-26-1840	Crage, Margaret
Shaler, Frederick	2-26-1840	Corning, Margaret
Shaler, Jacob	6- 9-1829	Owry, Mary
Shaler, William D.	1-21-1822	Smith, Jane
Shallanbarger, George J.	1-11-1849	Grenewalt, Lydia
Shammon, John	12-29-1818	Wilson, Jane
Shank, Richard M.	4- 9-1843	Griffin, Harriet E.
Shanks, John	1-18-1857	Barb, Hanna M.
Shannon, Henry	11-20-1837	Barret, Christiana
Shannon, James	12-31-1846	Whitton, Lucy
Shannon, John	12-29-1818	Wilson, Jane
Shannon, William	12-12-1815	DeLong, Patty
Shannon, William	11-21-1854	Heaton, Hannah D.
Shapler, William	9-11-1864	Ensign, Abby
Sharon, Hugh	4-17-1817	Depew, Ann
Sharon, John	8-30-1827	French, Elizabeth
Sharon, Samuel	12-25-1843	Sickels, Lida Ann
Sharp, Robert	4-27-1842	Webb, Laura
Sharpless, Edwin	6-28-1835	Williams, Eliza
Shato, Joseph	5-12-1853	Bell, Catherine
Shato, Orvis	3-28-1860	Bear, Eliza
Shatto, Civilian	4-27-1865	Lafferty, Luvinna
Shatto, Jacob	11-30-1820	Stidle, Susanna
Shatto, Jacob	1-21-1836	Messer, Sally
Shatto, John	9-29-1825	Leonard, Margaret
Shatto, John	10- ?-1834	Ohl, Polly
Shatto, Joseph	11-24-1837	Bacon, Arclimena
Shatto, Joseph	12-16-1846	Philips, Lydia A.
Shatto, Joseph A.	9-20-1862	Burnett, Alcinda A.
Shatto, Simon	1- 6-1848	Stevens, Maria
Shatto, Benjamin	3-31-1825	Fowler, Katherine

Shattuck, Samuel	9- 4-1838	Hodgeman, Sarah
Shaw, John	3-24-1801	Stevens, Ann
Shaw, John	3-24-1801	Stevens, Anna
Shaw, John N.	12-12-1857	Reed, Ellen L.
Shaw, Joseph	9- 6-1832	White, Frances
Shaw, Joseph	12-24-1834	Browning, Abigail
Shaw, Rufus M.	2-26-1857	Smith, Mariah
Shearer, Alexander F.	1- 5-1854	Gillmer, Rachel Ann
Sheeler, George	10-16-1852	Hughs, Mrs. Mary Jane
Sheffelton, Joseph	1- 1-1852	Allen, Lorinda
Sheffield, John	4-19-1804	Miner, Anna
Sheffleton, John	4-20-1818	French, Jane
Shehigh, Daniel	1-23-1836	Pierson, Charlotte
Sheibly, John	6-27-1859	Moyer, Christina
Shelby, John	4-22-1830	Kimmel, Ann
Sheldon, Jonathan	2- 7-1845	Lawson, Fanny
Sheldon, Jonathan, Jr.	7- 4-1830	Shipman, Patty
Shelden, Luzern	8-31-1862	Andrews, Annie L.
Shelden, Tolcott G.	3-19-1839	Ewalt, Mary Ann
Sheldin, Perry	8-25-1819	Wheeler, Ersula
Sheldon, Benjamin	3-22-1835	Ames, Ada
Sheldon, Chauncey	10-19-1854	Trumbull, Harriett
Sheldon, Ebenezer, Jr.	1-14-1808	Cochran, Martha
Sheldon, Joel	5- 9-1858	Walker, Ruth
Sheldon, Lucius J.	6- 8-1848	Arnold, Theodosia
Sheldon, Nathan C.	9-19-1844	Streeter, Jane
Sheldon, Theadore	2-26-1857	Lane, Adaline
Shell, Jonathan	4-25-1844	Price, Ann
Shell, Nicholas	3-25-1847	Harring, Mary
Shell, Walter M.W.	8-14-1849	Price, Harriet A.
Shelley, Robert C.	6-15-1856	Sampson, Sarah Ann
Shellhamer, Samuel	1-12-1838	Major, Polly
Shellhorn, George W.	1- 4-1854	Vaughn, Permila
Shepard, Calvin	1-22-1820	Bake?Beek?, Isabella
Shepard, William A.	2-22-1855	Cole, E.
Shepard, Zepherniah W.	9- 6-1860	Heath, Mary A.
Sheperdson, Orville	9-17-1839	Russell, Huldah
Shephard, David L.	12-20-1849	Hoadley, Olive
Shephard, Henry W.	9-25-1845	Brainard, Julia Ann
Shephard, Samuel C.	4-19-1841	Wolcott, Rosannah
Shepherd, David	3-24-1810	Gandy, Mary
Shepherd, John	4-29-1832	Bascom, Dorinda
Shepherd, Miles	?- 3-1807	Geer, Betsey
Shepler, Anthony	12-10-1865	Bennett, Maria
Sheppard, James	11- 6-1817	Wick, Phebe
Sherer, Robert R.	10-15-1863	Patterson, Elvira
Sherman, Thomas	3- 5-1829	Allen, Minerva
Sherred, A. Jackson	12-22-1865	Hardman, Emily M.
Shields, Andrew	3-15-1838	Price, Jane
Shields, James	?- 5-1839	Miller, Elizabeth
Shields, James	11-20-1841	Proce, Olive
Shields, James	1-19-1842	Dacison, Mary Jane
Shilling, Mathew	11-12-1850	Muhlhaupt, Theresa
Shilling, William	5- 5-1842	Stambaugh, Mary
Shindledecker, Daniel	2-14-1843	Class, Catherine
Shinefelt, Daniel	4-21-1836	Slaugh, Mary Ann
Shingledecear, Michael	4- 6-1837	DeLong, Margaret
Shinn, Elijah	5- 6-1845	Woodruff, Sarah B.
Shinn, Samuel	1-20-1853	Key, Lodema
Shinnerfield, John	3- 1-1821	Wildis, Betsey
Shipman, Chester R.	1-15-1861	Case, Cornelia A.
Shipman, David A.	6-18-1856	Sunbury, Mary A.
Shipman, Frederick D.	5- 3-1847	Wakefield, Welthy
Shipman, George S.	9-13-1851	Preston, Maria A.
Shipman, Jasper B.	3-21-1855	Barnes, Juliett
Shipman, Josiah	8-19-1856	Graham, Anna
Shipman, Nelson	9-30-1849	Chase, Caroline
Shir(e)y, Jonas	8-19-1841	Kisner, Mary
Shively, Abraham	2- 5-1835	Flick, Susan
Shively, Charles	4- 7-1844	Nowel, Lucy Ann
Shively, George	4-23-1835	Brickley, Maria
Shively, George	3-24-1850	Harris, Rachel
Shively, John	12-14-1820	Miller, Hannah
Shively, John	1- 7-1856	Herlinger, Mary
Shively, Peter	10- 2-1828	Flick, Hannah
Shively, Peter	10-26-1858	Cory, S. Marianne
Shock, Gottlieb	12-25-1864	Walter, Mrs. Sophia
Shoefelt, Alonzo	2- 1-1854	Clark, Amanda C.
Shoemaker, David	1-22-1833	Porter, Elizabeth
Shoemaker, John	4-11-1842	Johnson, Rachael
Shoemaker, Joshue	6-11-1844	Ramala, Susannah
Shoenberger, Edward	8-13-1840	Palzgroff, Catherine
Shook, Charles	1-29-1835	Brooks, Margaret
Shook, George	11-16-1826	Swager, Sally
Shook, Jonathan	7-22-1846	Hays, Leah

LEONARD

HISTORY

OF

TRUMBULL AND MAHONING

COUNTIES,

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

VOL. II.

CLEVELAND:
H. Z. WILLIAMS & BRO.
1882.

woody banks and verdant valleys, the river helps to make a scene of picturesque loveliness. Mill creek waters the southwestern quarter of the township. One of its tributaries has the suggestive name of Turkey Broth. Turkey Broth creek is a small stream rising in the northeastern part of the township, and flowing southwesterly until it reaches Mill creek. Several small runs empty into it.

The land of Berlin is mostly very nearly level, and consists of a succession of broad swells with wide and very slight depressions intervening. The surface is so nearly uniform that an observer, upon almost any of the gentle rises of land, can obtain a view of nearly all parts of the township. The soil is deep and fertile; very little clay or sand, but a good strong loam, well adapted to fruits and cereals. A traveler along almost any of the roads in the township can scarcely fail to note and admire the beautiful fields on every hand.

Berlin center, a straggling settlement of twenty or more houses, is the only village, and is pleasantly situated on a slight elevation a short distance east of the geographical center of the township.

Belvidere, where Schilling's mill is located, advanced far enough toward the dignity of a village to receive a name, and apparently its ambition was satisfied. Shelltown in the northeast is a thickly settled community. At Christy's corners, in the southwestern part of the township, quite an extensive business has been carried on for a number of years in the manufacture of pottery.

The township was but sparsely settled until about 1824 for the reason that the greater portion of the land was not offered for sale until that time.

ORGANIZATION.

The township, which for several years had been a part of Ellsworth, was erected a separate township and election precinct by the county commissioners in March, 1828.

THE FIRST ELECTION

of township officers took place at the schoolhouse near the center April 7, 1828, Matthias Glass, Salmon Hall, and Joseph Stall being judges of election, and Peter Musser and Joseph H. Coult, clerks. The following officers were elected: Nathan Minard, Thompson Craig, Samuel Kauffman, trustees; Salmon Hall, treasurer; Joseph H. Coult, clerk; John Stuart, constable; William Kirkpatrick, Christian Kauffman overseers of the poor; Joseph Davis, Joseph Leonard fence viewers; Edward Fankle, Benjamin Misner, Abraham Craft, supervisors.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

In 1828 the township was divided into four school districts. Four years later the number had increased to nine. The old township records give the following names of the inhabitants of the four school districts in 1829. Where the name is illegible in the old book, or where the spelling is of doubtful authenticity, a question mark (?) is placed after the name:

District Number One.—Joshua Minard, John Vosburg, William Kirkpatrick, Edward Fankle, John Crumrine, John Ween (?), Benjamin Leonard, Nathan Minard, Adam Morningstar, Henry Morningstar, Adam Morningstar, Jr., John Ludwick, John Kimmel.

District Number Two.—John Smith, Henry Powell, William Bishop, Ephraim Horner, Elisha Fogg, Adna B. Silver, Joseph Huntley, Enoch Sharpe, Isaac Sharpe, Hoffman Brown, James Ramsey, Jacob Strong, John Shatto (?), David Parshall, Henry Houck, Joseph Davis, John Thomas, Samuel Leonard, John Leonard, Joseph Leonard, Jacob Starling, Isaac Phipps, Andrew Hull, Joseph Poll (?), Peter Helsel, Joseph H. Coult.

District Number Three.—George Ripple, Eli Rush, John Craig, James Packard, John Carter, John Stump (?), William Parker, Eleanor Packard, George Boom (Baum ?), Jacob Welty, William Leonard, George Foster, Abraham Craft, John Foster, Salmon Hall, John Best, Henry Rummell, John Rummell.

District Number Four.—Daniel Myer, John Rummell, John Phillips, Jonathan King, John Cline, Peter Glass, Adam Schilling, David Misner, Samuel Misner, Samuel Phillips, Phillip Wise (?), Jacob Stump, Henry Fulk, Matthias Swartz, Benjamin Misner, George Hartzell, Abraham Hawn, William Glass, Christian Kauffman, Samuel Kauffman, David Mauen (?), William Mell, Jacob Eib, Matthias Glass, Adam Zedaker, Daniel Greenamyer, Peter Musser, Moses Ross, Jacob Greenamyer, James Winans, James Byers, William Stull (?), Emmanuel Hull.

This is doubtless a complete list of the prop-

died April 19, 1872. Curtis was a member of the One Hundred and Seventy-seventh Ohio volunteer infantry, and died at Nashville, Tennessee, February 27, 1865. He was married to Orell Baldwin, December 31, 1868. Lovilla died in infancy. Helen L. is the wife of L. G. Spencer, of Hartford township, and has two children, Bennie F. and Byron H. Aureil D., born September 27, 1857, wife of Frank E. Clark, resides on the home place. Mr. Foote was kicked a number of years ago on the head, by a horse, and severely injured, thirty pieces of broken bone being taken out, since which time he has been almost totally deaf. Mrs. Foote died March 15, 1872.

Leonard Clark, son of Abel and Eunice (Lamphear) Clark, was born in Petersburg, Rensselaer county, New York, February 27, 1808. His early educational advantages were limited, yet by self study he acquired a fair education for the times. He remained at home (but working for others) until he was twenty years of age. He was a resident of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, engaged in factory work for seven years. December 23, 1836, he was united in marriage to Miss Lucy Olds, who was born in Middlefield, Massachusetts, January 17, 1813. The following spring he removed to Ohio and settled upon the place where he still resides in Fowler township. The land was then wild, but he rapidly improved the place, supplanting the log house with his present residence in 1845. The farm is now fully improved, and comprises two hundred acres, having deeded three farms to his children. Mr. Clark is a prosperous, self-made man, and a gentleman of literary tastes. He was one of a family of twenty-two children. One of his brothers, Adam A., was a drum-major in the War of 1812, and was a celebrated drummer. Mr. Clark is the father of eight children, of whom six are living, as follow: Harriet E., born July 29, 1839, now wife of Emanuel Evarts, of Brookfield township; Leonard, born March 4, 1841, widow of Abner Viets, living in Fowler township; Lester A., born June 18, 1843, living on a farm adjoining the home place; George W., born December 17, 1845, a resident of Hartford township; Sherman S., born September 26, 1850, at home; Lucy, born November 5, 1852, wife of Henry Viets, of Fowler township. Since coming to Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Clark have been members of the Methodist Episcopal church at Fowler center.

A. L. Stewart, son of Robert and Catharine (Sinclair) Stewart, was born in Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania, November 12, 1811. Robert Stewart was among the early settlers of Trumbull county, coming to Liberty township in the spring of 1812, and settling on a place where he spent the balance of his life. He died about 1850. When sixteen years of age our subject learned the blacksmith trade, at which he served an apprenticeship of two years; and afterwards working as a journeyman for five years. He started in the business in Liberty township in 1835, and has since carried on the business there and for many years in Vienna township, removing to Fowler township in the spring of 1872, purchasing the place where he still lives in the northeast corner of the square at Fowler center, where he owns sixty-nine acres of well-improved land, the house being originally built for a hotel by Alanson Smith. In connection with his trade he owned seventy-five acres of land in Vienna, upon which was discovered coal, which he sold, and the influx of miners caused him to seek a more retired home in Fowler. December 1, 1836, he married Miss Isabel, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Wilson, early settlers in Liberty township. Mrs. Stewart was born there December 1, 1819. They are the parents of five children—Robert W., born October 3, 1837, residing in Iowa; Rebecca E., born April 9, 1842, now the wife of John P. Barber, and resides in Franklin Square, Ohio; Kate A., February 28, 1849, wife of Wilson S. Powers, and residing in Niles, Ohio; Ettalissa, October 13, 1851, wife of B. H. Long, of Hartford township; Emma, born June 26, 1859, died September 3, 1864.

Abner Leonard, youngest son of Caleb and Margaret (Morrow) Leonard, natives of Pennsylvania, was born in Bazetta township, Trumbull county, Ohio, February 27, 1823. Caleb Leonard was a mail-carrier from Ashtabula to Warren at an early day, making his trips on foot. He died about 1830. Abner was a pupil of the common school in Bazetta until reaching the age of about fifteen. In 1837 or 1838 he removed to Fowler township where he completed his attendance at school, living in the family of John F. Kingsley until becoming of age. He was

seeing the face of a female excepting her daughters.

From Mrs. Polly Bowman, an old lady past the ninetieth year of her age, now residing in Goshen township, is gathered the following information regarding her father's settlement:

James Reed came to Ellsworth from Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, in 1803, and remained during the summer. He made a clearing, built a camp, and raised a crop of corn that year. While he was encamped on one side of the Meander, an Indian occupied a camp opposite, across the stream. Mr. Reed began operations on what is now called the Harclerode farm. Before he came here to live he had made several trips from his home in Pennsylvania to Canfield, carrying supplies to the settlers on pack-horses.

Toward the latter part of February, 1804, Mr. Reed and two of his daughters returned to the camp. They came with a pair of oxen and a cart, following a course of travel marked by blazed trees, and cutting a road for the team when necessary. Mr. Reed then went back for the remainder of his family, leaving his daughters in the care of a man who worked for him. They reached here in April following. The camp was a log structure, with three sides, the fourth being open and used as an entrance. The ground was the floor, and into it was driven forked stakes for bed-posts. Here the family lived until a house could be erected. During the spring of 1804 they made a considerable quantity of maple sugar.

Mr. Reed brought out some stock, including several hogs. Six of the hogs, being averse to living in a wild country, escaped and made their way back to Pennsylvania, where they were found by Mr. Reed's father one morning sound asleep in their old nest. They had made the whole distance of sixty miles alone, guided only by instinct or memory.

One night a fat hog belonging to Mr. Reed was killed and partially devoured by a bear, very quietly it would seem, as none of the family were awakened by any noise. Indians were frequent visitors at the house, but were never troublesome. Bears were often seen. Polly Reed, then a girl of about eleven years, was after the cows one night when she saw a huge black fellow just across the ravine. He reared upon his hind legs as soon as he saw her, while she, much frightened, ran to the house crying for aid. Deer were numerous, and the children sometimes found the young fawns lying in the bushes near the house.

Mr. Reed lived in Ellsworth a little over a year, then sold his farm to John and Nicholas Leonard, and moved to Canfield township, where he died in 1813.

1804?

In 1804 a clearing was made one mile west of the center by two men from Connecticut, one of them named Penuel Cheney. These men did not settle here, but returned to their own State. The land was bought by William and Harvey Ripley in 1806.

Joseph Coit had eight acres cleared at Ellsworth center in the summer of 1804. He also erected a log-house the same year.

Thomas Jones settled on the east line of the township in 1804, his family being the second that arrived in this township. He was born in Maryland, and died in Ellsworth in 1852, at the age of ninety-two. His wife, whose maiden name was Sarah Wilson, died in 1865, aged about ninety. They were the parents of fifteen children, ten of whom arrived at maturity, seven sons and three daughters. Three sons and two daughters are still living. Their names are: Mary, Margaret, Thomas, James, Joseph, John, Samuel, Rosanna, Elijah, and Matthew. Mary married Ashur Squier, and is still living in Canfield; Margaret married James Bruce, and died in Randolph, Portage county; Thomas married Rachel Webb, and died in Edinburg, Portage county; James married Huldah Tanner, and died in Canfield; Joseph married Ann ——, and died in Portage county; John married Nancy Calhoon for his first wife, for his second Desire Phelps, and lives in Ravenna; Samuel married Betsy Calhoon, and lives in North Jackson; Rosanna married Columbia Lancaster, and now lives in Washington Territory; Elijah married Phebe Manchester, and died in St. Clair county, Missouri; Matthew married Eliza Manchester, and he now lives in Missouri.

Philip Arner, a native of Pennsylvania bought land and erected a cabin in 1803, and returned to his home. He came back to Ellsworth in 1804 with his family and settled east of the Meander.

George Broadsword, one of the first settlers, located on the place where Martin Allen now

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD450 County and Family Histories: OH, 1780-1970, Disk 6, Trumbull, Mahoning Counties, Volume II, Ellsworth Township, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 25, 1999

lives. He brought up a family of fourteen children, and all but two of them are living. The names of his sons were Peter, Daniel, John, David, Anthony, Matthias, and Levi. The daughters became Mrs. Abigail Allen, Mrs. Rachel Wagoner, Mrs. Mary Winans, Mrs. Charlotte Rhodes, and Mrs. Lucy Parker. The oldest two, Betsey and Eliza, remained single. The sons are all living except David, and all the daughters except Mrs. Wagoner. Anthony, Matthias, and Mrs. Winans reside in this township.

John Huston came in 1804 to buy land, but did not purchase that year. He built a log house in 1807 and remained until about 1813, then sold to John Baker. In 1817 A. W. Allen bought the place of Baker.

Hugh Smith, who had been here previously, came from Maryland in 1806 and settled on the main branch of the Meander. He brought up five sons and three daughters. Two sons and two daughters are now living in the western part of this State. Mr. Smith died quite suddenly in 1821 or 1822. He was going toward the barn one evening in a cheerful mood, singing the hymn commencing with the lines,

Oh, when shall I see Jesus,
And dwell with him above.

A few minutes later he was found dead between the house and barn.

In 1805 William Ripley, Hervey Ripley, Elisha Palmer, and one or two others, came from Scotland, Windham county, Connecticut, and commenced improving land west of the center, which they had previously purchased. In 1806 William Ripley returned to Ellsworth with his wife, Susan Bingham, and settled at the center. Hervey Ripley died here in 1813, aged forty years. William Ripley was a justice of the peace for many years, a member of the Legislature in 1826 or 1827, and afterwards a State Senator.

Daniel Fitch and wife, from Norwalk, Connecticut, came in 1806, and settled one-half mile north of the center. They had four sons and four daughters, several of whom are dead. None of the survivors reside in this township. Daniel Fitch died in 1826.

In 1806 Thomas Jones and family, from Maryland, settled in the eastern part of the township. Mr. Jones had seven sons and three daughters. He lived to be an old man. After his death the family moved away.

The Fitch brothers, Richard, William and Charles, came from Salisbury, Connecticut, in 1806 with their families. Richard settled at the center, and cleared the farm north of there, where his son Richard now lives. William and Charles remained eight or ten years and then moved to Tiffin, Seneca county, Ohio. William afterwards returned and settled two miles north of the center, where he resided several years, thence removing to Ashtabula county, where he died at the age of ninety-four. Charles died in Chicago, aged eighty years.

Philip Borts came from Pennsylvania in 1805 with his family and located near Philip Arner. He had two sons and three daughters. He became one of the wealthiest men in this region, and gave a farm to each of his children. One of his daughters married George Harding, whose son, G. W. Harding, now lives on the old Borts homestead, and has the finest house in the township.

John Leonard and family settled near the Meander about the year 1806. Mr. Leonard had several sons and daughters. One of his sons, James, now lives in Portage county. John Leonard died at quite an early date.

Nicholas Leonard settled one mile from the centre. He had a large family, seven sons and five daughters. Abram, the youngest son, resides in Wood county, and a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Swartz, in Ashtabula county.

Andrew Fitch, an early settler, located at the centre. He married Lucy Manning. He lived here until quite old, then returned to Connecticut and died there. He had one daughter, who is now living, the wife of Silas C. Clark, of Washington, District of Columbia.

James Parshall settled on the southwestern corner of section twenty-four at an early day. He had several sons and daughters, none of whom are now residing here.

Thomas and Robert McKean settled on the diagonal road running northwest from the center. Thomas died quite early. He brought up a family of three sons and one daughter. Robert McKean lived here until his death in 1843. He had four sons and four daughters.

James McGill and family settled on section twelve, where Thomas Young now lives, resided

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD450 County and Family Histories: OH, 1780-1970, Disk 6, Trumbull, Mahoning Counties, Volume II, Ellsworth Township, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 25, 1999

township by the county commissioners March 4, 1828.

FIRST ELECTION.

The first election was held April 2, 1810. The following officers were chosen: Joseph Coit, clerk; Andrew Fitch, Daniel Fitch, Hugh Smith, trustees; William Ripley, James Parshall, overseers of the poor; John Leonard, Robert McKean, fence viewers; Daniel Fitch, lister; Daniel Fitch, William Fitch, appraisers; Jesse Buel, constable; Peter Watts, George Painter, James McGill, supervisors; Hervey Ripley, treasurer.

At the first election after Berlin was created a separate precinct the following were chosen as the officers of Ellsworth township, April 7, 1828: William Ripley, Jacob Dustman, Robert McKean, trustees; Walter Smith, Asa W. Allen, overseers of the poor; John Bingham, Harvey Allen, fence viewers; John C. Webb, John Miller, constables; Andrew Fitch, treasurer. Also a road supervisor for each of the eleven districts.

OTHER RECORDS.

Richard Fitch qualified as a justice of the peace June 19, 1810; Robert McKean (or McCane, as the name is spelled upon the old records), was commissioned as justice March 13, 1813, resigned June 23, 1815; William Ripley was commissioned August 21, 1815, October 17, 1818, October 29, 1821, December 11, 1824, March 17, 1828; Henry Boyd, June 6, 1826; Thomas Fitch, April 30, 1831; George Matson, May 7, 1832. Later than this date the records are not complete.

The first selection of jurors, or the first of which there is any record, occurred March 2, 1812. William Ripley and Richard Fitch were chosen grand jurors; William Logan, Andrew Fitch, and Thomas McKean, traverse jurors.

That the people of this township in early days were rigid in their determination to prevent the spread of pauperism in their midst will appear from the following entry upon the records:

To Jesse Buel, constable of the township of Ellsworth, greeting:

Whereas, it appears from information by us received, that —— ——— is likely to become a township charge; these are therefore to command you to warn the said —— ——— to depart from this township.

Given under our hands at Ellsworth, this sixth day of June, 1811.

CHARLES B. FITCH, } Overseers of the Poor.
PETER WALTS,

JUNE 8, 1811.—Served the within warrant by reading it to the within-named person, at the house of William Fitch, in Ellsworth.

JESSE BUEL, constable.

A true copy.

JOSEPH COIT, township clerk.

Many similar entries appear on the records for years following. The persons warned, however, were not obliged to quit the township; but if they afterwards become so poor as to require aid, the township officers were relieved from the responsibility of furnishing it. Often these severe measures doubtless served to "foster home industry." Sometimes the most worthy citizens were "warned," on account of the complaints of those who bore them some ill-will.

For many years the township elections were held at the house of Richard Fitch.

The town hall was built in 1818 by private subscriptions. Thenceforth religious meetings, schools, elections, etc., were held there.

EARLY INCIDENTS.

February 3, 1818, three feet of snow fell in one day. Some who are yet living remember wading through it when it reached higher than their waists.

The most of the families coming from Connecticut in 1806 were not provided with cabins, so they stopped at Captain Coit's until homes could be built for them. Coit was then a single man, and required little room; besides, he was at work the greater part of the time making improvements on his land in the northern part of the township. While thus engaged one day his house took fire and was destroyed, together with his watch, money, books, and clothing. Mr. Coit came home toward evening, and gazed unmoved upon the destruction the flames had made. He found the women in tears, and almost in despair. He, however, seemed in excellent spirits; and, seating himself near the ruins, began singing in a rich, full voice the air, Contentment, the first verse of which is:

"Why should we at our lot repine,
  Or grieve at our distress?
Some think if they should riches gain,
  They'd gain true happiness.
Alas! how vain is all our gain,
  Since life must soon decay;
And since we're here with friends so dear,
  Let's drive dull care away!"

In the early part of the summer of 1806, William Ripley had his leg broken by a log

GATEWAY
to the
W·E·S·T

Volume 1

Compiled by
Ruth Bowers and Anita Short

1967

9-90

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.

KNOX COUNTY, OHIO - DEED BOOK A

Pages on which record may be found are given in parenthesis. These records have been abstracted primarily as a find aid and for genealogical items--land descriptions, which many times are quite lengthy have not been given. KCO=Knox Co. Ohio

1-2-1808 - Joseph WALKER & Nancy wife of Mt. Vernon, Fairfield Co. to Robert ANDERSON. (1)
6-10-1808 - James CRAIG Sr. & Mary wife of Ohio Co., Va. to James CRAIG, KCO. (2)
1-5-1808 - George HOLCOMBE of Trenton twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J. to David MOORE OF Belmont Co., Ohio. (3)
10-1-1800 - James KIRKPATRICK, soldier American Army of United States & Heziah wife to George HOLCOMBE of Trenton twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. (3)
12-23-1806 - Thos. Bell PATTERSON & Barbary wife to James PYLE. (4)
6-21-1808 - John KERR to Thomas Bell PATTERSON of Franklin Co., Ohio. (5)
6-22-1808 - Thos. Bell PATTERSON of Franklin Co., Ohio to Gilman BRYANT, KCO. (6)
6-22-1808 - Plat of town of MANSFIELD, Richland Co., Ohio (6)
6-22-1808 - Thos. Bell PATTERSON of Franklin Co., Ohio to John CLICK, KCO. (7)
6-12-1808 - Benjamin BUTLER & Leah wife of KCO to Robert THOMPSON of Pa. (8)
6-9-1808 - Calvin SHEPHERD & Mahala wife to Enoch HARRIS. (9)
4-8-1808 - John MATHEWS & Sally wife of Muskingum Co., Ohio to John LASH, KCO. (10)
5-13-1808 - Samuel KRATZER & Affunity wife to George LINN. (10)
6-9-1808 - Abraham JOHNSTON & Lucy wife of Licking Co., Ohio to Stepehen CHAPMAN, KCO. (11)
4-22-1808 - Samuel KRATZER & Affunity wife to Stephen CHAPMAN. (13)
7-11-1808 - John BIGGS to George SPURGEON. (14)
6-23-1808 - Joseph WALKER & Nancy wife to Thos. DURBIN. (14)
5-9-1808 - Samuel KRATZER & Affunity wife to William Wallace. (15)
4-11-1807 - Aaron BROWN of Clinton twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio to Alexander WALKER of same. (16)
8-4-1808 - Joseph WALKER & Nancy wife of KCO to Nathan CONNARD of Licking Co., Ohio. (17)
2-9-1808 - Lucas SULLIVANT of Franklin Co., Ohio to Samuel H. SMITH of Fairfield Co. Ohio. (18)
6-8-1808 - Coonrth of GOODNER of Tennessee to Samuel Hay SMITH. (19)
4-1-1806 - Thos. B. PATTERSON of Mt. Vernon, Fairfield Co., Ohio to John Johnston of same. (20)
4-5-1808 - Robert WOODBURN & Sarah wife of Trumbull Co., Ohio to Mary BALDWIN wife of Ellis BALDWIN of same. (20)
6-9-1808 - Abraham JOHNSTON & Lucy wife of Licking Co., Ohio to James WALKER Jr., KCO. (21)
8-12-1808 - William WELLS of Zanesville, Collector for State of Ohio to Samuel H. SMITH. (22)
7-28-1808 - Daniel of Washington, Columbia to Michael MOURSE of same. (23)
8-12-1808 - Wm. WELLS of Zanesville, Collector State of Ohio to Hauerours TAULMAN assignee of Samuel H. SMITH. (25)
9-1-1808 - Benj. BUTLER & Leah wife to Isaac RODGERS. (25)
4-8-1808 - John MATHEWS & Sally wife of Muskingum Co., Ohio to John GREEN. KCO. (26)
9-7-1808 - Joseph WALKER & Nancy wife KCO to Samuel LEWIS of Richland Co., Ohio.(27)
9-7-1808 - Joseph WALKER & Nancy wife to Wm. WALLACE. (28)
3-7-1808 - Benj. BUTLER & Leah wife of Mt. Vernon, Fairfield Co., Ohio to Calvin SHEPHERD OF same. (29)

9-9-1808 - George GIBSON to Jesse SMITH, both of Muskingum Co., Ohio (30)
5-13-1808 - Wm. WALLACE & Patience wife of KCO to Jesse PROCTOR of Beford Co., Pa.(30)
9-15-1808 - James CRAIG, KCO to James LOGAN of Belmont Co., Ohio. (31)
8-17-1807 - Ziba LEONARD & Martha wife of Clinton twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio to Benjamin LEONARD of same. (32)
10-22-1808 - Joseph WALKER & Nancy wife to David MILLER. (33)
3-18-1808 - James WILLIAMS of Anapolis, Md., Merchant to John MATHEWS, Surveyor, Muskingum Co., Ohio. (34)
10-24-1808 - Benj. BUTLER & Leah wife of KCO to Gasper EICHLEBERGER of Frederick Co. Md. (35)
10-24-1808 - Wm. WALLACE and Patience wife of KCO to Christian SHOWLTS of Rockingham Co. Va. (36)
11-10-1808 - Jos. WALKER & Nancy wife of Wm. McBRIDE. (37)
7-6-1808 - Samuel H. SMITH agent for Wm. C. SCHENCK of Warren Co., Ohio to Thomas McKEE for benefit of Wm. C. SCHENCK. (38)
12-22-1800 - John MATHEWS OF Marietta, Col. in Army of United States to John F. HAEUTRAUCK. (39)
11-17-1808 - Thomas MERRILL & Susannah wife to Robt. WALKER. (40)
6-3-1808 - John KERR & Sarah wife to Amariah WATSON. (41)
12-9-1808 - John CLICK & Sally wife of KCO to Christian SHOUTTS of Rockingham Co., Va. (42)
11-16-1808 - Benj. BUTLER & Leah wife of KCO to Valentine KENDLE of Washington Co., Pa. (43)
12-5-1808 - Jos. WALKER & Nancy wife of KCO to Samuel LEWIS of Richland Co., Ohio.(44)
8-22-1808 - John MATHEWS & Mahala wife of Muskingum Co., Ohio to James DUNLAP. (45)
8-22-1808 - John MATHEWS & Mahala wife of Muskingum Co., Ohio to Samuel DUNLAP of KCO. (46)
11-9-1807 - Jonas STANBERRY & Ann Lucy wife of New York, N.Y. to John VANCE of Rockingham Co., Va. (47)
12-23-1808 - Solomon COCHRAN to Thos. McBRIDE. (48)
2-2-1809 - Wm. PERINE of Belmont Co., Ohio to Gilman BRYANT of KCO. (49)
2-4-1809 - Thos. B. PATTERSON of Franklin Co., Ohio to Gilman BRYANT of KCO. (50)
2-4-1809 - James PELL to Thos. B. PATTERSON. (51)
6-21-1808 - John KERR to James PELL. (52)
2-4-1809 - James PELL of KCO to Thos. B. PATTERSON of Franklin Co., Ohio. (52)
2-2-1809 - Samuel KRATZER & Affunity wife to Selah SIMPKINS. (53)
2-8-1809 - Joseph WALKER & Nancy wife to Gilman BRYANT. (54)
2-25-1809 - Joseph WALKER & Nancy wife to George LYBERGER. (55)
2-27-1809 - Isaac BONNETT of KCO to James STARKEY of Bedford Co., Pa. (56)
2-27-1809 - Isaac BONNETT to Christopher JOB, blacksmith, of Bedford Co., Pa. (57)
2-27-1809 - Isaac BONNETT to John McNEIL of Bedford Co., Pa. (58)
12-6-1807 - Jos. WALKER & Nancy wife of Mt. Vernon, Fairfield Co., Ohio to Michael CLICK of same. (59)
4-16-1808 - Michael CLICK of KCO to Isaac BONNETT of ,Pa. (60)
3-1-1809 - Wm. McBRIDE to George LYBARGER. (61)
3-13-1809 - Gasper EICHELBARGER to George LYBERGER. (62)
11-7-1804 - Capt. Aaron DOUGLASS of Chester twp., Morris Co., N. J. to William DOUGLASS of Fairfield Co., Ohio. (63)
3-21-1809 - Benj. BUTLER & Leah wife of KCO to Jesse PROCTER of Pa. (64)
3-21-1809 - Erkareas BEATY of N. J. & Samuel H. SMITH of Ohio to Benj. BUTLER. (65)
12-31-1802 - Thos. JEFFERSON, President United States to Asa SENTER, a Capt. in late Army of United States. (66)

6-25-1860 - DIED at his residence in Morris Twp., Knox Co., on Friday the 14th inst. after a brief illness, Mr. William Bartlett in the 66th year of his age.

6-25-1850 - DIED at the residence of her son Wm. Bartlett in Morris Twp., Knox Co., on 21st of May ult., Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett aged 85 years.

8-20-1850 - DIED in the city of Columbus on Friday the 16th inst., Mrs. Elizabeth D. wife of Amos Hall and daughter of James Osborne, Esq. of Knox County, aged 24 years; leaving husband, infant son and father.

9-10-1850- DIED in Mt. Vernon, Ohio on Tuesday morning Sept. 3d, 1850, Mr. Michael Runner, formerly of Granville, Licking County, aged 49 years and 4 months.

10-1-1850 - DIED in Miller Twp. on the____ ______(note: left blank), Arminta A. eldest daughter of Dr. Wm. Beardslee aged 12 years 3 months 17 days.

10-15-1850 - DIED at Mt. Vernon on 9th inst. Mrs. Mary Reed aged 46 yrs. Member of Associate Reformed Church.

10-15-1850 - DIED in Marion, Ohio on evening of 4th inst., Dr. R. H. Cochron aged 25 years 5 months & 10 days. (Marion Mirror)

2-4-1851 - DIED in the city of New York, Jan. 20, 1851, Rev. Edward Weed, formerly Paster of the Congregational Church, Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

3-4-1851 - Another REVOLUTIONARY Soldier gone - DIED at his residence in Union Twp., Knox County, Ohio on Sunday, February 9th, 1851, James McElroy, Sen'r. aged 86 years, 1 month and 15 days. He was born in Orange County, New York, Dec. 25, 1764. In the fall of 1779 when scarcely 15 years of age, he enlisted in Col. Washington's Dragoons and served in the far famed contest for American Liberty and Independence. He participated in several distinguished conflicts of these times such as the battle of Cowpens, Eutaw Springs &c. For some 20 years past he has shared the Pension bounty.

KNOX COUNTY, OHIO - WILL ABSTRACTS 1808-1828

The following records were abstracted from Will Book A. Pages on which original record may be found are given in parenthesis.

LEONARD, William - dated 3-5-1806; recorded 5-3-1808. Eldest son, Amos. Daughter, Rachel. Signed, William (his mark) Leonard. Witnesses: John Mills, Thompson Mills, and Benj'm Brown. (1)

BOYLE, Jonathan of Clinton twp. - dated 11-24-1807; recorded 5-3-1808. Wife, Elizabeth. Sons: John, James and Thomas. Daughters: Christiana, Hannah, Sarah and Mary; all not of age. Executors: Mathew Merrit and John Mills. Signed, Jonathan (his mark) Boyle. Witnesses: Jonathan Hunt, Zeba Leonard and Daniel Demmick. (1)

SAPP, George of Union township - dated 1-6-1811; recorded 5-1-1811. Children: Daniel, Joseph, William, John, Margaret Critchfield, Catharine Critchfield, Mary Myers, Elizabeth Waide, and George. Signed: George Sapp (German signature). Witnesses: John Greer and William Robinson. (3)

HILLIER, Richard of Zanesville twp. Muskingum Co., Ohio - dated 12-18-1807; recorded 10-2-1811. Wife, Ann, also to serve as executrix. Five sons: Franklin, Anthony, John, Thomas and William; all not of age. Signed, Richard Hillier. Witnesses: Samuel Herrick, Luke Walpole and D. Harvey. (4)

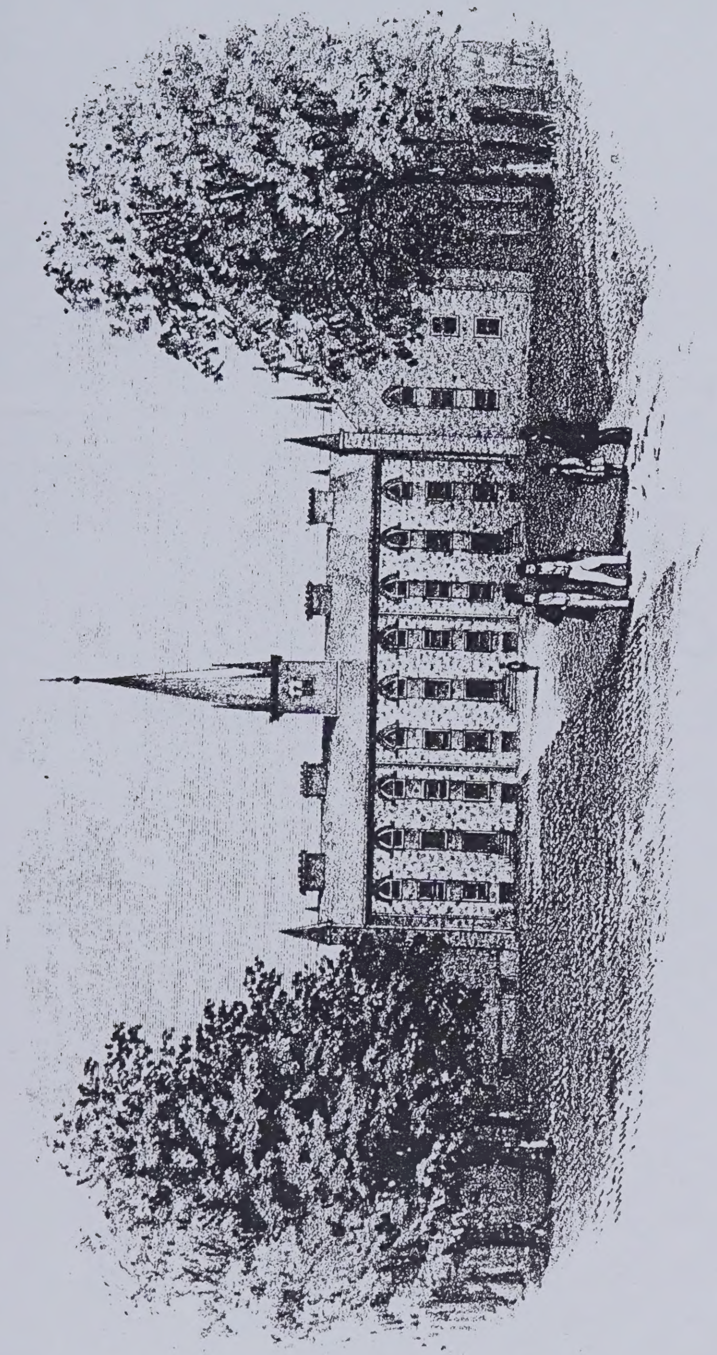
WALKER, James Jr. - dated 11-9-1812; recorded 12-12-1812. Wife, Hannah. Sons: Philip, John, Joseph, Alexander, James, Robert and Jesse; Jesse to have large Bible. Daughters: Polly and Sarah. Executor, Azariah Davis. Signed, James Walker. Witnesses: Solomon G. Mor and James Smith. (7)

JOHNSTON, William of Chester twp. - dated 9-10-1813; recorded 10-22-1813. Sons, mentioned but not named other than Daniel and Emsley who were to serve as executors. Five daughters, mentioned but not named. Signed, William Johnston. Witnesses: Joseph Derman, Robert Dalrymple and John Lewis. (9)

FISHBACK, Richard of Clinton - dated 5-21-1814; recorded August 1814. Wife, Mary. Sons, William Parker Fishback. Executors: Samuel H. Smith, Benj. Barney and Ichabod Marshall, all of Clinton. Signed, Richard Fishback. Witnesses: Ichabod Nye, Freeman Fishback and John P. McArdle. (10)

LINDSLY, John of Chester twp. - dated 8-15-1814; recorded Dec. 1814. Wife, Susanah. Sons, Elias and John. Daughters, Mary, Abigail, Lorana and Serena. Executors: Elias Lindsley and John Lewis. Signed, John Lindsley. Witnesses: John Lewis, Isaac Hoffman and Uriah Derman. (11)

LEONARD, Ziba - dated 7-23-1813; recorded 4-18-1815. Sons: Amos, Ziba, Michael and Joseph. Daughters, Martha and Lydia. Wife, not mentioned or named but note signatures. Signed, Ziba Leonard and Martha (mark) Leonard. Witnesses: Smith Hadley, Benjamin Brown, Wesley Spratt, Benjamin Leonard and Jonathan Burch. (12)



KENYON COLLEGE.

Middleton, Strobridge & Co. Lith. Cin. O.

A

HISTORY

OF

KNOX COUNTY, OHIO,

FROM 1779 TO 1862 INCLUSIVE:

COMPRISING

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, ANECDOTES AND INCIDENTS OF MEN CONNECTED WITH THE COUNTY FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT:

TOGETHER WITH

COMPLETE LISTS OF THE SENATORS, REPRESENTATIVES, SHERIFFS, AUDITORS, COMMISSIONERS, TREASURERS, JUDGES, JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY, ALSO OF THOSE WHO HAVE SERVED IN A MILITARY CAPACITY FROM ITS FIRST ORGANIZATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

AND ALSO

A SKETCH OF KENYON COLLEGE,

AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING AND RELIGION WITHIN THE COUNTY.

BY

A. BANNING NORTON.

COLUMBUS:
RICHARD NEVINS, PRINTER.
1862.

smooth round logs for the jurymen and others in attendance to sit on. Every man and boy that had been fortunate enough to kill his deer had buckskin leggins and a new hunting shirt, and every woman that had a wheel had spun and dyed and made herself and little ones a good homespun garment. Some few who could stand the expense had bought of store calico three to five yards, at seventy-five cents a yard, and fitted themselves with a two or three breadth dress, the third breadth made into gores, so as to be wider at the bottom, as their ability enabled; for in those days there were no fashionable women to parade the streets with fifteen to eighteen yards in a dress, and no disposition for extravagant displays of wearing apparel. The Court traveled on horse-back—handed the saddle-bags to "Knuck Harris," and, after rest and refreshment, bright and early on the morning of the 2d of May "opened" and proceeded to business. The whole population—men, women and children—were out in their best rig, to witness this great event; and we give the following faithful transcript of the entire proceedings:

FIRST COURT OF COMMON PLEAS IN KNOX COUNTY.

" *The State of Ohio, to wit:*

"Agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of the State of Ohio, passed on the 17th day of February, 1808, for establishing and organizing the county of Knox:

"Be it, therefore, remembered and known, that we, William Wilson, President, John Mills and Wm. Gass, Associate Judges for said county of Knox, did on this day, to wit: Monday, the second day of May, in the year of our Lord 1808, meet at Mount Vernon, the temporary seat of justice for the county aforesaid, and proceeded to the appointment of a clerk for the said county, whereupon it was declared by the Court that Chas. Loffland was duly elected *pro tempore*, who came into Court and was duly qualified as the law directs.

"Samuel H. Smith, Esq., was duly elected surveyor of Knox Co.

"Present: William W. Farquhar, gentleman."

" *The State of Ohio* vs. *Wm. Hedrick*—Felony.—William Wallace, William Bowen and Joseph Cherry Holmes entered into recognizance of $100 each to appear at the next Court of Common Pleas and testify against William Hedrick.

"James Armstrong, James Dunlap and Isaac Cook, gentlemen, who was appointed by the Legislature on the 9th of February last for fixing the county seat in the county of Knox, made their report to the Court of Common Pleas for the county aforesaid that Mount Vernon should be the seat of justice for said county.

"WILLIAM WILSON."

Such is the beginning of the minutes of the first Court. The "Report" reads as follows:

" *To the Hon. William Wilson, Esq., President, and John Mills, William Gass and Wm. W. Forker, Esqs., Associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Knox, in the State of Ohio:*

"May it please your Honors, In conformity to an act of the Legislature of the State of Ohio, passed the 28th of March, 1803, entitled an act establishing seats of justice, we, the subscribers, were appointed by a Resolution of both Houses of the Legislature, passed on the 9th of February, 1808, commissioners for fixing the Parmanent seat of justice in and for s'd county of Knox. We do hereby make report to your Honors, that, Having Met and attended to the duties of our s'd appointment in s'd county on the 28th of the present Inst., and Having paid due Regard to the centre, Extent of population, Quality of soil, as well as the General convenience, we Hereby declare that the Town of Mount Vernon is the most suitable place for the Courts of s'd county to be held at, and we do hereby declare the said Town of Mount Vernon the parmanent seat of Jus-

tice in and for s'd county of Knox. Given under our hands and seals this 29th day of March, 1808.

"JAMES ARMSTRONG, [SEAL.]
"JAMES DUNLAP, [SEAL.]
"ISAAC COOK, [SEAL.]
"*Commissioners.*

"*The first Grand Jury Impanneled.*—Matthew Merrit, foreman, John Herrod, Samuel H. Smith, James Walker, Jr., David Miller, Joseph Walker, Gilman Bryant, James Walker, Sen., William Douglass, Ziba Leonard, Stephen Chapman, Benj. Butler, Jonathan Hunt, Ichabod Nye.

"*Fighting cases first disposed of.*—*State of Ohio* vs. *John Williamson.*—For fighting yesterday with William Herrod. The Court do assess him in a breach of the peace, &c., in the sum of $1.60 and costs. *State of Ohio* vs. *William Herrod.* For fighting John Williamson yesterday. Fine $1.60 and costs.

"*Preachers next in order.*—William Thrift, a Baptist minister, is authorized to solemnize marriages.

"*Traders Licensed.*—Samuel Kratzer and Stephen Chapman are authorized to retail goods, wares and merchandize in Mount Vernon, on paying into the treasury $5.

"*Tavern-keepers Licensed.*—Samuel Kratzer is licensed to keep a house of entertainment in the town of Mount Vernon for one year, on paying $6. Daniel Ayres is licensed to keep in Fredericktown, on paying $5.

"*First Will admitted to Probate.*—The last will and testament of William Leonard was proven.

"*The First Trial by Jury.*—*State of Ohio* vs. *William Hedrick.* —Indicted for stealing a watch from William Bowen. Plea—Not guilty.

"*Jury.*—James Loveridge, Henry Smith, Aaron Brown, James Smith, Benjamin Brown, John Beam, William Nash, Daniel Demick, Michael Brown, Peter Baxter, Archibald Gardner, and Levi Herrod. Verdict—Guilty.

"*Judgment.*—Fine $5, pay the owner, William Bowen, $15, *and be whipped on his naked back ten stripes,* imprisoned one month, pay the cost, and stand committed until the sentence is complied with.

"*Second Trial.*—*State of Ohio* vs. *William Hedrick.*—Indictment for stealing bay mare, property of William Wallace.

"*Jury.*—John Baxter, William Herrod, William Biggs, Daniel Ayres, Nicholas Kyle, John Shinabery, James Craig, James Smith, Thomas Merrill, Dorman Lofland, James Pell, and Thompson Mills.

"*Judgment.*—Prisoner be whipped 20 lashes on his naked back, and pay a fine of $20, and be imprisoned one month, and pay the owner $70, the value of the mare, pay the cost, and stand committed, &c.

"*Third Trial.*—*State of Ohio* vs. *William Hedrick.*—Indictment for stealing one pair over-alls, the property of Joseph Cherry Holmes.

"*Jury.*—James Loveridge, Henry Smith, Aaron Brown, James Smith, Benjamin Brown, John Beam, William Nash, Daniel Demick, Michael Brown, Peter Baxter, Archibald Gardner, and Levi Herrod.

"*Judgment.*—Prisoner be whipped on his naked back five stripes, pay a fine of $2, be imprisoned one month, pay the owner $5, double the value of the over-alls, pay cost, and stand committed, &c.

"*Fourth Trial.*—*State of Ohio* vs. *William Hedrick.*—Indictment for stealing one bell and collar, property of William Wallace.

"*Jury.*—Parts of the former.

"*Judgment.*—Prisoner to be whipped five stripes on his naked back, pay a fine of $1, pay the owner $1.50, the value of the bell and collar, pay the costs, and stand committed, &c."

The State pays its first fee.—On motion, a certificate was issued by the Commissioners in favor of Samuel Kratzer, Esq., for his services, for $6, in acting on the part of the State against William Hedrick, who was found guilty of felony.

The sentence of the Court—when, where, by whom and how executed.—The judgment of castigation was executed upon the public square of Mount Vernon, shortly after the adjournment of Court, in the presence of all the people. Silas Brown was the Sheriff, and it fell to his lot as such to serve the

57

1 Richland Co.
2. LEONARDS

PAST AND PRESENT
OF
KNOX COUNTY
OHIO

ALBERT B. WILLIAMS
Editor-in-Chief

ILLUSTRATED

VOL. I

1912
B. F. BOWEN & COMPANY
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

THE TOWNSHIPS DETACHED FROM KNOX COUNTY.

As has already been observed, Knox county at one time had much more territory than it possesses today. A part of this has been accounted for by the foregoing; now will follow the history of the detachment of what was named Madison, Green, Chester, Bloomfield and Franklin townships.

The act establishing Knox county was passed January 30, 1808. The act establishing Richland county was passed the same date, and contained a provision that it should be under the jurisdiction of Knox county until the Legislature should order otherwise. Then, June 9, 1809, the county of Richland was declared a separate township, to be known as Madison, which at the annual election of said year cast seventeen votes, and only nineteen votes in 1811.

On January 7, 1812, the county commissioners divided Madison township and established Greene township, which at the annual election of this year cast forty-one votes. March 14, 1812, the court of common pleas ordered three justices of the peace be elected in Greene township. By act of the Ohio Legislature, passed January 7, 1813, Richland county was organized. In April, 1809, Mansfield was established as the county seat of Richland county.

ORGANIZATION OF MORROW COUNTY.

Knox county in 1848 contributed the three townships, Chester, Bloomfield and Franklin, toward the creation of Morrow county. Chester was organized in 1812; Bloomfield in 1817; Franklin in 1823. By the cutting off of Knox of these three important townships, the population was greatly diminished to the extent of almost four thousand people, and it also marred the shape of the territory.

A branch of Owl creek passes through Chester township, and Chesterville is its chief town. Its population in 1830 was 778; 1840, 1,297; 1850, 1,620. Enos Miles was the proprietor of Chesterville, situated on the road from Mt. Vernon to Mt. Gilead. As early as 1830 the population of the town was 350. Evan Holt, a Revolutionary character, was among the old-time men of this place, having settled in Knox county in 1808.

BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP.

This, another one of the western townships of Knox county, was attached to Morrow in 1848. Its population in 1840 was 1,251; 1850, 1,395;

made by Nathaniel
, soon after Andrew
miles beyond Craig's
ow Wayne township.
lement," receives at-

ncerning the persons
03 and 1809:
autiful Kokosing, the
of a lone Jerseyman,
rther into the wilder-
er, and there raises a
of Vulcan soon gets
ns of the wild forest
for them tomahawks
ne 'ax-maker,' which
l Mitchell Young.
n his kingdom of
r as white men were
by the crack of his
, William Douglass,
d, near the old town
bert Thompson, who
Mt. Vernon is now
ek and finally pitched
apt. Joseph Walker,
near the site of Mt.
ith his son Seeley a
ater known. While
lvania were making
e clearing, a stray
noney-making dispo-
gh the dense forest,
ing out a town and
charming new coun-
s future operations,
town, Franklinton,
and paper, and re-
wnship 7, range 4,
"green," its North

---

street and South street, its Main street, First, Second, Third and Fourth streets, with one hundred and sixty lots, and then, taking his town plat in his pocket, walks to New Lancaster, being the first white person ever known to have made the journey in that direction from this infant settlement, and there, before Abraham Wright, a justice of the peace, acknowledges the important instrument, and on the 8th day of December, 1804, places it upon record. This was Samuel H. Smith, first surveyor of Knox county, for many years a resident, its leading business man and largest landholder.

"Shortly afterwards a large accession was made to the population of the county by the emigration from Ten Mile, Washington county, Pennsylvania, of John Mills, Henry Haines, Ebenezer and Abner Brown, and Peter Baxter. These all settled a short distance south of Owl creek. This settlement, increased by the Leonards, was in 1805-6 the largest and best community in the county, and upon its organization and for several years thereafter, it furnished the leading men.

"Benjamin Butler, Peter Coyles and Thomas Bell Patterson, in the spring of 1805, augmented the Walker settlement, where Mount Vernon was soon located. William Douglass was soon joined by James Loveridge, who pulled from far away Morris county, New Jersey, and with his good wife takes quarters July 6th upon the clapboards in the garret of his little log cabin where he lived the first year. The next year Loveridge goes off on the pretext of hunting a lost cow, and goes to the land office, and enters and pays for the tract of land, where he soon erects a dwelling and resides for many years. Upon this land was an uncommonly good spring, which caused him to select it. Smith, the Yankee, claimed to have bought this land and was offering to sell it out, but Loveridge went to the records at the land office and found it had not yet been taken, and upon his return home with his patent, Bill Douglass laughed heartily at the Jersey Blue over-reaching the cunning Yankee Smith. In 1805 this settlement was made up of Douglass, Loveridge, Smith and Watson. The old ax-maker, in the meantime, was followed by some of his relations and friends who established what has ever since been styled the 'Jersey Settlement.' Jacob Young, Abraham Lyon and Simeon Lyon are the first to settle upon the south fork of Owl creek, and are succeeded by Eliphalet Lewis, John Lewis and James Bryant. They found the Indians very numerous, and through the kind feelings toward the ax-maker, they were friendly, and really quite an advantage in ridding the county of wolves, bears and other animals."

North and west of the embryo settlements all was one vast wilderness for many long miles. Newark had been laid out by General Schenck, but it only contained about the same number of people that were to be counted in this section. The nearest mill in 1805 was at a point in Fairfield

Wm. LEONARD in Ohio

1803.

HISTORY

—OF—

KNOX COUNTY, OHIO.

ITS PAST AND PRESENT,

—CONTAINING—

A CONDENSED, COMPREHENSIVE HISTORY OF OHIO, INCLUDING AN OUTLINE HISTORY OF THE NORTHWEST; A COMPLETE HISTORY OF KNOX COUNTY; ITS TOWNSHIPS, CITY, TOWNS, VILLAGES, SCHOOLS, CHURCHES, SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIES, STATISTICS, ETC.; A RECORD OF ITS SOLDIERS IN THE LATE WAR; PORTRAITS OF ITS EARLY SETTLERS AND PROMINENT MEN; VIEWS OF ITS FINEST BUILDINGS; MISCELLANEOUS MATTER; MAP OF THE COUNTY; BIOGRAPHIES AND HISTORIES OF PIONEER FAMILIES, ETC.

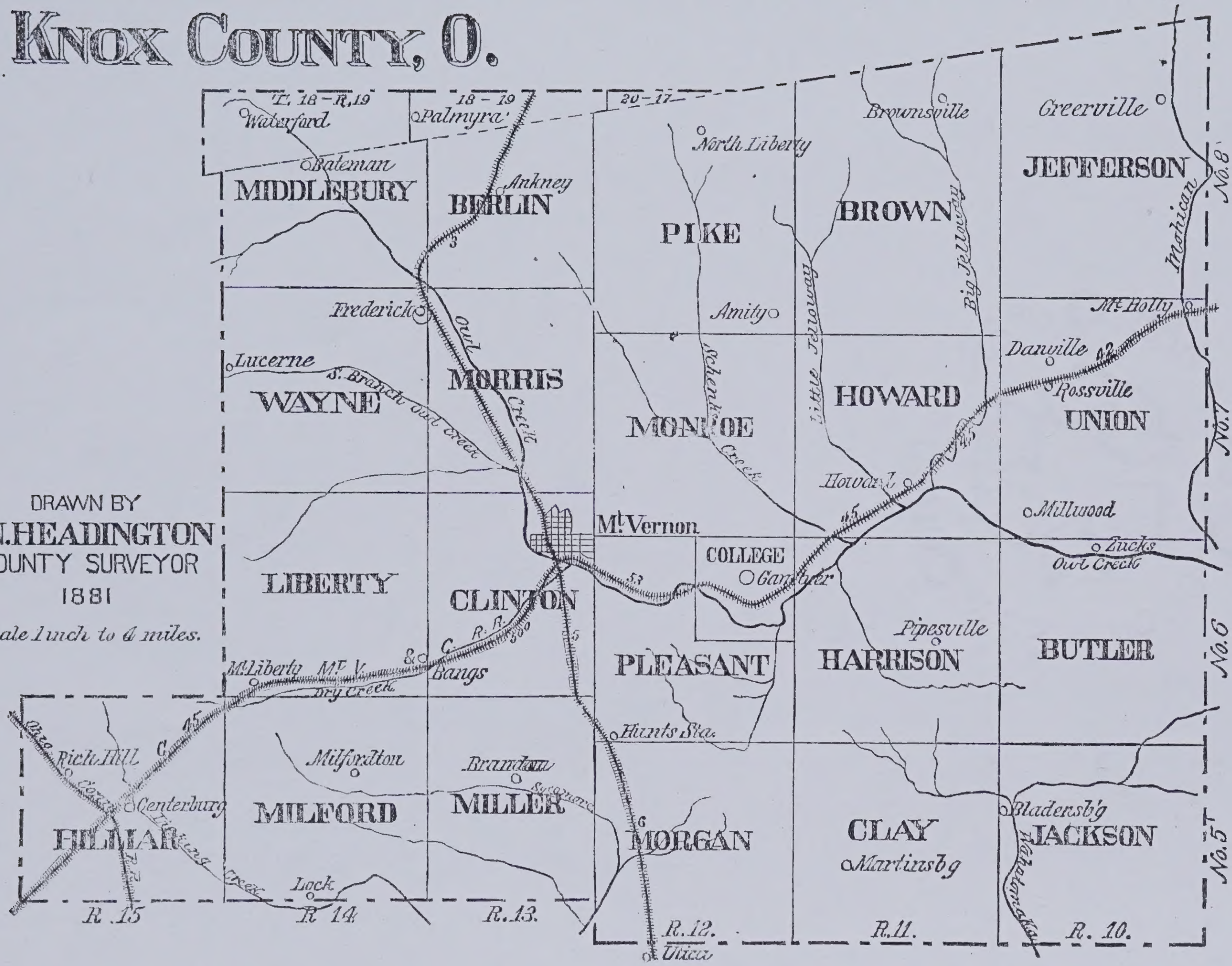
COMPILED BY N. N. HILL, JR.

ILLUSTRATED.

MT. VERNON, OHIO:
A. A. GRAHAM & CO., PUBLISHERS.
1881

Gc
977.1
K77h1
17350

KNOX COUNTY, O.


T. 18 – R. 19
Waterford
18 – 19
Palmyra
20 – 17
Bateman
MIDDLEBURY
Ankney
BERLIN
PIKE
North Liberty
Brownsville
BROWN
Greerville
JEFFERSON
No. 8
Mohican
Big Jelloway
Little Jelloway
Fredericktown
Owl Creek
Amity
Mt. Holly
Lucerne
S. Branch Owl Creek
WAYNE
MORRIS
MONROE
Schenks Creek
HOWARD
Danville
Rossville
UNION
No. 7
Howard
Millwood
Mt. Vernon
COLLEGE
Gambier
Zucks
Owl Creek
LIBERTY
CLINTON
R. R.
Pipesville
PLEASANT
HARRISON
BUTLER
No. 6
Mt. Liberty
Mt. V.
& C.
Bangs
Dry Creek
Hunts Sta.
Rich Hill
C.
Centerburg
Milfordton
Brandon
Sycamore
Bladensb'g
HILLIAR
MILFORD
MILLER
MORGAN
CLAY
JACKSON
Martinsbg
Wakatomaka
No. 5
Licking Creek
Lock
R. 15
R. 14
R. 13
R. 12.
Utica
R. 11.
R. 10.

DRAWN BY
J.N. HEADINGTON
COUNTY SURVEYOR
1881

Scale 1 inch to 4 miles.

KN

A CONDENSED,
WEST; A
SCHOO

These expeditions were made in the interest of the military authorities at Fort Pitt, both for the purpose of obtaining information regarding the hostile Indians, and to chastise such small parties as might fall in their way.

About 1792 Brady with a party of scouts crossed the Ohio at Wheeling, and directed his course to the forks of the Muskingum (Coshocton), moving thence up the Walhonding and up the Kokosing or Owl creek, to the present site of Mount Vernon. From this point the party turned back, going over to the headwaters of the North fork of Licking and down that stream to its junction with the South fork at Newark; thence they continued down the Licking and Muskingum to Marietta.

Shortly after the treaty at Greenville (1795) rumors of peace reached Wheeling, and to ascertain their truth, the commandant of that post dispatched six men of Brady's scouts in the direction of Sandusky. One of the Wetzels was in this party. They crossed the Muskingum at Dresden, came across to the Licking, up that stream to the present site of Newark, where they turned north along the North fork, and passed over onto Owl creek. After going a short distance beyond the present site of Mount Vernon, they became satisfied that Indians were watching them with hostile intent, and turned back. Following the route they came, they encamped one night in the eastern edge of Licking county, where they were fired upon in the night and one of the party killed. They thereupon scattered and made their way separately to Wheeling.

It is believed that many other white people passed through the county before any one came to settle permanently. In the treaty which General Boquet made with the Indians at the forks of the Muskingum, in 1764, two hundred and six white captives were given up to him by the Indians. A large number of these captives were among the Wyandots and other tribes in the western and northwestern parts of what is now the State of Ohio, and there is little doubt that a number of these passed along the Indian trail, which followed the Walhonding and Kokosing rivers, from the towns on the Muskingum to those on the Sandusky plains, both while they were being carried into captivity and while on the return journey to be delivered to Boquet.

The renegade Simon Girty and probably his brothers, as well as the notorious British agents, Elliott and McKee, were without doubt through this territory many times while making journeys to and from the eastern part of the State and Fort Pitt. Girty was born about 1745, and was consequently in the prime of life during the half century prior to the first settlement of this part of Ohio. No doubt also the Wetzels, Brady, McCulloch and other scouts and spies, were many times through this territory in the prosecution of their business. This territory was also an excellent hunting ground and much used for that purpose by the Indians at Greentown, among whom were white renegades as early as 1785, who no doubt often accompanied the Indians on their hunting and trapping expeditions to the beautiful valley of the Kokosing.

Just prior to the first settlement of the county Andy Craig seems to have located temporarily on Owl creek, and William Leonard in company with a party of scouts came into this territory as early as 1799. Leonard purchased some land on Owl creek and returned with his family and became a permanent settler some years later.

CHAPTER XXI.

SETTLEMENT AND GENERAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE COUNTY.

Area—Primitive Condition—Settlement on the Licking—Andy Craig—Character of the Pioneers—Military Lands—Nathaniel M. Young—First Settlers and Settlements—The Quakers—First Roads—Transportation—The Products of the County—Mills—The Act Creating Knox County—First Elections—Division into Four Townships—Items from the Commissioners' Record—Seeley Simpkins Race.

KNOX county occupies a position near the geographical centre of one of the greatest States in the Union, and contains three hundred and twenty-four thousand four hundred and four acres of land, of which about two hundred and sixty-five thousand are cultivated or cultivable, fifty-four thousand in timber, and a little more than five

maker," who came in 1803, soon after Andy Craig, and following up Owl creek, some ten miles beyond Craig's cabin, settled on a branch of that stream, in what is now Wayne township. This settlement, subsequently known as the "Jersey settlement" receives attention in the chapter on Wayne township.

Regarding the first settlements in this county, Mr. Norton thus writes:

> After many years of solitary residence on the beautiful Kokosing, the solitude of Craig's retreat is broken by the entrance of a lone Jerseyman, who, in the spring of 1803, penetrates some ten miles further into the wilderness, so as not, by too close proximity, to annoy each other, and there raises a little log cabin and settles down. This follower of the trade of Vulcan soon gets in readiness to blow and strike, and sets about supplying the sons of the forest with the first axes they had ever seen, and by making for them tomahawks, scalping knives, etc., he acquires the sobriquet of the "axe-maker," which for more than half a century has attached to Nathaniel Mitchell Young.
>
> A year passes by before any white accession is made to society on Owl creek. Then a stalwart backwoodsman breaks the silence by the crack of his rifle, and at the spot where James S. Banning now lives, near Clinton, the pioneer, William Douglass, drives his stake.
>
> The skilful navigator plies his oar, and Robert Thompson ascends Owl creek to where Mt. Vernon now stands, and on the rich bottom land, about one mile west, commences another improvement. George Dial, of Hampshire county, Virginia, in another pirogue comes up the creek, and, pleased with the beautiful country about where Gambier now flourishes, pitches his tent at the place now occupied by John Troutman. Old Captain Joseph Walker, from Pennsylvania, settles on the bank of the creek where Mt. Vernon now is. John Simpkins, from Virginia, with his son, Seeley, for capital, located about a mile above Douglass, where George Cassel's beautiful farm now exists. While these plain men from Virginia, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania are preparing their cabins for occupation, and making a little clearing, a stray Yankee, solitary and alone, with a speculative eye and money-making disposition, is, with pocket compass, taking his bearings through the forest, soliloquizing about the chance of making a fortune by laying out a town and selling lots to those who may come after him into this charming new country. Having, as he thought, found the exact spot for his future operations, he blazes a tree, and wends his way to the nearest town—Franklinton—west of the Scioto, then a place of magnificent pretensions, where he gets chain, compass, and paper, and returns and lays out the town of Clinton, in section number four, township seven, range four, United States Military district, with its large "public green," its North street and South street, its Main street, First, Second, Third, and Fourth streets, and one hundred and sixty lots, and, taking his town plat in his pocket, he walks to New Lancaster, being the first white person ever known to have made a journey in that direction from this infant settlement, and before Abraham Wright, justice of the peace, acknowledges the important instrument, and on the eighth of December, 1804, places it upon record. Thus Samuel H. Smith, subsequently the first surveyor of Knox county, for many years a resident, its leading business man, and largest landholder, made his entrance into this district.
>
> Shortly afterwards a large accession was made to the population of the county by the emigration from Ten Mile, Washington county, Pennsylvania, of John Mills, Henry Haines, Ebenezer and Abner Brown, and Peter Baxter, who settled a short distance south of Owl creek, where the Beams, Merits and Lafevers have since lived. This settlement, by the increase of the Leonards, was in 1805-6 the largest and best community in the county, and upon the organization of the county, and for several years thereafter, it furnished the leading men. This settlement is referred to elsewhere.
>
> Benjamin Butler, Peter Coyles, and Thomas Bell Patterson, in the spring of 1805, augment the Walker settlement, where Mount Vernon was located shortly after. William Douglass is joined by James Loveridge, who emigrates from Morris county, New Jersey, and with his wife takes quarters on the sixth of July upon the clapboards in the garret of his little log cabin, and is mighty glad to get such a shelter as that to spend the year in. The next year Loveridge starts off, under pretense of hunting a cow, and goes to the land office and enters and pays for the tract of land, where shortly after he erected a dwelling, and has ever since resided. Upon this land there is an uncommon good spring, which caused him to select it, and he tells with much glee the circumstances under which he obtained it. The only Yankee then in the county claimed to have located it, and proposed to sell it to him at a higher price than the Government rate, which was then two dollars per acre. Concealing his intention from all but his wife, Loveridge slipped off and examined into and purchased it himself from the Government, and when he returned with his patent, Bill Douglass laughed heartily at the Jersey Blue overreaching the cunning Yankee. Amariah Watson, of Wyoming county, Pennsylvania, also put up with Douglass, and thus this settlement was made up of Douglass, Smith, Watson and Loveridge, in 1805. The old axe-maker, in the meantime, is followed np by some of his relations and friends, who start what has ever since been known as the Jersey settlement. Jacob Young, Abraham Lyon and Simeon Lyon are the first to settle upon the South fork of Owl creek, and are succeeded by Eliphalet Lewis, John Lewis, and James Bryant. The Indians they found very numerous. and through the kind feelings towards the old axe-maker, they were very friendly, and really quite an advantage in ridding the country of wolves, bears, and other varmints.
>
> In the winter of 1805-6 that settlement entered into a written agreement to give nine bushels of corn for each wolf scalp that might be taken; and three of the men caught forty-one wolves in steel traps and pens! The description of these pens, and one of the stories told of their operation, we give in the words of an old settler: 'Wolf pens were about six feet long, four feet wide, and three feet high, formed like a huge square box, of small logs, and floored with puncheons. The lid, also of puncheons, was very heavy, and moved by an axle at one end, made of a small, round stick. The trap was set by a figure 4, with any kind of meat except that of wolf's, the animals being fonder of any other than their own. On gnawing the meat, the lid fell and caught the unamiable native. To make sport for the dogs, the legs of the wolf were pulled through the crevices between the logs, hamstrung, and then he was let loose, when the dogs soon caught and finished him. In Delaware county an old man went into a wolf trap to fix the spring, when it sprung upon him, knocking him flat upon his face, and securely caught

contribute not a little to swell the manufacturing business of Mt. Vernon, among which may be mentioned the pump factory of H. K. Cotton. The "Collins force pump" is meeting with an extensive sale. There are also several cigar factories, among them being those of C. F. Brent, a wholesale establishment: T. P. Fredericks, jr., established in the Kremlin block in 1877, and R. A. Kendrick, west side of South Main street. These establishments employ quite a number of workmen.

The Cleveland, Mt. Vernon and Columbus railroad, considerably augmented the manufacturing as well as other business of Mt. Vernon, and at the present date the entire business of this pleasant little city is in a healthy condition, and the city itself seems to be moving forward.

The population, according to the census of 1870, was four thousand eight hundred and seventy-six. By the census of 1880, the population by wards was as follows: First ward, one thousand and fifty-one; Second ward, six hundred and thirty-four; Third ward, nine hundred and sixty-seven; Fourth ward, nine hundred and thirteen, and Fifth ward, one thousand six hundred and eighty-four—total, five thousand two hundred and forty-nine.

Following is the list of residents of Mt. Vernon who are eighty years of age or over. The first column is the year in which they were born. Their ages added make four thousand two hundred and sixty, and their average age is eighty-three and two third years:

1799—Michael Boyle	81
1799—Samuel Bryant	81
1794—Anson Buckland	86
1797—Mrs. Sophia Browning	83
1798—William Broadhurts	82
1798—Philo Bixby	82
1785—Mrs. Sarah Calkins	95
1789—James Crowl	91
1793—Mrs. James Crowl	87
1791—Mrs. William Curtis	89
1799—Henry B. Curtis	81
1794—Matthew Cochran	86
1799—George Crouse	81
1792—Thomas Evans	88
1800—S. G. Freelove	80
1800—Martin Flynn	80
1800—Margaret Flynn	80
1792—Mrs. Eliza Graham	88
1798—Martha Graham	82
1705—Isaac Grant	85
1799—Mrs. Isaac Grant	81
1794—Abel Hart, sr.	86
1795—Isaac Hadley	85
1800—John Hersh	80
1798—Diana Hunt	82
1799—Richard Hookway	81
1796—Mrs. Nancy Kindrick	84
1798—Catharine Keigley	82
1797—John Linn	83
1798—Rev. Joseph Muenscher	82
1797—Mrs. Lydia Mitchell	83
1800—Mrs. Ann Martin	80
1793—Nathan Magers	87
1793—Mrs. Nathan Magers	87
1798—Mrs. H. M. Mefford	82
1799—John Miller	81
1800—Elizabeth Noble	80
1794—Eliza Phillipps	86
1800—Elsie Perrin	80
1790—Mrs. Samuel Rowley	90
1795—E. S. S. Rouse	85
1798—Mrs. E. S. S. Rouse	82
1788—Mrs. Mary Roberts	92
1800—John S. Roberts	80
1794—John True	86
1800—Samuel Taylor	80
1799—Mrs. T. Vantassel	81
1796—John S. Wartley	84
1800—Nahum Williams	80
1800—Stephen Welsh	80

CHAPTER XLIII.

MOUNT VERNON—CONCLUDED.

THE CITY CHURCHES—THE PRESBYTERIAN—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—METHODIST PROTESTANT—FIRST BAPTIST—ST. PAUL EPISCOPAL—ST. VINCENT DEPAUL—CONGREGATIONAL—DISCIPLE—LUTHERAN—UNITED PRESBYTERIAN—AFRICAN METHODIST.

IN THE summer and autumn of 1799 a company, consisting of nine or ten families living in Green county, Pennsylvania, concluded to form themselves into a colony for the purpose of emigrating to the territory of Ohio, of which Knox county now forms a part. The patriarch, or the oldest man of the colony, was William Leonard, then in his eighty-third or eighty-fourth year. Previous to the time, when on an exploring expedition looking for land, in company with one or two others, he met with some men, owners of large tracts of military lands in this State, who conducted him to the place where Mt. Vernon now

stands, then an unbroken wilderness, and showed him a tract of eight hundred and forty-seven acres one mile south of Mt. Vernon, on the Newark road, which he bought, paying for the same one dollar and fifty cents per acre. He then returned to Pennsylvania to make arrangements for removal. These, for some reason, were not completed until about 1804, when the following persons started for their wilderness home: William Leonard and his oldest son, Amos Leonard; John Mills and family, Henry Haines and family, Ebenezer Brown and family, William Knight, Ziba Leonard, sr., and his son Benjamin, and Peter Baxter.

They arrived here about the first of May, 1804, and commenced at once to improve the land above referred to. After the spring crop had been planted, and the cabins and shanties erected, a few of the emigrants went back to Pennsylvania to aid in removing the remainder of the colony. On the fourteenth day of November of the same year, they returned, bringing with them the family of Peter Baxter, Levi Harrod and family, and the family of William Knight. On the day of their arrival a daughter of Peter Baxter died, having been taken sick on the journey. She was the first white person known to have been buried in the county. With two or three exceptions the members of this colony were professors of religion. Those belonging to the Presbyterian church were William Leonard, Amos Leonard, Ziba Leonard, sr., Ebenezer Brown, Rachel Mills, wife of John Mills; and Mary Knight, wife of William Knight.

The history of Presbyterianism in this region probably begins with these settlers, they being the first of that denomination in the county. Although the Methodist and Baptist denominations had a few representatives in the colony, there was no sectarian feeling among them. By mutual agreement they were accustomed from the first to meet together for prayer and conference on the Sabbath and Thursday evenings at Ziba Leonard's, his home being the largest and most central. Their weekly meetings were somewhat peculiar, but very interesting. They were attended by the principal part of the colony. The religious services were followed by a supper, which was partaken of by all present.

Early in the spring the little colony was re-enforced by the addition of the families of Abner Brown, sr., and Abner Brown, jr., from Green county, Pennsylvania, and of John and Jacob Cook, from Washington county. They were, however, without a minister of the gospel. There was not one living near enough to afford them even occasional preaching. This, of course, detracted much from their spiritual comfort, as well as subjected them sometimes to great inconvenience, as is evident from the following incident: During the summer (probably 1805) two young men, Daniel Dimick and Amoriah Watson, millwrights by trade, came into the neighborhood, and entered into a contract with William Douglass, who had some time previous to this joined the colony, to build him a mill. They were here but a short time until they succeeded in forming a contract of a more tender and serious nature—that of marriage—with two daughters of Ziba Leonard. The day for the solemnization of the marriage was fixed, and every preparation made, when on the evening before the day of the nuptials, it was discovered that there was no one who was properly authorized to solemnize marriages nearer than the town of New Lancaster, fifty miles distant, and reached only by a bridle path through the forest. The wedding of course could not be deferred. The proper official must be had, even if he should come from New Lancaster. Accordingly two men, Peter Baxter and Henry Haines, set out that very evening for that place. After riding all that night and all the next day, they returned about midnight of the second day with the necessary papers, a justice of the peace and his constable, and immediately upon their arrival the marriage ceremony was performed in the presence of the waiting assembly, which consisted of nearly all the settlers, together with a number of Indians.

In the spring of 1805, the patriarch of the colony, William Leonard, who had been its religious leader, died, in his eighty-seventh or eighty-eighth year. He was a good man, and his loss was deeply felt. He was buried on his own land under the shade of a wide-spreading beech.

His son, Amos Leonard, by common consent, became the leading person in the ecclesiastical affairs of the settlement. He was a very worthy, consistent man, and was for many years of great spiritual service to the people.

left his home once more. Word was brought to town that Hains was missing, and fears entertained that he had made away with himself. It was on Sunday, and nearly all the population of the village turned out to scour the woods adjacent to his farm. It was not until late in the afternoon that he was found, suspended from the limb of a small tree, about a quarter of a mile south of his residence on the Merritt farm. Thomas Kerr, now of Liberty township, was one of the searchers, and has a vivid recollection of the occurrence.

Robert Thompson, from Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, ascended Owl creek in 1804, and selected a site for a farm two miles west of the public square in Mt. Vernon, now on the old Delaware road and occupied by Morgan F. and Gilman B. Stilley. Mr. Thompson was a surveyor, and was in July, 1805, employed by Butler, Patterson & Walker to survey the new town of Mt. Vernon. He spent the greater part of life on his farm, and he and his wife now sleep together on a little knoll east of the old homestead.

Moses Craig married a daughter of Robert Thompson and came to Knox county at the same time.

John Mills was one of the parties who emigrated from Ten Mile, in Washington county, Pennsylvania, to the Harris settlement south of Mt. Vernon, in 1804.

On the fourteenth of February, 1808, the general assembly of Ohio by joint ballot appointed William W. Farquhar, John Mills and William Gass, associate judges for Knox county, and on the twenty-eighth of March of the same year, the commissioners appointed to locate the seat of justice for Knox county appeared before John Mills, justice of the peace, and were qualified to perform their duties. Mr. Mills held the office of associate judge until May 9, 1814, when he was succeeded by Samuel Kratzer.

Peter Baxter was one of the original settlers in the Haines' settlement, and was a member of the first jury impanelled in the county—the jury that convicted William Hedrick, who was publicly whipped for stealing. Isaac Bonnett came to Clinton township in 1805, located north of the old Delaware road and built the first brick house in the township, now occupied by Albert Sharp.

About 1805 or before, the Haines settlement was augmented by the arrival of the Leonard family, and the last will and testament of William Leonard was the first instrument of that kind admitted to probate in the courts of Knox county.

Matthew Merritt came from Washington county, Pennsylvania, in 1806, and located on the land now occupied by Hon. Columbus Delano. Mr. Merritt was foreman of the first grand jury impanelled in Knox county, March 29, 1808, and in October of the same year he was elected county commissioner, for two years. Mr. Merritt was also elected justice of the peace for Clinton township in 1809.

The Beams, Lafevers, Walkers and others were also early settlers of Clinton township, but as their history is more closely identified with that of Mt. Vernon, it will be found in that connection.

Ebenezer and Abner Brown came from Washington county, Pennsylvania, in 1804, and located in the Haines settlement. Here they erected the first grist-mill in Knox county. It was a very primitive structure, and while it bore no outward resemblance to Solomon's temple, it was yet constructed "without the sound of the hammer upon iron." It was built entirely of wood; a sugar-trough sufficed for a meal-box, and for want of iron the stones, which were about two feet in diameter, were hooped with slippery elm bark. It was propelled by water, and cracked corn very well when copious rains furnished sufficient motive power. The building was about ten feet square, constructed of rough logs, and was located on Delano's run, above the Martinsburgh road. It was principally fed at that time by what was called the Little Lake, but the lake, like the mill, is a thing of the past, having been so drained and altered by ditching as to no longer be entitled to that appellation. This mill, although of the rudest possible construction, was sufficient to "amaze the gazing rustics round" with its wonderful mechanical perfection. The stones are still relics of "ye olden time."

About the year 1815 a man named Wolgamott owned a small saw-mill on Delano's run, just below where the Martinsburgh road crosses the same. Later Walter Turner built a saw-mill on Owl creek, above the mouth of Center run, and James Newell erected one on Armstrong's run.

Simon Leedy was married to Elizabeth Martin, of Richland county. They reside in Cedar county, Missouri, post office, Monta Valla, Vernon county, Missouri.

Isaac Leedy was married to Mary Wole. They reside in Vernon county, Monta Valla post office, Missouri.

Elizabeth Leedy was married to Noah F. Cripe. They reside in Vernon county, Missouri.

Elijah was married to Araminta Tenser. They reside in Missouri.

Rufus was married to Ida Belle Grubb. He resides on the home place.

Ezra L. was married to Ann McLaughlin, of Richland county.

Susannah Leedy married Isaac Shenabargar. They reside in Ankneytown.

LEEDY, DAVID A., Pike township, farmer, post office, North Liberty, born in Bedford county, Pennsylvania, November 23, 1821, came to Ohio with his parents when eight years old, and located in Knox county. In 1847 he was married to Susannah Grubb, who was born in Bedford county, Pennsylvania, in 1827. They had the following children: Daniel, born December 4, 1849; an infant daughter (deceased); Mary A., born July 22, 1853; Elizabeth, March 26, 1857; Martha, August 24, 1868; and Charles M., April 18, 1873. Daniel Leedy died December 9, 1870. Mr. Leedy owns an improved farm with good buildings, located near North Liberty. He is a model farmer, and has assisted in improving and raising this county to its present standard, both socially and religiously. He has been a member of the German Baptist church for twenty-two years, being a member of the congregation that worships in the Berlin chapel.

LEMLEY, WILLIAM (deceased), Pike township, born in Richland county in 1848, and was married in 1867, to Mary Ellen Simpkins, who was born in Monroe township in 1851. They have three children—Clara J., born in 1868; James G., born in 1871; and William A., born in 1872. William Lemley was one of the victims of the sad collision that occurred in Richland county during the State fair at Mansfield in 1872. He was wounded on Thursday and died on Saturday. This was a sad bereavement to the family. After the death of her husband Mrs. Lemley moved to North Liberty, where she still lives.

LEONARD, ZIBA, Clay township, retired. He was born August 28, 1798, in Greene county, Pennsylvania, and removed to Clinton township in 1803, arriving November 14th. He came with the Pennsylvania colony, who setttled in what is known as then Ten Mile Settlement. The names of his companions will be found elsewhere in this work. At his advent into Knox county, Mr. Leonard was but a few months past his fifth birthday. He is one of the few now living who came into the county as early as 1803. His mind is strong and active, and his memory is well stored with reminiscences of the almost forgotten past.

In 1796 William Leonard, grandfather of Ziba, came out from Pennsylvania, and bought a large tract of land south of Mt. Vernon. The farm of Hon. Columbus Delano lies in the northeast corner of the tract. Mr. William Leonard afterwards gave the land to his children.

Mr. Leonard's father was a frequent sufferer on account of the depredations committed on his flock of sheep by wild animals; sometimes the wolves would come under the house and help themselves to the best of the flock. For about two years all the meat used in the Leonard family was procured in the forest; but as game was so abundant, it was no trouble to obtain a sufficiency for the family larder. One of Mr. Leonard's brothers shot three deer without moving out of his tracks.

The nearest mill was at Zanesville, and until a hand-mill was procured, all the corn necessary for the family use had to be taken there to be ground.

The first wedding in Knox county was that of Mr. Leonard's sisters, in the winter of 1804—Amariah Watson and Sarah Leonard, and Daniel Dimmock and Rachel Leonard. The parties were united at the same time. A justice of the peace from Lancaster, Fairfield county, performed the ceremony, there being no justice or minister nearer than that place.

The first death of any white person in Knox county occurred the next day after the arrival of the Leonard family, November 15, 1803, being a little daughter of Mr. Ziba Leonard's sister, Nancy Baxter, aged about eighteen months. The second death occurred in the spring of 1805, being that of Mr. William Leonard, grandfather of Ziba, and called the patriarch of the colony.

For several years after the settlement of fhe Leonard family in Knox county, on each returning winter, a tribe of Delaware Indians camped on Mr. Leonard's farm

For some months there was no preaching in the neighborhood; but on each Sabbath day and Thursday nights, prayer-meetings were held at his father's house.

The first sermon ever delivered in Knox county was preached at the house of his father by the Rev. James Scott, a Presbyterian minister, about the year 1804.

Mr. Ziba Leonard was married in 181[illegible] to Mrs. Jane Beam. Five children were born to them, viz; Eleazer, Amos, Benoni, Malvina, and Martha—all alive except Benoni and Martha.

Mr. Leonard served several years as captain of the militia, and was also justice of the peace, constable, and township clerk of Morgan township several years. He moved into Clay township in 1831. Mr. Leonard has been a farmer and carpenter, working some forty years at the latter trade, having built nearly all the dwelling houses and other buildings in the village of Martinsburgh.

Mr. Leonard was originally a Jackson Democrat, afterwards Whig, then Abolitionist, and then a Republican, having acted with the latter party ever since its organization, until the past two years, when he has acted with the Prohibition party. Although Mr. Leonard drank of the first whiskey ever distilled in Knox county, he is an ardent temperance man, and firmly believes that no one that drinks whiskey, or chews tobacco will ever be admitted to heaven.

He has been a member of the Presbyterian church in Martinsburgh over fifty years, and is a firm believer in "the Westminster confession of faith." He has been sexton of the Presbyterian church many years; has attended over five hundred funerals in Martinsburgh, and has been noted for his acts of charity to the sick and afflicted.

Mr. Leonard has often seen the eccentric Johnny Appleseed, and on being shown a picture of him, given in this history, recognized it immediately as being a very accurate likeness.

Mr. Leonard had some very bitter experience in connection with the failure of the celebrated Owl Creek bank, of Mt. Vernon. His father, who died in 1814, had willed him one hundred acres of valuable land lying north of the village of Lexington, Richland county. This land was lost to him by the failure the bank. He has also lost several thousand dollars by going

security for persons; yet, notwithstanding his much ill-luck, financially, he still has a competency.

Mr. Leonard remembers the first tree cut on the site of Mt. Vernon, and is well-informed relative to its first settlement. The first court was held in a small log cabin which stood exactly on the site of the soldiers' monument. He remembers well the Butlers, Walkers, Pattersons, Clicks, Wallaces, Pyles, Millers, *et al.*, of the first settlers of the village.

Mr. Leonard taught the first school in Clay township, then called Morgan. The first school taught in Knox county was taught by his cousin, Silas Brown, in Clinton township.

For a few years Mr. Leonard was acquainted with every individual in Knox county.

LEONARD, E. B., Pike township, farmer, post office, Democracy; born in Morgan township in 1819. He was married in 1839 to Elizabeth Walker, who was born in Union county in 1820. They have three children, Ziba, born in 1840; Rebecca, in 1843; Elnora, in 1849. Mr. Leonard came to Pike township in 1838. He owns a well improved farm. He is a member of a pioneer family and is now numbered among the pioneers.

LEONARD, HANNIBAL B., Wayne township, farmer, post office, Fredericktown; born in Wayne township July 19, 1827, and was married April 11, 1849, to Catharine A. Boner, who was born in Morris township February 23, 1830. They havé the following children: John A., born May 14, 1850; Herman L., April 28, 1855; Mary Belle, February 20, 1860, and William L., October 23, 1864. Mary Belle died April 4, 1865. His father, Byram Leonard, was born in New York April 12, 1798. He removed from New York to Knox county in 1819, and was married to Abigail Lewis, who was born in New Jersey April 11, 1801. They had the following children: William L., born October 6, 1823; John, August 20, 1825; Hannibal B., June 19, 1827; Mary S., July 23, 1829; Elizabeth, August 26, 1831, and Elleanor, March 21, 1834. Mrs. Abigail Leonard died October 15, 1858. Mr. Byram Leonard died December 27, 1851. Elleanor is also dead. William L. was married to Elizabeth Young, and resides at Winterset, Madison county, Iowa. John married Minerva Best, and lives in the same place. Mary S. was married to Israel W. Moody, who also resides in said place. Elizabeth was married to David B. Thrift and resides in Iowa.

Byram Leonard joined the Baptist church in 1841. He was vice-president of the Ohio Baptist convention five years, and filled the office with credit to himself and with entire satisfaction to his brethren. He was elected a member of the Legislature, and was also warden of the Ohio penitentiary.

LEPLEY, GEORGE, Harrison township, pioneer and farmer, post office Millwood, was born in Somerset county, Pennsylvania, August, 1791, a son of Adam and Barbara Lepley, came with his parents to Knox county in 1807, locating on Brush run, now Butler township, where they set about to clear the land and raise grain, which they continued for many years.

The subject of this sketch was considered a great hunter in his day, having killed two hundred deer that he secured, also seven bears, five wolves, and a large number of turkeys. He asserted that he killed two deerat one shot with a single ball whlle they were running, also at one time three turkeys with one shot, The subject of this sketch was at Mansfield as a soldier to protect the white settlers against the Indians, and assisted in moving the Indians from Greentown, which was situated on the Black fork of the Mohican, about four miles north of Perryville, within the present county of Ashland, to a point in the present county of Miami, which occupied his time about three months. He then resumed his old business of clearing land and farming. Some time after he came home he and his brother Joseph entered one hundred and sixty acres of land in what is now Harrison township.

Mr. Lepley became the owner of over seven hundred acres of land, which he divided among his children. On October 6, 1816, he married Barbara Baughman, a daughter of Christian and Mary Baughman, born November 27, 1792. Eight children were born to them, as follows: David, Daniel, James, Mary M., Louis, Martin, Simon, Colvin. Mary M., Martin, Simon, and Colvin are the only ones now living.

LEPLEY, JACOB, deceased, born in Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, in 1804, was brought to Ohio by his parents at an early day, locating on Brush run, now Butler township, where they remained a few years; his father then entered a farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Harrison township, where he moved with his family, where the subject of this sketch was reared and received his education. Mr. Lepley was considered one among the pioneer farmers.

In October, 1833, at the age of twenty-eight or thirty years, he married Delilah Eley, a daughter of Michael Eley, who was, born in Washington county, Pennsylvania, November 20, 1814. After living for some years on the farm entered by his father, he became the owner of it, and henceforth lived upon it until his death, which occurred May 8, 1864, in his sixty-second year. Mrs. Lepley survives him in her sixty-seventh year. They became the parents of ten children, as follows: Daniel Lepley, born June 4, 1835; Noah, born March 30, 1837, died October 18, 1838; Sarah A., born July 31, 1839, died December 18 1862, aged twenty-three years four months and eighteen days; Catharine, born January 6, 1842, died November 31, 1848, aged six years ten months and twenty-five days; Francis M., born May 16, 1844; Mary E., born August 2, 1846; Angeline, September 21, 1848; Martha E., November 21, 1850; Eley C., June 20, 1853, died October 3, 1865, aged twelve years three months and thirteen days; Almeda J. February 21, 1856; six of the foregoing children are still living.

LEPLEY, JOSEPH (deceased), was born in Somerset county, Pennsylvania, November 26, 1812, and emigrated to Ohio when a young man, locating in Butler township, where he resided until his death, January 10, 1878. He was married three times—to Catharine Korns, November 26, 1832; to Delilah Beal, May 29, 1836; and to Lydia Mossholder, February 28, 1846. He was the father of eleven children, viz; Joseph R., Elizabeth, Michael, Alonzo, Alpheus, Aaron, Hannah, Malona, Lloyd, Rhodinia, and Thaddeus, all of whom are living except Michael, who died at Chattanooga, Tennessee, April 23, 1864.

LETTS, JACKSON (deceased), farmer, was born in Morgan township August 16, 1828. His parents were natives of Pennsylvania, and early settlers of Morgan township. There were ten children in the family, three of whom are yet living. The subject of this notice spent his early life on the farm and attending school. After the death of his parents Mr. Letts purchased the interest of the heirs in the homestead, and, by judicious management, was enabled to pay for the farm in a few years. He subsequently purchased adjoining land, and became one of the leading farmers. He improved the homestead by building a substantial dwelling and made many other improvements on the farm. He was a kind and obliging neigh-

---

bor, a faithful friend, and
reared, and died on the h
tember 16, 1879.

October 26, 1862, he wa
ter of Thomas Larimore,
July, 1840. They had a f
M., born August 18, 186
Ella. January 9, 1866; Fr
October 25, 1870; Clara B
8, 1878. Ada died July 1
Mrs. Letts occupies the

LEVERING, NOAH,
Pennsylvania, November
his daughter, Mrs. Andre
last survivor of the famil
Knox county from Bedfor
before the War of 1812, a
Middlebury township, ne
Daniel Levering moved hi
to his western home, and
other settlers built a bloc
lives from the Indians.

Noah Levering was bor
was admitted into the Un
ten years old, and lived
before his death.

March 27, 1828, he was
ter of John and Anna Coo
in the spring of 1811, fro
Mrs. Levering died June
ten children– seven that
sold the lands, and laid
1836 was instrumental in
Vernon to Tiffin, with the
became sureties to the de
paying one; in honor of
the office at Waterford,
voted anything but a Dem
Democratic candidate for
W. S. Hancock. He un
Waterford, in 1852. His
cemetery on the old farm,

LEVERING, JOHN
office, Levering, born in
married in 1854, to Mary
had one son, Wilbert F.
1861, to Carrie Richardso
Their children are: Fra
and Jennette C.

Mr. John Levering was
in 1871, and reelected in
him, the following from
November 29, 1877, is gi

"Superintendent Willi
chiefly in honor of Com
office has about expired
founder of the new infirm
conception, and he has h
Quite a number of guest
dinner was wholly appro
out of his office with the

ABSTRACTS OF PROBATE RECORDS

TRUMBULL COUNTY, OHIO

Nov. 1803 - Aug. 1843

ABSTRACTS OF PROBATE RECORDS

TRUMBULL COUNTY, OHIO

Nov. 1803 - Aug. 1843

ABSTRACTED BY

MRS. GRACE MARVIN WINNAGLE

ARRANGED AND TYPED BY MRS. ARMINTA H. FENSTERMAKER

AND

PUBLISHED BY THE TRUMBULL COUNTY CHAPTER OF O.G.S.

1986

ABSTRACTED BY

MRS. GRACE MARVIN WINNAGLE

ARRANGED AND TYPED BY MRS. ARMINTA H. FENSTERMAKER

AND

PUBLISHED BY THE TRUMBULL COUNTY CHAPTER OF O.G.S.

1986

LEFFINGWELL, Lucius W - Cont'd

Listed as "F Gdn/ship to his ch filed (9-480) Mar 1839 and P S Gdn/ship to his minor ch ordered recorded " (9-480) Mar 1839 and (9-505) June 1839. Cash from Est/o William Leffingwell Esq of New Haven Ct $1052.27;Land in Norwich, Ct, strip of land in New Haven; by boarding, clothing & tuition 3 yrs for: William Leffingwell, Sally B Leffingwell, Henry L Leffingwell, each $284.67; for B Douglass Leffingwell $265.91; for Christopher L Leffingwell $242.50; for James Scott Leffingwell $216.06; for Betsey Maria Leffingwell $204.83 (9-509) June 1839.

Files S as Gdn to his minor ch (10-355) Oct 1840. P S Gdn/ship - names B D Leffingwell, Christopher Leffingwell, James Scott Leffingwell, Caroline Street Leffingwell (11-47) Mar 1841. Henry L & Benjamin D minors made choice of Lucius W Leffingwell as Gdn before Wm Bottom J P and Lucius W Leffingwell apptd Gdn to Caroline S Leffingwell; B-$300; S-William Leffingwell (11-57) June 1841. Gdn Lucius W Leffingwell files settlement on Caroline (11-165) Oct 1841. S details by Lucius W Leffingwell for Caroline dated Apr 26, 1841 (11-552) Apr 1843. Gdn bondsman changed from Charles Smith to Joseph Coit (12-108) July 1843.

LEFFINGWELL, Phineas, late of Warren

Admr-Daniel Leavitt; B-$400; S-David Brooks, Ralph Freeman; Apprs-Enoch Scofield, Benajah Austin, Samuel Forward (4-287) Nov 14, 1826. Vendue 9 Dec 1826, $71.47; Debts due the Est; Appraisal 21 Nov 1826, $59.17 (4-307) Nov 1826. Joshua Henshaw apptd Gdn to Edwin Leffingwell, son till 21 (4-326) Apr 1827. P S filed (5-89) Nov 1828. F S filed (5-183) Apr 1829. P Settlement (5-195) Apr 1829. F S details (5-230) June 1829.

(Mat'l by GMW: Mary Leffingwell, Wid of Phineas Leffingwell late of Warren dec'd - Said Phineas d in Sept 1826, leaving 1 sole heir Edwin Leffingwell, petition for dower; filed Apr 30, 1827; See also M Clegg's WRC - 12 Feb 1818: Leffingwell, Mrs Sarah--Leavittsburgh, rifle accident, 47 yrs, wife of Phineas; 6 Oct 1826: Leffingwell, Phineas--in this town, l6u, 55 yrs, formerly of Ct. - mf.)

LEONARD, Caleb, late of Bazetta

Admr-Eli Dray; B-$500; S-Henry Tew, Lewis Abels; Apprs-Benjamin Rowley, Silas Leonard, Lewis Abels; Wid declines Admr (7-599) Apr 1835. Bazetta, Apr 29, 1835, Wid Margaret (her mark) declines Admr (8-31) May 1835 F S filed (9-340) Oct 1838. F S details by Eli W Dray Admr - "left in hands of Admr $428.42½ to be divided among the heirs of the dec'd.", Oct 11 1838. Rec'd of Eli Dray Admr on Est/o Caleb Leonard $212.20 in full of our shares of assets in hand of said Admr, Mar 19, 1839 - Samuel W Rowlee, Milo Hurd, Milo Hurd Gdn to Francis Leonard, heirs & legal representatives of the dec'd (9-496-497-498) Mar 1839.

LEONARD, John, late of Ellsworth

Admrs-George Leonard, Wm Ripley; B-$300; S-Richard Fitch, Joseph Coit; Apprs-Henry Boyd, Joseph Coit, Thomas McCane (2-2) Nov 1813. Inv of P P 27 Nov 1813, not totaled over $600 (2-44) Mar 1814. Philip Borts be apptd Gdn to Rachel Leonard till 18 & to Benjamin Leonard till 14; B-$100 each; S-Henry Ohl (2-185) Nov 1815. F S filed (2-214) Mar 1816. F S details) sale of P P; the following owed debts to the Est - Nicholas Leonard, Nicholas Leonard Jr, John Leonard, George Leonard; William Leonard buys goods at sale (2-231) Mar 1816. Henry Boyd apptd Gdn to James Leonard, s/o John till 21; B-$100; S-Edmund P Tanner (4-327) Apr 1827.

(Mat'l by GMW: Common Pleas Journal Vol 2, pg 57: Nov 15, 1815, Order for Est/o John Leonard to pay to the wid Nancy Ann Leonard $75 for the support of Sally, Margaret & James, minors. Deeds: Book O, pg 62, Wid & heirs of John Leonard, late of Ellsworth Wid Nancy Leonard, George, John, Nicholas, David, Rachel, Benjamin, Sally, Peggy, & James Leonard, ch & heirs, 12-21-1816. Deeds Vol 27, pg 353, Quit Claim land in Ellsworth 7-13-1832- George Leonard & Margaret, David Leonard & Ann, John Shatto & Margaret, James Leonard & Susan, Benjamin Leonard & Fanny, James Burnett & Sarah, Wm Robinson/Robertson & Rachel. See Rev Soldiers Buried in Ohio, Vol 2, pg 214. See TCH pg 99, Vol 2, Ellsworth.)

LEONARD, Samuel, late of Berlin

LESLIE, Ja
Will
B-$1000; S
Dennison (
Will:

beddi
Willi
excep
decea
20 Ja

F S filed
Margaret &
dec'd, the

LESLIE, Sa
Will
took oath;
Robert Lov
Will:

Lesli
1 bed
horse
Jane,
west
then
James
Tully

Apprs oath
names Jame
1832 Speci
Mar 10, 18
Gowdy (8-3

LETTON, Al
Joseph
till 21 yr
(Note
Sutton, la

LEWIS, Cha
Admr-
Oliver J B
not dated,
set to the
July 1843.
1843.

LEWIS, Cha
Entry
Perkins, A
Chester Le

LEWIS, Che
Admr-
Allen, Mic
Inv June 5,
TIME FOR S

ABSTRACTED BY

MRS. GRACE MARVIN WINNAGLE

ARRANGED AND TYPED BY MRS. ARMINTA H. FENSTERMAKER

AND

PUBLISHED BY THE TRUMBULL COUNTY CHAPTER OF O.G.S.

1986

LEFFINGWELL, Lucius W - Cont'd

Listed as "F Gdn/ship to his ch filed (9-480) Mar 1839 and P S Gdn/ship to his minor ch ordered recorded " (9-480) Mar 1839 and (9-505) June 1839. Cash from Est/o William Leffingwell Esq of New Haven Ct $1052.27;Land in Norwich, Ct, strip of land in New Haven; by boarding, clothing & tuition 3 yrs for: William Leffingwell, Sally B Leffingwell, Henry L Leffingwell, each $284.67; for B Douglass Leffingwell $265.91; for Christopher L Leffingwell $242.50; for James Scott Leffingwell $216.06; for Betsey Maria Leffingwell $204.83 (9-509) June 1839.

Files S as Gdn to his minor ch (10-355) Oct 1840. P S Gdn/ship - names B D Leffingwell, Christopher Leffingwell, James Scott Leffingwell, Caroline Street Leffingwell (11-47) Mar 1841. Henry L & Benjamin D minors made choice of Lucius W Leffingwell as Gdn before Wm Bottom J P and Lucius W Leffingwell apptd Gdn to Caroline S Leffingwell; B-$300; S-William Leffingwell (11-57) June 1841. Gdn Lucius W Leffingwell files settlement on Caroline (11-165) Oct 1841. S details by Lucius W Leffingwell for Caroline dated Apr 26, 1841 (11-552) Apr 1843. Gdn bondsman changed from Charles Smith to Joseph Coit (12-108) July 1843.

LEFFINGWELL, Phineas, late of Warren

Admr-Daniel Leavitt; B-$400; S-David Brooks, Ralph Freeman; Apprs-Enoch Scofield, Benajah Austin, Samuel Forward (4-287) Nov 14, 1826. Vendue 9 Dec 1826, $71.47; Debts due the Est; Appraisal 21 Nov 1826, $59.17 (4-307) Nov 1826. Joshua Henshaw apptd Gdn to Edwin Leffingwell, son till 21 (4-326) Apr 1827. P S filed (5-89) Nov 1828. F S filed (5-183) Apr 1829. P Settlement (5-195) Apr 1829. F S details (5-230) June 1829.

(Mat'l by GMW: Mary Leffingwell, Wid of Phineas Leffingwell late of Warren dec'd - Said Phineas d in Sept 1826, leaving 1 sole heir Edwin Leffingwell, petition for dower; filed Apr 30, 1827; See also M Clegg's WRC - 12 Feb 1818: Leffingwell, Mrs Sarah--Leavittsburgh, rifle accident, 47 yrs, wife of Phineas; 6 Oct 1826: Leffingwell, Phineas--in this town, 16u, 55 yrs, formerly of Ct. - mf.)

LEONARD, Caleb, late of Bazetta

Admr-Eli Dray; B-$500; S-Henry Tew, Lewis Abels; Apprs-Benjamin Rowley, Silas Leonard, Lewis Abels; Wid declines Admr (7-599) Apr 1835. Bazetta, Apr 29, 1835, Wid Margaret (her mark) declines Admr (8-31) May 1835 F S filed (9-340) Oct 1838. F S details by Eli W Dray Admr - "left in hands of Admr $428.42½ to be divided among the heirs of the dec'd.", Oct 11 1838. Rec'd of Eli Dray Admr on Est/o Caleb Leonard $212.20 in full of our shares of assets in hand of said Admr, Mar 19, 1839 - Samuel W Rowlee, Milo Hurd, Milo Hurd Gdn to Francis Leonard, heirs & legal representatives of the dec'd (9-496-497-498) Mar 1839.

LEONARD, John, late of Ellsworth

Admrs-George Leonard, Wm Ripley; B-$300; S-Richard Fitch, Joseph Coit; Apprs-Henry Boyd, Joseph Coit, Thomas McCane (2-2) Nov 1813. Inv of P P 27 Nov 1813, not totaled over $600 (2-44) Mar 1814. Philip Borts be apptd Gdn to Rachel Leonard till 18 & to Benjamin Leonard till 14; B-$100 each; S-Henry Ohl (2-185) Nov 1815. F S filed (2-214) Mar 1816. F S details) sale of P P; the following owed debts to the Est - Nicholas Leonard, Nicholas Leonard Jr, John Leonard, George Leonard; William Leonard buys goods at sale (2-231) Mar 1816. Henry Boyd apptd Gdn to James Leonard, s/o John till 21; B-$100; S-Edmund P Tanner (4-327) Apr 1827.

(Mat'l by GMW: Common Pleas Journal Vol 2, pg 57: Nov 15, 1815, Order for Est/o John Leonard to pay to the wid Nancy Ann Leonard $75 for the support of Sally, Margaret & James, minors. Deeds: Book O, pg 62, Wid & heirs of John Leonard, late of Ellsworth Wid Nancy Leonard, George, John, Nicholas, David, Rachel, Benjamin, Sally, Peggy, & James Leonard, ch & heirs, 12-21-1816. Deeds Vol 27, pg 353, Quit Claim land in Ellsworth 7-13-1832- George Leonard & Margaret, David Leonard & Ann, John Shatto & Margaret, James Leonard & Susan, Benjamin Leonard & Fanny, James Burnett & Sarah, Wm Robinson/ Robertson & Rachel. See Rev Soldiers Buried in Ohio, Vol 2, pg 214. See TCH pg 99, Vol 2, Ellsworth.)

LEONARD, Samuel, late of Berlin

Inv 7 Dec 1841; Property set off to the wid & ch; Notice to creditors; Sale 23 Dec 1841; the following buys goods at the sale - Margaret Leonard & Grace Leonard; Admr's notices (11-197-198-199-200-201) Oct 1841. These records entered after those of Apr term 1842 -GMW: Admr-Noah Helsel; B-$100; S-Adam Morningstar Jr, Doctor Smith; Apprs-John Buck, Joseph H Colt, Edwin Ripley; Wid declines Admr & request Noah Helsel (11-424) Nov 27, 1841 Special Court. Berlin 26 Nov 1841, Wid Margaret declines Admr (11-519) Apr 1843. (p.n. by GMW, Margaret dau/o Hugh Smith.)

TIME FOR SETTLEMENT (12-104) July 1843.

LEONARD, William, late of Berlin

Will proved by Daniel Stewart; Ex-John Leonard; B-$600; S-John Cannon, Daniel Swats; Apprs-Thompson Craig, Wm Hartzell Jr, Peter Lagam (?-GMW) (11-489) June 1842.

Will:

> Wf to have life use of homestead & certain P P. At her death to be equally divided among the ch (not named). Ex-John Leonard 2nd. 17 Sept 1842; Wit-Jonathan Crobaugh & Daniel Swarts; filed Nov 1, 1842; Proved by Daniel Swarts, Jonathan Crobaugh living near New Lisbon, being outside the jurisdiction of the Court (Will Bk 1, pg 53)

Inv Nov 21, 1842, $92.37; Apprs oaths & Exs oath; Sale bill Dec 10, 1842, land included (12-211) July 1843.

LESLIE, Hall/Haul, late of Liberty

Admr-William Leslie; B-$600; S-John Leslie, Andrew Gowdey; Apprs-Samuel Denison, Jacob Fight, Matthew Scott (8-217) Apr 1836. Wid Jane declines Admr & requests William Leslie, Liberty Apr 26, 1836 (8-286) Apr 1836. Inv 3 May 1836; Allowance to Wid & ch; Property taken by wid at appraisement; Sale 17 May 1836; Purchasers - Jane, Alexander, James, William & John Leslie (8-293) Apr 1836. F S filed (9-479) Mar 1839. F S details - Assets $404.48; Liabilities $315.74; Bal $88.74, nothing to indicate heirs (10-64) Sept 1839.

LESLIE,
Wil
B-$1000;
Dennison
Wil
bedo
Wil
exce
dece
20 J
F S filed
Margaret
dec'd, th

LESLIE, S
Will
took oath
Robert Lo
Will
Lesl
1 bed
horse
Jane
west
then
James
Tully
Apprs oath
names Jame
1832 Speci
Mar 10, 18
Gowdy (8-3

LETTON, Al
Josep
till 21 yr
(Note
Sutton, la

LEWIS, Cha
Admr-
Oliver J B
not dated,
set to the
July 1843.
1843.

LEWIS, Char
Entry
Perkins, Ap
Chester Lew

LEWIS, Ches
Admr-J
Allen, Mich
Inv June 5,
TIME FOR SE

LEWIS, Ches
Admr-L
4, 1822. F
Charles Lew
(Note
Lewis in Ki
John Lewis,
Mahoning Ct
1804, accom
in-law, Mrs
furniture &

LEWIS, Hump
Admrs-
Apprs-Chest
Inv of part
also makers
cluding Fam
Wid Maria e
not state "
late of War
Will:
T
after
give d
3, 184

Inv 7 Dec 1841; Property set off to the wid & ch; Notice to creditors; Sale 23 Dec 1841; the following buys goods at the sale - Margaret Leonard & Grace Leonard; Admr's notices (11-197-198-199-200-201) Oct 1841. These records entered after those of Apr term 1842 -GMW: Admr-Noah Helsel; B-$100; S-Adam Morningstar Jr, Doctor Smith; Apprs-John Buck, Joseph H Colt, Edwin Ripley; Wid declines Admr & request Noah Helsel (11-424) Nov 27, 1841 Special Court. Berlin 26 Nov 1841, Wid Margaret declines Admr (11-519) Apr 1843. (p.n. by GMW, Margaret dau/o Hugh Smith.)
TIME FOR SETTLEMENT (12-104) July 1843.

LEONARD, William, late of Berlin

Will proved by Daniel Stewart; Ex-John Leonard; B-$600; S-John Cannon, Daniel Swats; Apprs-Thompson Craig, Wm Hartzell Jr, Peter Lagam (?-GMW) (11-489) June 1842.

Will:

Wf to have life use of homestead & certain P P. At her death to be equally divided among the ch (not named). Ex-John Leonard 2nd. 17 Sept 1842; Wit-Jonathan Crobaugh & Daniel Swarts; filed Nov 1, 1842; Proved by Daniel Swarts, Jonathan Crobaugh living near New Lisbon, being outside the jurisdiction of the Court (Will Bk 1, pg 53)

Inv Nov 21, 1842, $92.37; Apprs oaths & Exs oath; Sale bill Dec 10, 1842, land included (12-211) July 1843.

LESLIE, Hall/Haul, late of Liberty

Admr-William Leslie; B-$600; S-John Leslie, Andrew Gowdey; Apprs-Samuel Denison, Jacob Fight, Matthew Scott (8-217) Apr 1836. Wid Jane declines Admr & requests William Leslie, Liberty Apr 26, 1836 (8-286) Apr 1836. Inv 3 May 1836; Allowance to Wid & ch; Property taken by wid at appraisement; Sale 17 May 1836; Purchasers - Jane, Alexander, James, William & John Leslie (8-293) Apr 1836. F S filed (9-479) Mar 1839. F S details - Assets $404.48; Liabilities $315.74; Bal $88.74, nothing to indicate heirs (10-64) Sept 1839.

Admr-L
4, 1822. F
Charles Lew
(Note
Lewis in Ki
John Lewis,
Mahoning Ct
1804, accom
in-law, Mrs
furniture &

LEWIS, Hump
Admrs-
Apprs-Chest
Inv of part
also makers
cluding Fam
Wid Maria e
not state "
late of War
Will:
T
after
give d
3, 184

TRUMBULL COUNTY

OHIO

CADASTRAL OR LAND OWNERSHIP MAPS

1830 — 1840 — 1850

Inv 7 Dec 1841; Property set off to the wid & ch; Notice to creditors; Sale 23 Dec 1841; the following buys goods at the sale - Margaret Leonard & Grace Leonard; Admr's notices (11-197-198-199-200-201) Oct 1841. These records entered after those of Apr term 1842 -GMW: Admr-Noah Helsel; B-$100; S-Adam Morningstar Jr, Doctor Smith; Apprs-John Buck, Joseph H Colt, Edwin Ripley; Wid declines Admr & request Noah Helsel (11-424) Nov 27, 1841 Special Court. Berlin 26 Nov 1841, Wid Margaret declines Admr (11-519) Apr 1843. (p.n. by GMW, Margaret dau/o Hugh Smith.)
TIME FOR SETTLEMENT (12-104) July 1843.

LEONARD, William, late of Berlin

Will proved by Daniel Stewart; Ex-John Leonard; B-$600; S-John Cannon, Daniel Swats; Apprs-Thompson Craig, Wm Hartzell Jr, Peter Lagam (?-GMW) (11-489) June 1842.

Will:

> Wf to have life use of homestead & certain P P. At her death to be equally divided among the ch (not named). Ex-John Leonard 2nd. 17 Sept 1842; Wit-Jonathan Crobaugh & Daniel Swarts; filed Nov 1, 1842; Proved by Daniel Swarts, Jonathan Crobaugh living near New Lisbon, being outside the jurisdiction of the Court (Will Bk 1, pg 53)

Inv Nov 21, 1842, $92.37; Apprs oaths & Exs oath; Sale bill Dec 10, 1842, land included (12-211) July 1843.

LESLIE, Hall/Haul, late of Liberty

Admr-William Leslie; B-$600; S-John Leslie, Andrew Gowdey; Apprs-Samuel Denison, Jacob Fight, Matthew Scott (8-217) Apr 1836. Wid Jane declines Admr & requests William Leslie, Liberty Apr 26, 1836 (8-286) Apr 1836. Inv 3 May 1836; Allowance to Wid & ch; Property taken by wid at appraisement; Sale 17 May 1836; Purchasers - Jane, Alexander, James, William & John Leslie (8-293) Apr 1836. F S filed (9-479) Mar 1839. F S details - Assets $404.48; Liabilities $315.74; Bal $88.74, nothing to indicate heirs (10-64) Sept 1839.

Admr-L
4, 1822. F
Charles Lew
(Note
Lewis in Ki
John Lewis,
Mahoning Ct
1804, accom
in-law, Mrs
furniture &

LEWIS, Hump

Admrs-
Apprs-Chest
Inv of part
also makers
cluding Fam
Wid Maria e
not state "
late of War
Will:
To
after
give d
3, 184

TRUMBULL COUNTY

OHIO

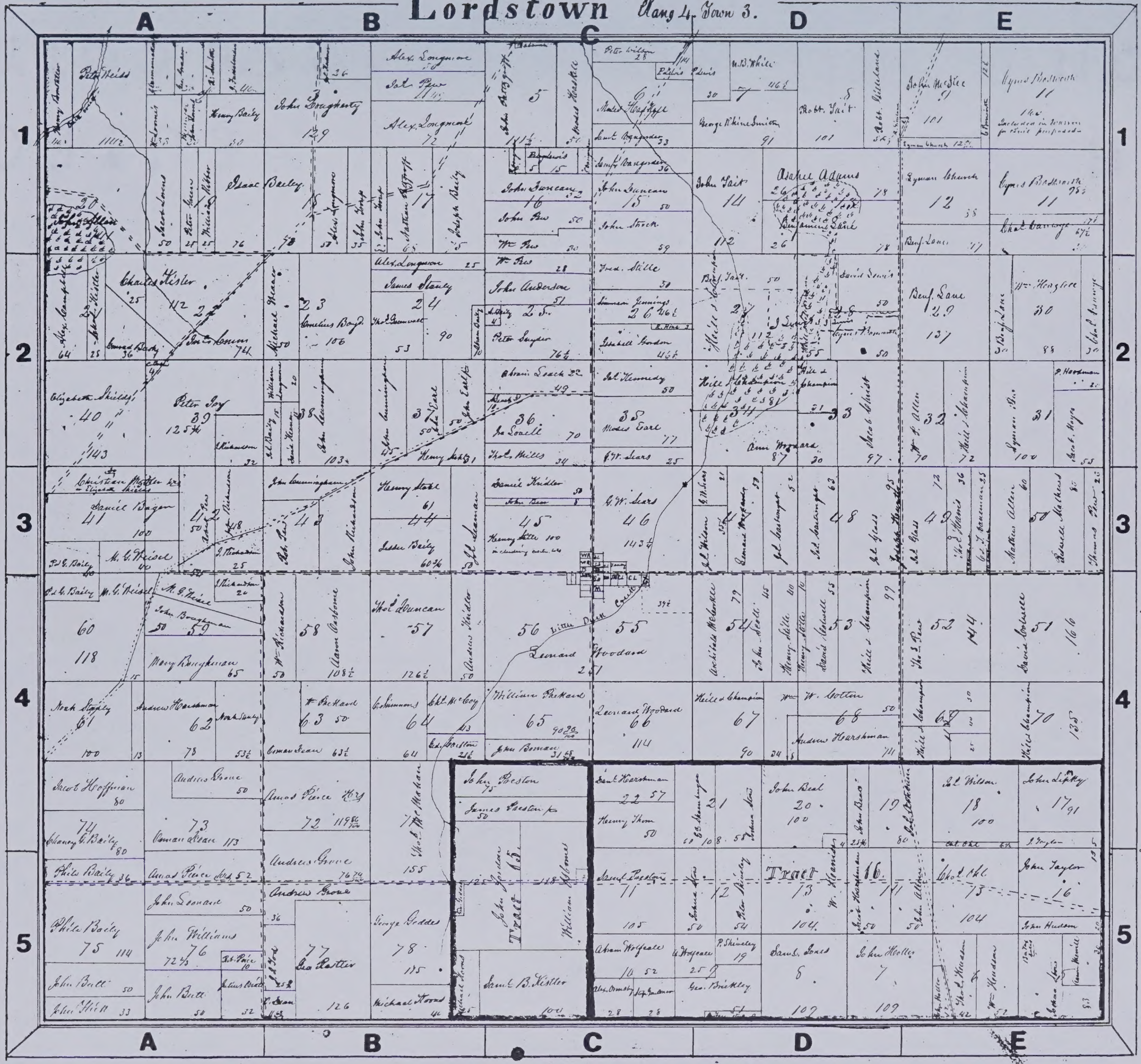
CADASTRAL OR LAND OWNERSHIP MAPS

1830 — 1840 — 1850

A 5

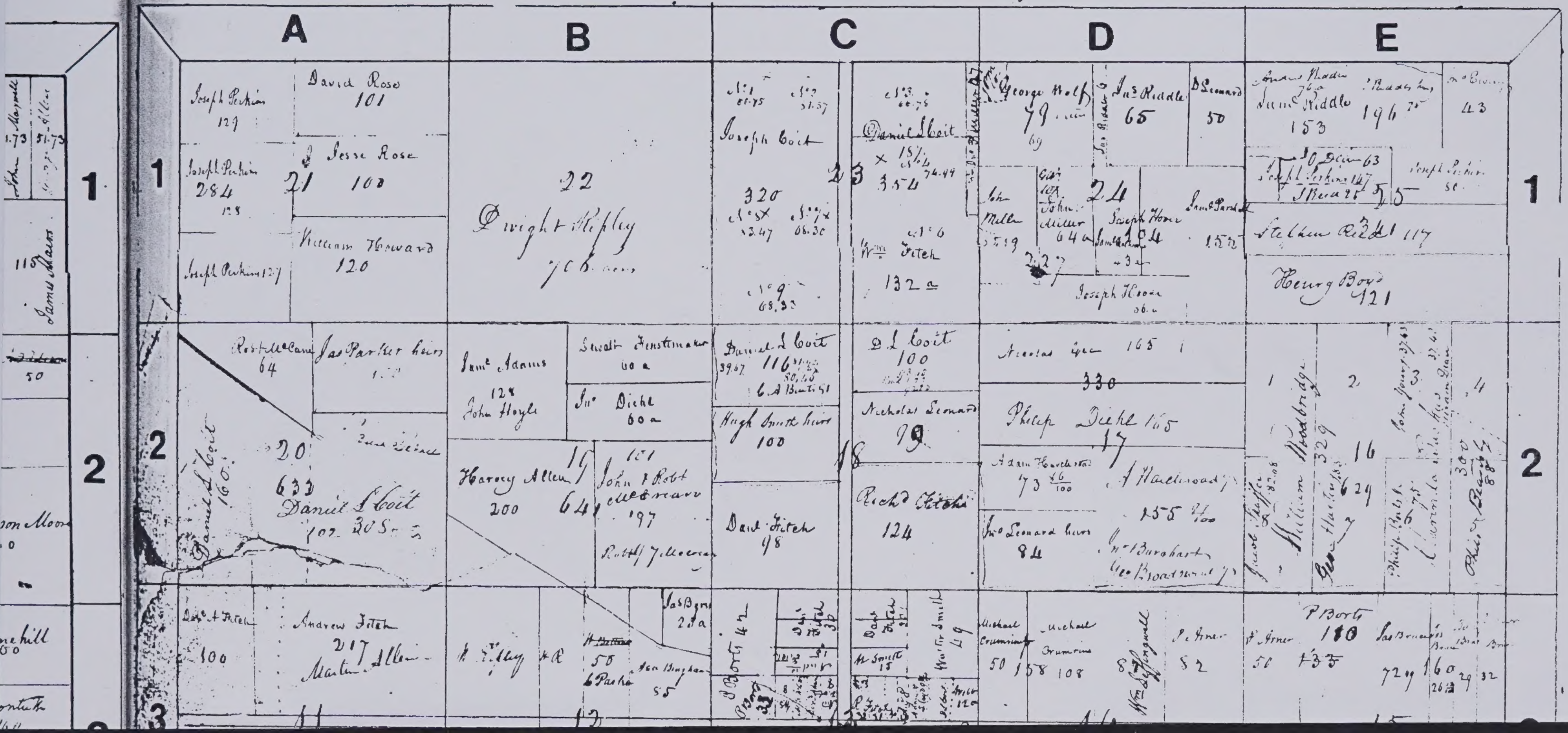
Lordstown

Rang 4. Town 3.


A
B
C
D
E
1
2
3
4
5
Peter Weiss
Henry Baily
John Dougherty
129
Alex. Longmore
Alex. Longmore
72
Isaac Bailey
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
Geo. Rhinesmith
91
Robt. Tait
101
John McGee
Cyrus Bosworth
Reserved in Reserve for school purposes
Joseph Baily
John Duncan
16
John Duncan
15
John Tait
14
Asahel Adams
Benjamin Saint
12
Lyman Church
Cyrus Bosworth
Charles Hisler
Alex. Longmore
James Stanley
24
John Anderson
25
26
27
28
Benj. Lane
29
137
30
Wm. Hungerford
Cornelius Boyd
106
23
Peter Snyder
Isabell Gordon
Elizabeth Shields
40
143
Peter Troy
39
125
38
37
36
Ira Lovell
35
Moses Earl
34
33
Jacob Christ
32
31
Ann Woodward
87
Christian Weidler
Samuel Bogan
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
Henry Stahl
Jesse Baily
G. W. Sears
M. G. Weisel
60
118
59
John Dougherty
Mary Dougherty
58
Wm. Richardson
57
Thos. Duncan
56
Little Duck Creek
55
Leonard Woodward
54
53
Hill & Champion
52
51
David Colwell
Noah Stanley
61
Andrew Harshman
62
63
64
65
William Packard
66
Leonard Woodward
67
68
Andrew Harshman
W. Cotton
69
70
Jacob Hoffman
74
Chancy G. Baily
73
Andrew Grove
72
Amos Pierce
71
155
John Preston
James Preston
Tract 15
John Jordan
William Holmes
Saml. Harshman
22
21
20
John Beal
19
18
Jas. Wilson
17
John Lipkey
John Taylor
16
Tract 16
11
12
13
14
Philo Baily
75
John Williams
76
77
Geo. Ratter
78
Geo. Geddes
Michael Wood
Saml. B. Kistler
Abram Wolfcale
10
Geo. Brinkley
Saml. Jones
6
John Weller
7
John Bull
John Hull
John Hudson
9
8
5
4
3
2
1

D2

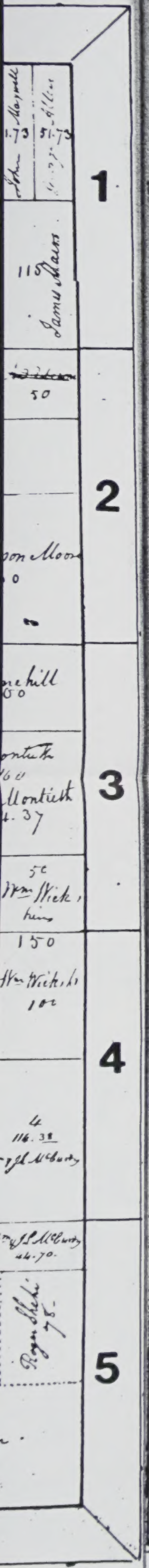
Ellsworths Range 4th Township No. 1



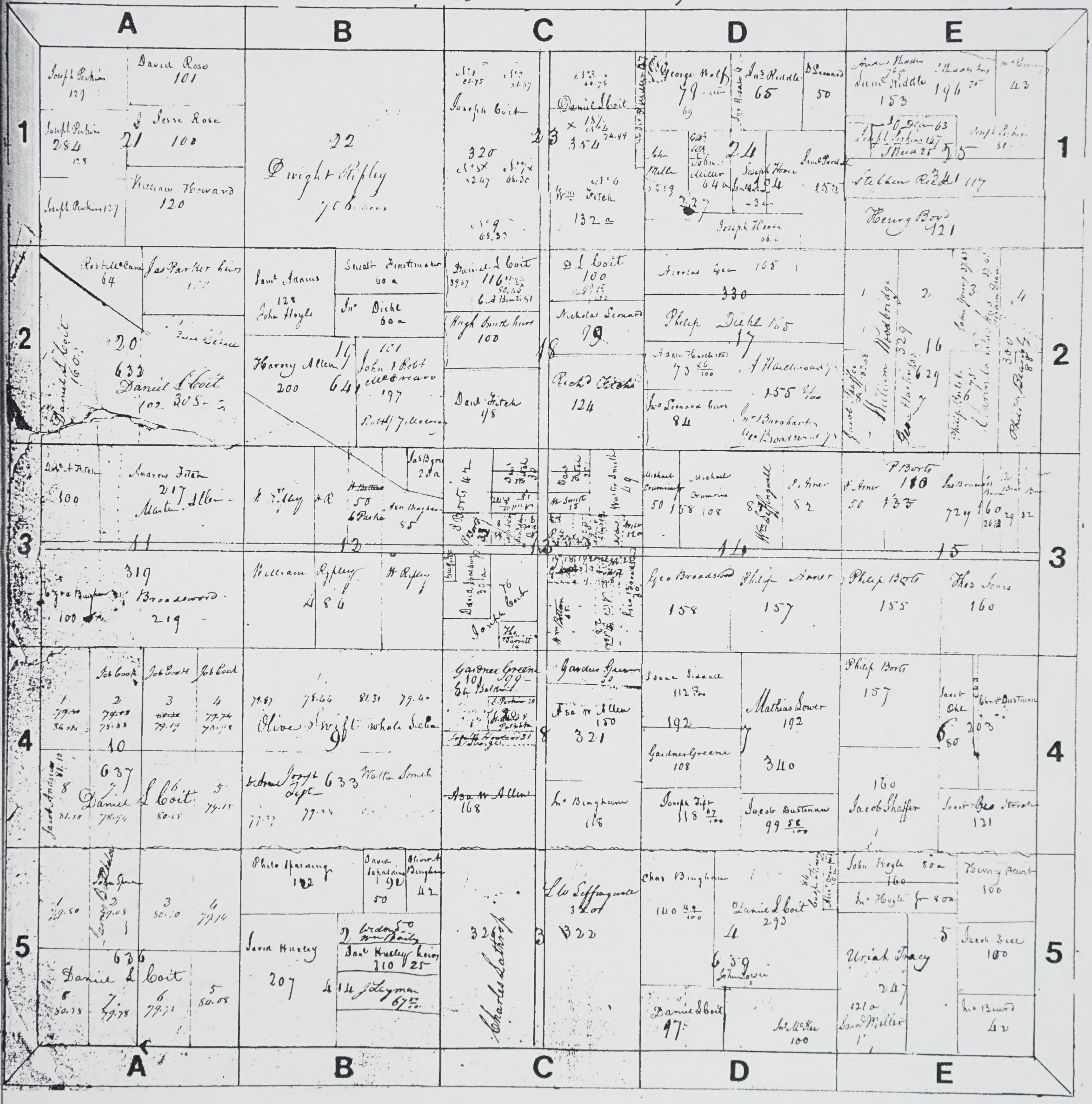
A
B
C
D
E
1
2
3
Joseph Perkins 129
David Rose 101
Joseph Perkins 284
Jesse Rose 100
21
William Howard 120
Joseph Perkins 127
22
Dwight Ripley 766 acres
No. 1
No. 2
Joseph Coit
320
No. 9 68.33
23
Daniel L Coit 354
No. 6
Wm Fitch 132 a
George Wolf 79
Jas Riddle 65
D Leonard 50
John Miller 64 a
24
Joseph Howe 104
Joseph Howe 66
Jane Riddle 153
196
43
Joseph Perkins
25
Stephen Reed 117
Henry Boyd 121
Robt McCane 64
Jas Parker heirs
20
633
Daniel L Coit
Danl L Coit 160
Saml Adams 128
John Hoyle
Jno Diehl 60 a
Harvey Allen 200
19
John & Robt McMcrann 197
Daniel L Coit 116
Hugh Smith heirs 100
Danl Fitch 98
18
D L Coit 100
Nicholas Leonard 99
Richd Fitch 124
Nicolas Lee 165
330
Philip Diehl 165
17
Adam Hartleroad 73
A Hartleroad 155
Jno Leonard heirs 84
Geo Broadwell
William Woodbridge 329
16
629
Danl Fitch
Andrew Fitch 217
Martin Allen
Jas Byrne 23 a
50
55
Wm Doffingwell
Michael Crumrine 50
Michael Crumrine 108
52
P Borts 140
729
160

D2

Ellsworth Range 4th Township No. 1

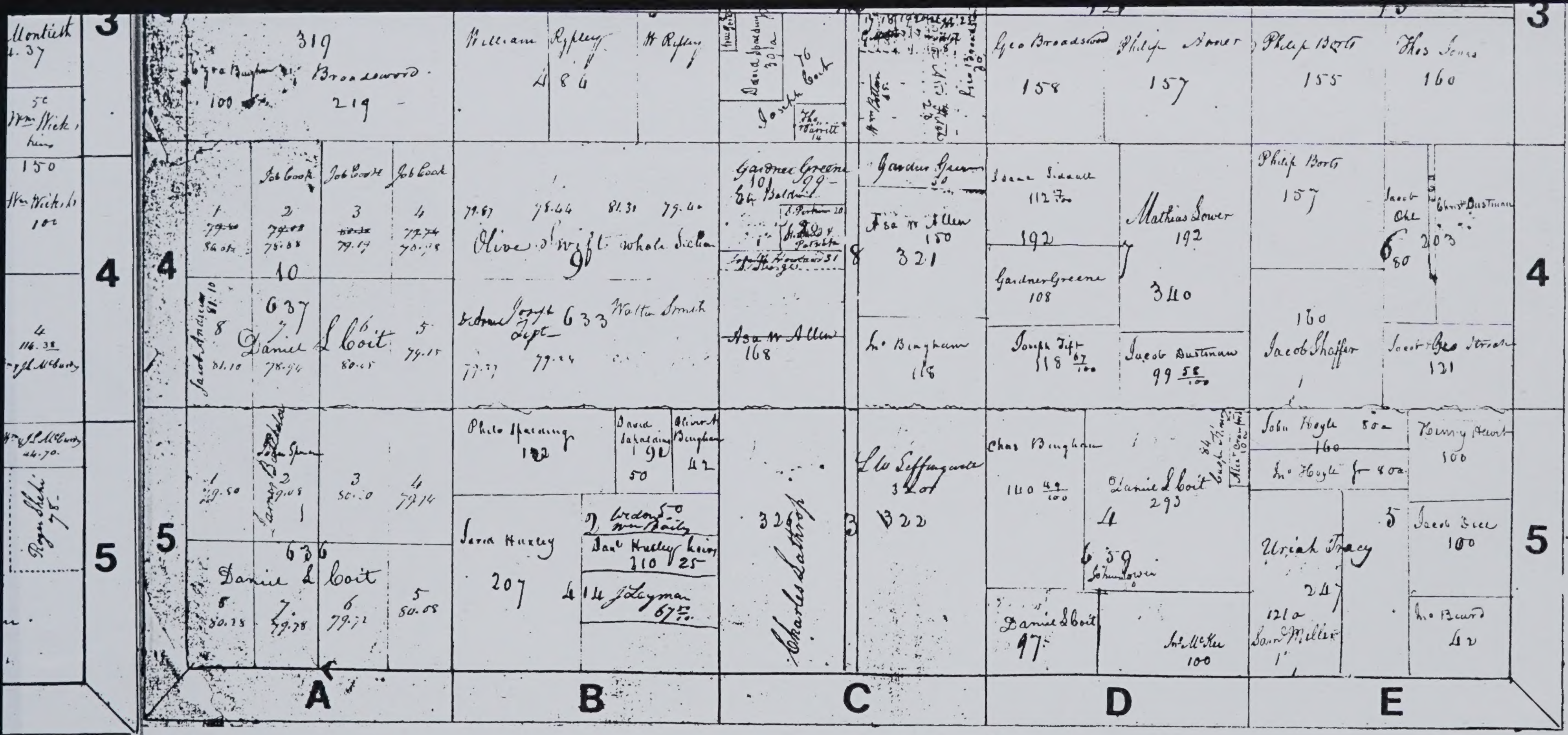


1
2
3
4
5
James Adams
115
Wm Wick heirs
150
Reyn Shehi 75



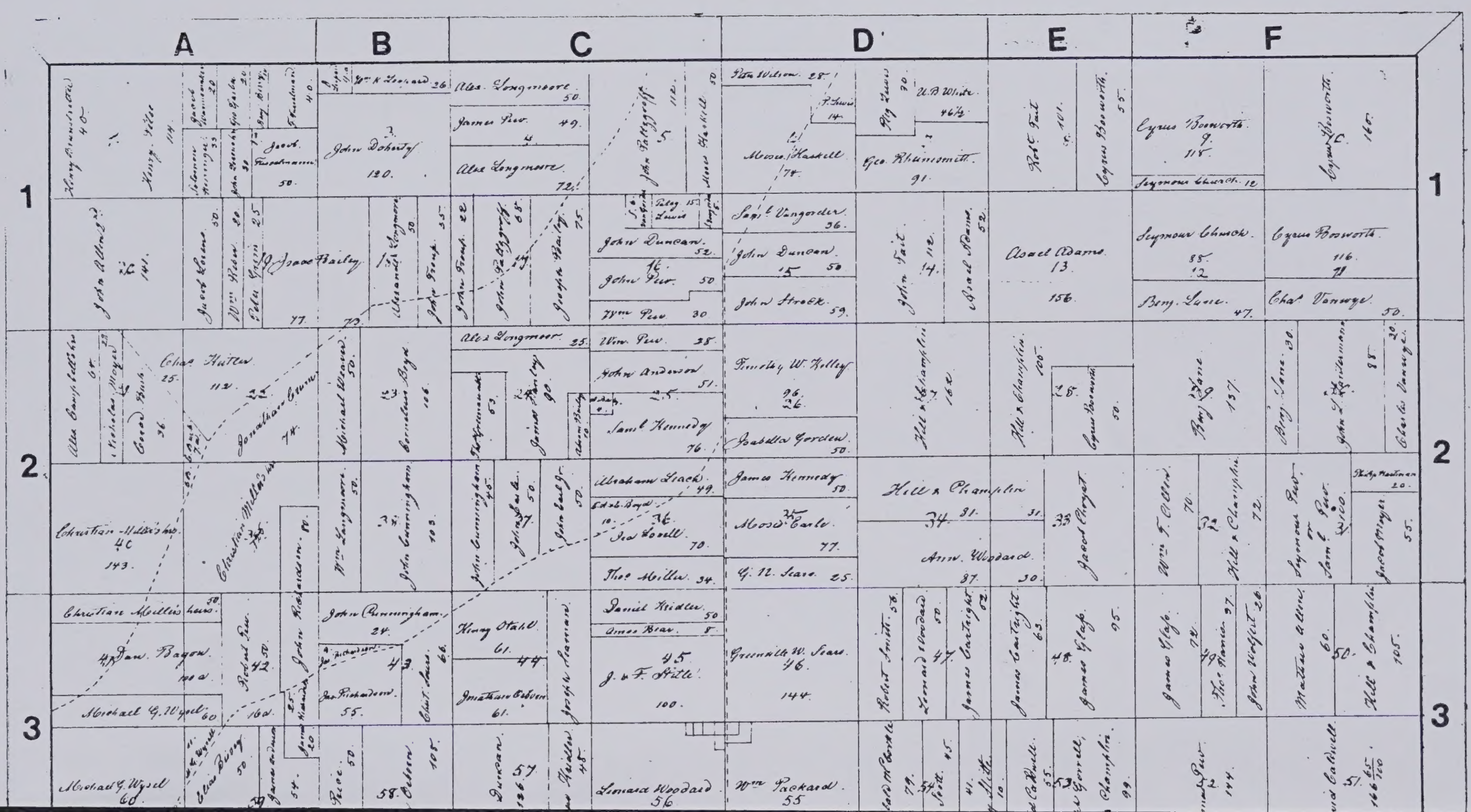
A
B
C
D
E
1
2
3
4
5
Joseph Perkins 129
David Rose 101
Joseph Perkins 284
21
Jesse Rose 100
William Howard 120
Joseph Perkins 127
22
Dwight Ripley 768 acres
Joseph Coit
320
23
Daniel L Coit
354
Wm Fitch 132 a
George Wolf 79
Jas Riddle 65
D Leonard 50
24
John Miller 64 a
Joseph Howe 84
Joseph Howe
Saml Riddle 153
196
43
Joseph Perkins
25
Stephen Reed 117
Henry Boyd 121
Robt McCann 64
Jas Parker heirs
20
633
Daniel L Coit 102
305
Daniel L Coit 160
Saml Adams 128
John Hoyle
Jno Diehl 60 a
19
Harvey Allen 200
64
John & Robt McEwen 97
Daniel L Coit 116
Hugh Smith heirs 100
Danl Fitch 98
18
D L Coit 100
Nicholas Leonard 79
Richd Fitch 124
Nicolas Lee 165
330
Philip Diehl 165
17
Adam Hartzel 73
A Hartwood
155
Jno Leonard heirs 84
Jno Burkhart
Geo Broadwood
William Woodbridge 329
16
629
Andrew Fitch 217
Martin Allen
100
11
319
Broadwood 219
100
H Ripley
12
Jas Byrne 28 a
William Ripley
486
H Ripley
Joseph Coit
Walter Smith 49
Michael Crumrine 50
158
Michael Crumrine 108
Wm Steffingwell
P Arner 82
14
P Borts 180
133
729
160
15
Geo Broadwood 158
Philip Arner 157
Philip Borts 155
Thos Jones 160
Job Cook
Job Cook
Job Cook
10
637
Daniel L Coit
Olive Swift whole Section
9
Joseph Tift 633
Walter Smith
Gardner Greene 101
99
Asa W Allen 150
321
8
Asa W Allen 168
Jno Bingham 118
Isaac Liddell 112
192
Gardner Greene 108
Mathias Sower 192
7
340
Joseph Tift 118
Jacob Dustman 99
Philip Borts 157
Jacob Ohl
Christ Dustman
6
203
160
Jacob Shaffer
Jacob Geo Strouse 131
636
Daniel L Coit
Philo Spalding 182
Daniel Spalding 190
Oliver Bingham 42
David Hurley 207
Danl Hurley heirs 310 25
J Leyman 67
1
Charles Lathrop
326
3
S W Steffingwell 322
Chas Bingham 140
Daniel L Coit 293
4
639
Daniel L Coit 97
Jno McKee 100
John Hoyle 80 a
Henry Hart 100
Jno Hoyle Jr 80 a
Uriah Tracy 247
5
Jacob Ble 100
Saml Miller
Jno Beard 42

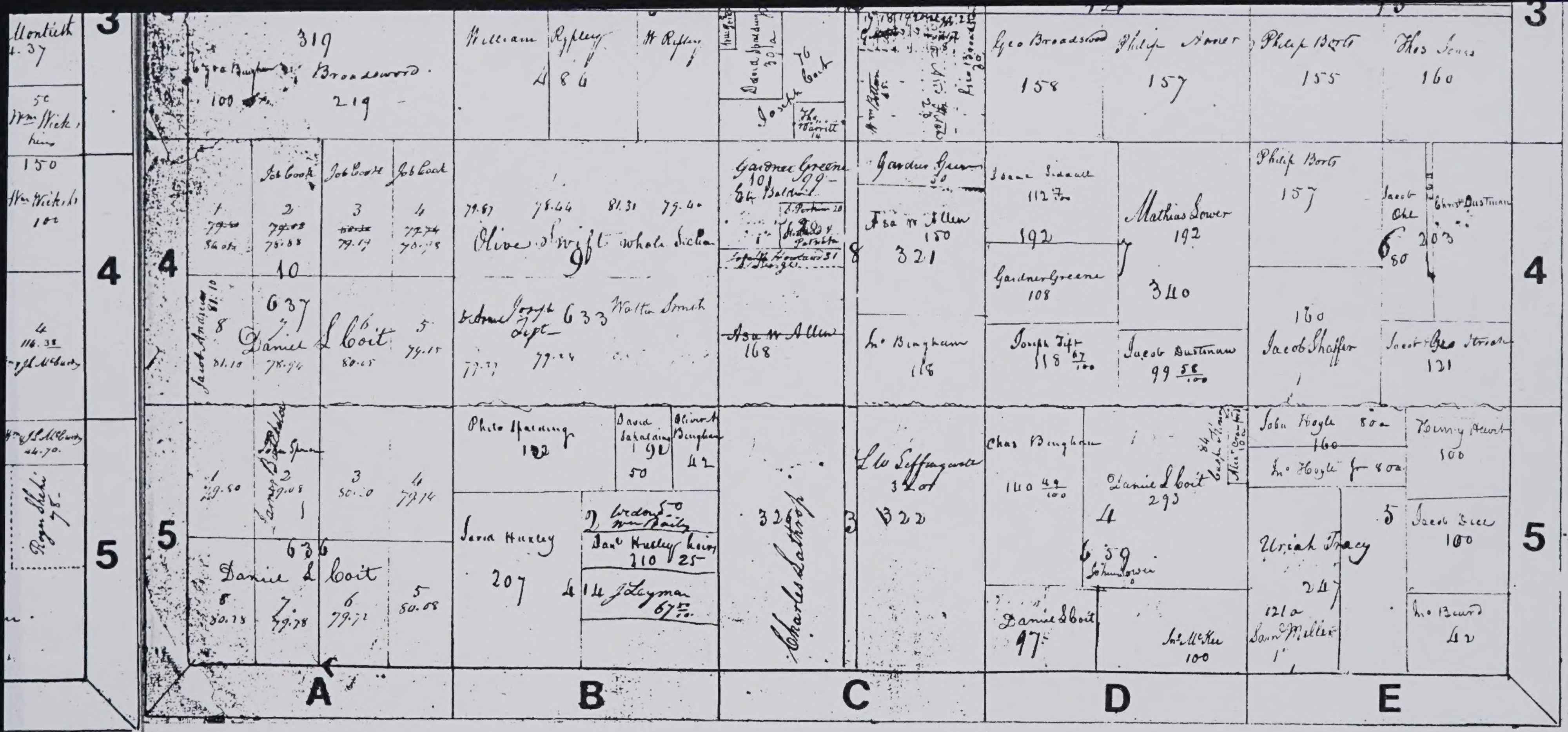
D 2


Montieth
4.37
Wm Wickhins
150
Wm Wickhi
100
116.38
McCurdy
J S McCurdy
44.70
Roger Sheki
75
319
Ezra Bingham
100
Broadwood
219
William Rippley
486
H Rippley
David Spalding
30 a
Joseph Coit
76
Thos Barrett
14
Geo Broadswood
158
Philip Nower
157
Philip Bortz
155
Thos Jones
160
Job Cook
Job Cook
Job Cook
1
2
3
4
79.80
86.08
79.08
78.88
79.17
79.74
78.78
10
79.67
78.44
81.31
79.40
Olive Swift whole Section
9
Gardner Greene
101
99
Eli Baldwin
S. Porter 20
Gardner Green
50
Asa W Allen
150
321
8
Isaac Siddall
112
192
Mathias Sower
192
Gardner Greene
108
340
Philip Bortz
157
Jacob Ohl
680
203
Christ Bustman
Jacob Andrews
81.10
8
81.10
637
7
Daniel L Coit
78.94
6
80.65
5
79.15
Joseph Tift
633
Walter Smith
77.77
79.44
Asa W Allen
168
Jno Bingham
118
Joseph Tift
118 67/100
Jacob Bustman
99 58/100
160
Jacob Shaffer
Geo Strock
121
Philo Spearing
192
David Spalding
192
50
Oliver Bingham
42
John Spear
James Bingham
1
79.80
2
79.08
3
80.00
4
79.74
Sarah Huxley
207
Wm Baily
Danl Huxley
210
25
J Leyman
67
4
636
Daniel L Coit
8
80.78
7
79.78
6
79.72
5
80.05
326
Charles Lathrop
3
S W Leffingwell
322
Chas Bingham
140 49/100
Daniel L Coit
293
4
639
John Sower
Daniel L Coit
97
Jno McKee
100
John Hoyle
80 a
160
Jno Hoyle Jr
80 a
Henry Hewitt
100
5
Jacob Ice
100
Uriah Tracy
247
121 a
Saml Miller
Jno Beard
42
3
4
5
A
B
C
D
E

D 2

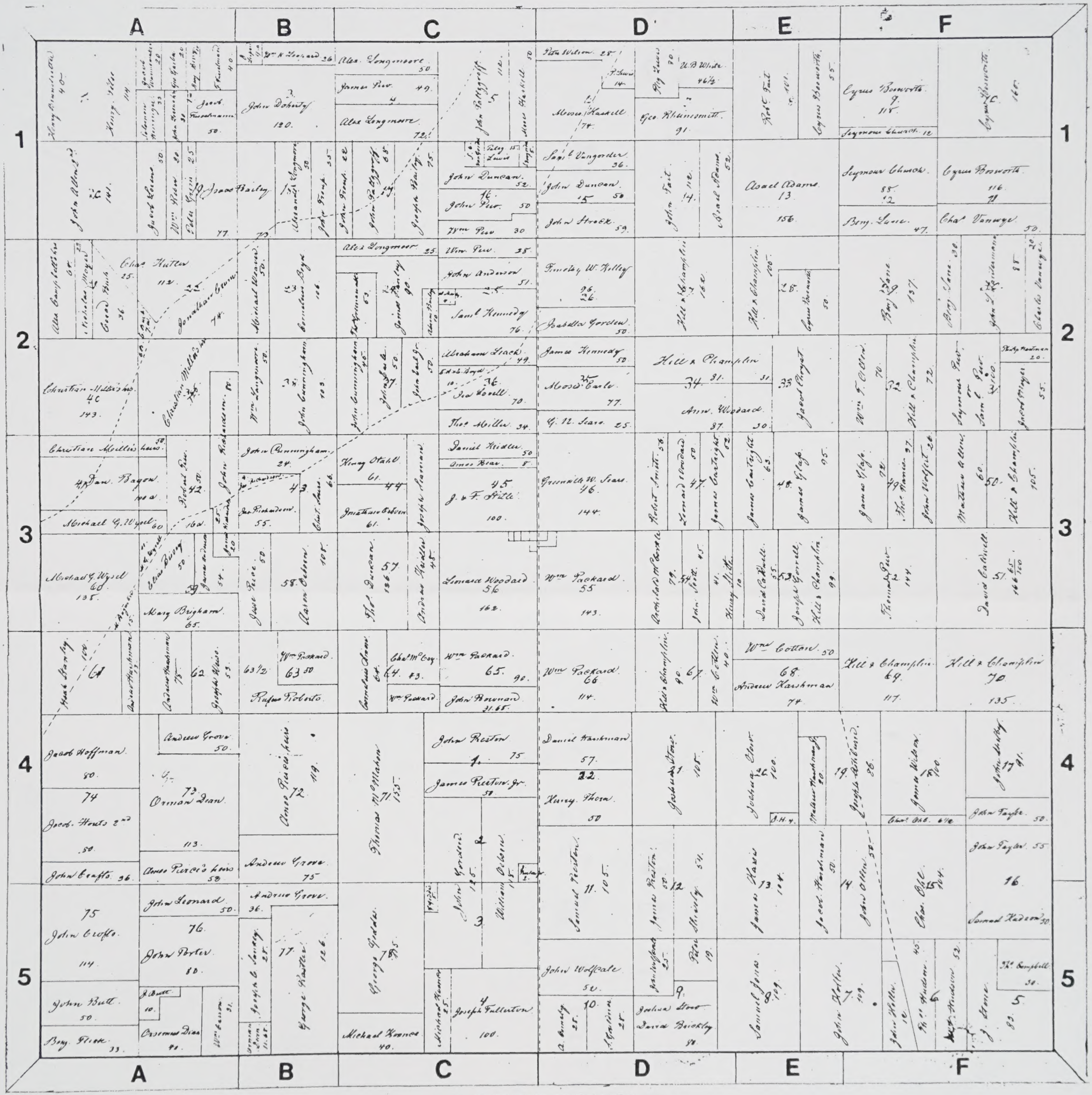
A5


A
B
C
D
E
F
1
2
3
Henry Brandstetter 40
1
Henry Yetter 114
Jacob Wannemaker 20
Solomon Herringer 33
Geo Earle 20
John Greenhoh 31
Benj Berry 7
Jacob Frantzman 50
F. Frantzman 40
Wm K Leonard 26
John Doherty 3 120
Alex Longmoore 50
James Pew 49
4
Alex Longmoore 72
John Pettygroff 5 112
Moses Haskell 50
Peter Wilson 28
P. Lewis 14
Moses Haskell 74
Wg Lewis 30
U.B White 46½
Geo. Rhunismith 91
Robt Fait 101
Cyrus Bosworth 55
Cyrus Bosworth 9 118
Seymour Church 12
Cyrus Bosworth 166
John Allen 2d 141
Jacob Lewis 50
Wm Pew 20
Peter Green 25
Isaac Bailey 77
73
Alexander Longmore 50
John Troup 35
John Troup 22
John Pettygroff 68
Joseph Bailey 75
Peleg Lewis 15
John Duncan 52
16
John Pew 50
Wm Pew 30
Saml Vangorder 36
John Duncan 15 50
John Strock 59
John Fait 14 112
Asael Adams 52
Asael Adams 13 156
Seymour Church 88 12
Cyrus Bosworth 116
Benj. Lane 47
Chas Vanuge 50
Alex Campbell 64
Nicholas Moyer 23
Conrad Bush 36
Chas Hutter 25
112
22
Jonathan Brown 74
Michael Weaver 50
Cornelius Boyd 23 106
Alex Longmoor 25
Wm Pew 28
John Anderson 51
25
Saml Kennedy 76
James Bailey 24 90
Adam Bailey 10
Timothy W. Kelley 96 26
Isabella Gordon 50
Hill & Champlin 162
Hill & Champlin 106
Cyrus Bosworth 28 50
Benj Lane 29 137
Benj. Lane 30
John L. Heidermann 88
Charles Vanuge 20
Christian Miller's heirs 40 143
Christian Miller's heirs
John Richardson
Wm Longmore 50
John Cunningham 103
John Cunningham 45
John Earle 50
John Earl Jr. 50
Abraham Leach 49
Edwd Boyd 10
36
Ira Lovell 70
Thos Miller 34
James Kennedy 50
Moses Earle 35 77
G. W. Sears 25
Hill & Champlin 34 81 31
Ann. Woodard 87 30
Jacob Royal 33
Wm F. Allen 70
Hill & Champlin 32 72
Seymour Pew or Saml Pew 100
Philip Hartman 20
Jacob Moyer 55
Christian Miller's heirs 50
Dan. Bacon 41 100
Robert Pew 42 50
John Richardson
John Cunningham 24
Jas Richardson 4
43
Jas Richardson 55
Chst. Laws 66
Henry Stahl 61
44
Jonathan Osborn 61
Joseph Lawson
Daniel Heidler 50
Amos Bear 8
J. & F. Hill 45 100
Greenville W. Sears 46 144
Michael G. Wysel 60
162
James Richardson 25 20
Robert Smith 58
Leonard Woodard 50
47
James Cartright 62
James Cartright 63
48
James Glass 95
James Glass 72
49
Thos Hanicon 97
John Wolfert 26
Matthew Allen 60
50
Hill & Champlin 105
Michael G. Wysel 60
Elias Berry 50
54
Pew 50
58
Osborn 105
Duncan 136
57
Heidler 48
Leonard Woodard 56
Wm Packard 55
79
54
Scott 45
41
10
Caldwell 55
53
Gorrell
Champlin 99
Pew 2 144
Caldwell
51
166 65/100


3
4
5
A
B
C
D
E
Montieth
Wm Wick
150
Wm Wickshi
4
116.38
Roger Sheh 75
319
Ezra Bingham
100
Broadswood
219
William Rypley
486
H Rypley
David Spalding 30
Joseph Coit
76
Thos Barrett
14
Geo Broadswood
158
Philip Nower
157
Philip Borts
155
Thos Jones
160
Job Cook
1
79.
2
79.08
78.88
10
3
79.17
4
77.74
78.78
Olive Swift whole section
9
637
Jacob Andrews
81.10
8
Daniel L Coit
78.94
6
80.65
5
79.15
Joseph Tift
633
Walter Smith
79.44
Gardner Greene
101
99
Asa W Allen
150
321
168
Jno Bingham
118
Isaac Siddall
112
192
Gardner Greene
108
Joseph Tift
118 67/100
Mathias Lower
192
340
Jacob Dustman
99 58/100
Philip Borts
157
Jacob Ohl
6
203
Christ Dustman
160
Jacob Shaffer
Jacob & Geo Strouse
121
1
79.80
2
79.08
3
80.20
4
79.14
Philo Spalding
192
David Spalding
192
50
Oliver Bingham
42
326
Charles Lathrop
3
322
L W Leffingwell
Chas Bingham
140 49/100
Daniel L Coit
293
4
639
John Lower
John Hoyle
80a
160
Jno Hoyle Jr 80a
Henry Hewit
100
Jacob Bice
100
Uriah Tracy
247
5
Jesse Hurley
207
4
Wm Baily
Danl Hurley heirs
210
25
J Layman
67
636
Daniel L Coit
8
80.78
7
79.78
6
79.72
5
80.08
Daniel L Coit
97
Jno McKee
100
121a
Saml Miller
Jno Beard
42

D 2

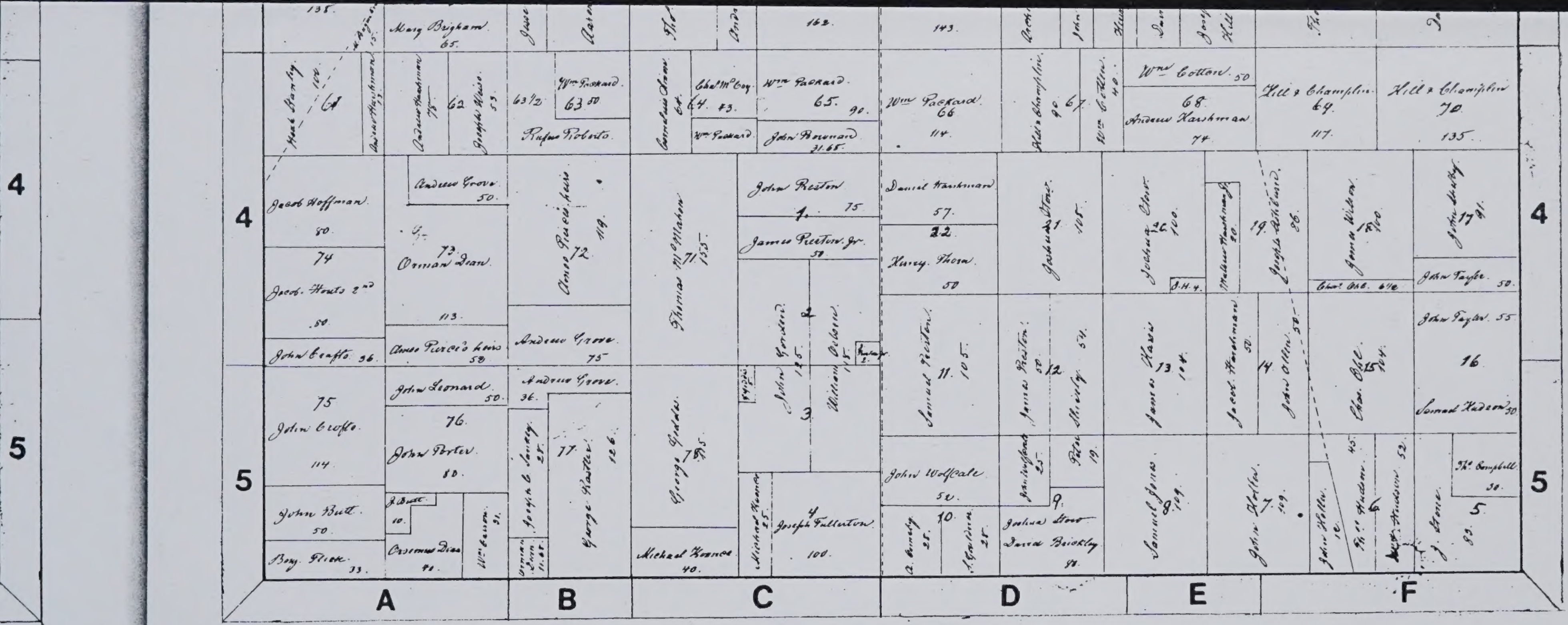
A5


A
B
C
D
E
F
1
2
3
4
5
John Doherty 120.
Alex. Longmoore 50
James Peer 49.
Alex Longmoore 72
Peter Wilson 25
Moses Haskell 74.
U.B. White 46½
Geo. Rhinesmith 91.
Cyrus Bosworth 9 118.
Seymour Church 12
Cyrus Bosworth 116
John Allen 141.
Isaac Bailey 77.
John Duncan 52
John Peer 50
Wm Peer 30
Saml Vangorder 36.
John Duncan 50
John Strock 59.
Asael Adams 13 156.
Seymour Church 88
Benj. Lane 47.
Chas. Vanwye 50.
Chas. Hutter 25.
Jonathan Brown 74
Alex Longmoor 25
Wm Peer 38
John Anderson 51.
Saml Kennedy 76.
Timothy W. Kelley 96
Isabella Gordon 50.
Hill & Champlin
Christian Millis 40 143.
Abraham Stack 49
Ira Lovell 70
Thos Miller 34
James Kennedy 50
Moses Earle 77.
G. N. Sears 25
Hill & Champlin 34 91.
Ann Woodard 87.
Jacob Ongel
Christian Millis heirs 50
Dan. Bayon
Michael G. Wyel 60
John Cunningham 24.
Jon. Richardson 55.
J. & F. Hill 45 100.
Jonathan Olson 61.
Daniel Kidder 50
Greenwell W. Sears 46 144.
Michael G. Wyel 60 135.
Mary Brigham 65.
Leonard Woodard 56 162.
Wm Packard 55 143.
David Caldwell 51.
Wm Packard 63 50
Rufus Roberts
Wm Packard 65. 90.
John Bowman 21.65.
Wm Packard 66 114.
Wm Cotton 50
68 Andrew Harshman 74
Hill & Champlin 69 117.
Hill & Champlin 70 135.
Jacob Hoffman 80.
Andrew Grove 50
Orman Dean 73 113.
Amos Pierce's heirs 72
Thomas McMahon 71 155.
John Preston 1. 75
James Preston Jr. 50
Daniel Harshman 57.
Henry Thorn 22 50
Joshua Stone 21 105.
Jacob Houts 2nd 74 .50.
John Crafts 36.
Amos Pierce's heirs 58
Andrew Grove 75
John Leonard 50.
Andrew Grove 36.
John Taylor 50.
John Taylor 55
John Crofts 75 114
John Porter 76 80.
George Kistler 77 126.
George Gidde 78
John Gordon 125.
William Olson 115
Samuel Preston 11. 105
James Preston 12
James Harris 13
Jacob Harshman 50.
John Allen 14
Chas. Olle 15 104.
16
Samuel Kadoon 30
John Wolfcale 50.
Joseph Fullerton 4 100.
Michael Kronce 40.
John Bull 50.
Benj. Flick 33.
Orsemus Dean 41.
Joshua Stone
David Brickley 9
10.
Samuel Jones 8
John Keller 7. 109.
6
5
3
2

LORDSTOWN

RANGE 4 TOWN 3
1840

A5


4
5
135.
Mary Brigham 65.
162.
143.
Hezekiah Bailey 100 64
Andrew Harshman 73
Andrew Harshman 75
62
Joseph Weiss 53
63½
Wm Packard 63 50
Rufus Roberts
Cornelius Lane 64
Chas McCoy 64. 43.
Wm Packard
Wm Packard 65. 90.
John Brannard 31.65
Wm Packard 66 114
Hill & Champlin 90 67
Wm Cotton 40
Wm Cotton 50
68 Andrew Harshman 74
Hill & Champlin 69 117
Hill & Champlin 70 135
Jacob Hoffman 80
Andrew Grove 50
73 Orman Dean 113
Amos Pierce's heirs 72 119
Thomas McMahon 71 155
John Preston 1 75
James Preston Jr. 50
Daniel Harshman 57
22
Henry Thorn 50
Joshua Stone 21 105
Joshua Stone 20 100
S.H. 4
Matthias Harshman 20
19 Joseph Hibbard 86
James Wilson 18 60
John Selby 17 91
Chas. Ohl. 6½
John Taylor 50
74 Jacob Houts 2nd 50
John Crafts 36
Amos Pierce's heirs 58
Andrew Grove 75
John Goodin 2 125
William Gibson 115
Samuel Preston 11. 105
James Preston 50 12
Peter Shively 54
James Harris 13 104
Jacob Harshman 50
14 John Ollen 58
Chas. Ohl 15 104
John Taylor 55
16
Samuel Hudson 30
75 John Crofts 114
John Leonard 50
76 John Porter 80
Andrew Grove 36
Joseph C. Lovely 25
77 George Kistler 126
George Gidds 78 75
3
John Wolfcale 52
John Wolfcale 25
Peter Shively 19
9
Samuel Jones 8 109
John Hollen 7 109
John Hollen 10
Wm Hudson 45
6
Hudson 52
J. Stone 83
5
Thos Campbell 30
John Butt 50
J. Butt 10
Erasmus Dean 41
Wm Carson 31
Orman Dean 11.65
Benj. Flick 33
Michael Krance 40
Michael Krance 25
4 Joseph Fullerton 100
A. Shively 25
10
S. Gardner 25
Joshua Stone
David Brinkley 98
A
B
C
D
E
F

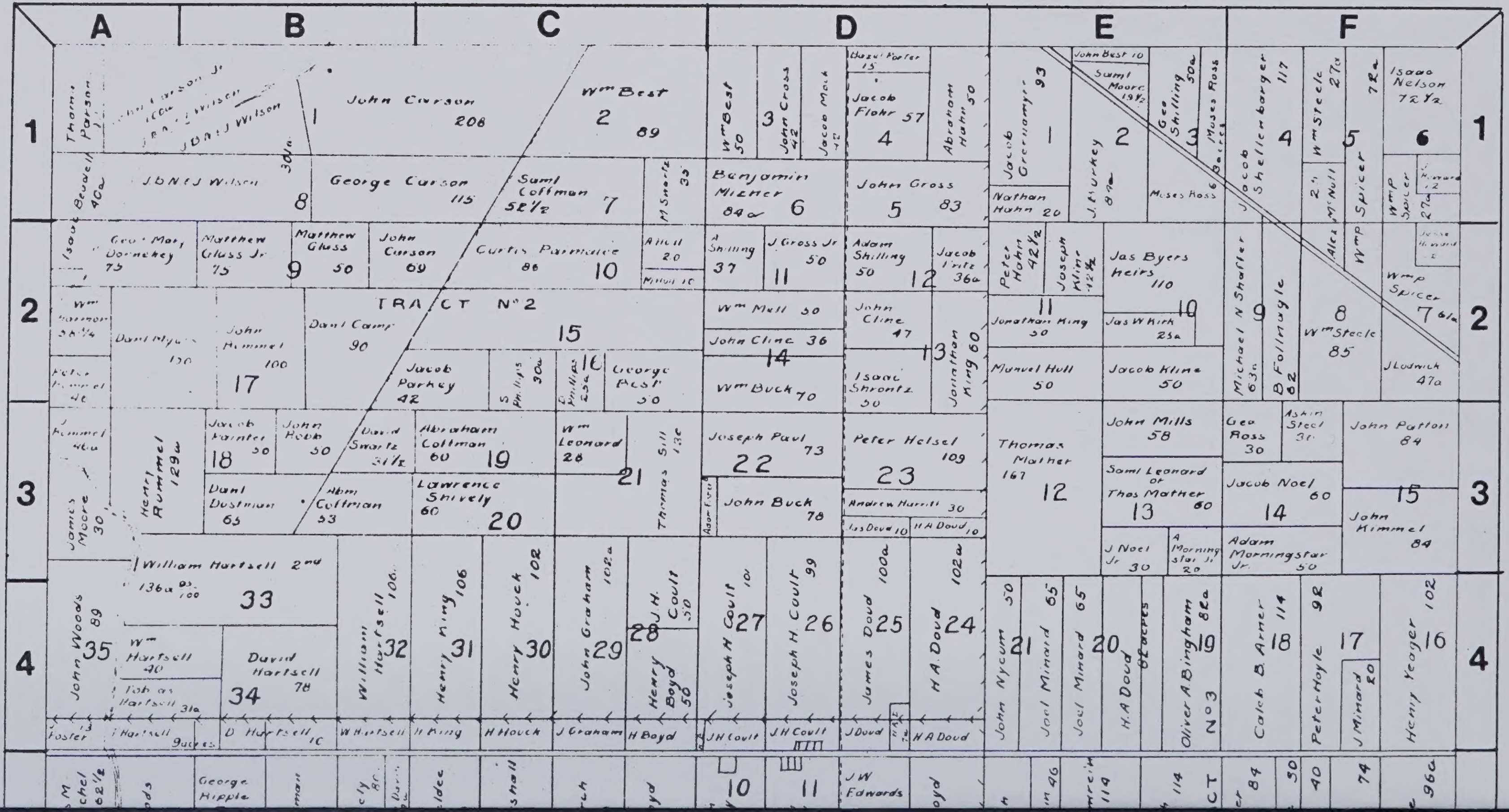
A 5

LORDSTOWN

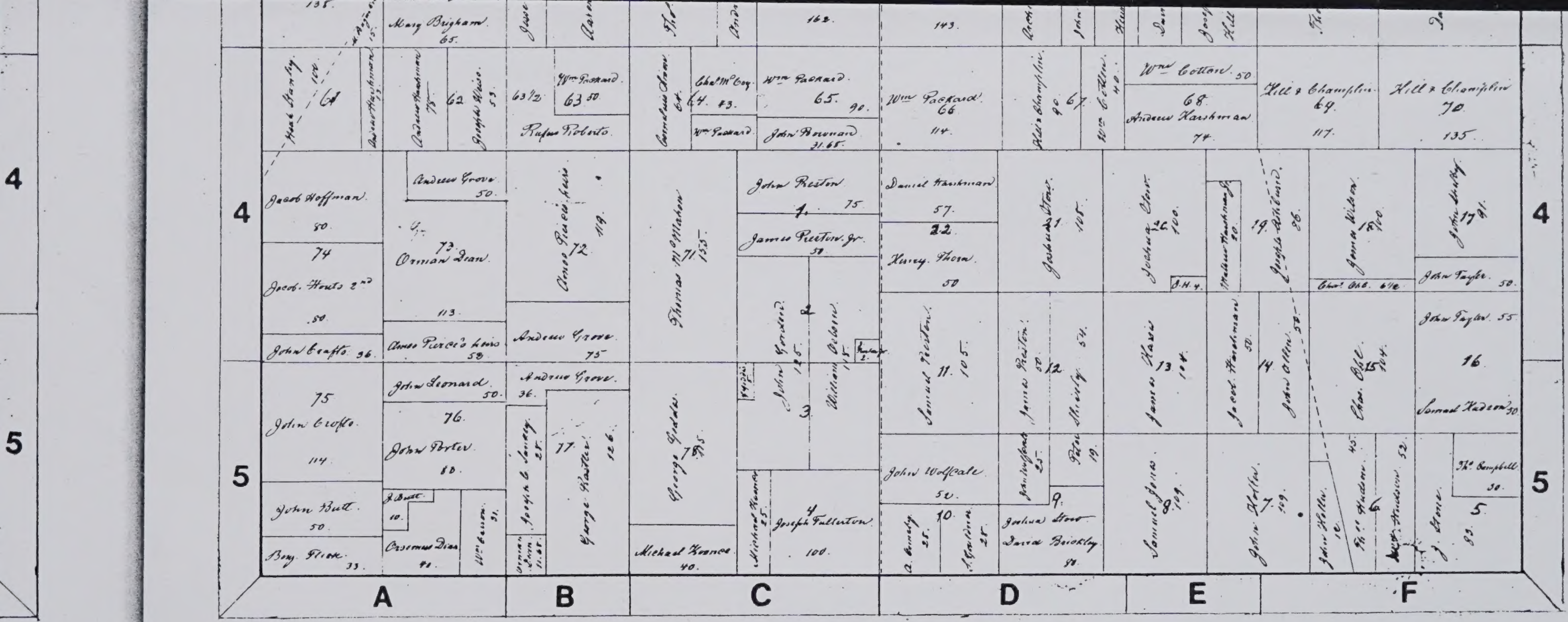
RANGE 4 TOWN 3
1840

E 8

1
2
3



A
B
C
D
E
F
1
2
3
4
Thomas Parson
John Carson Jr 100a
J B N & J Wilson
J B N & J Wilson
1
John Carson 208
Wm Best 2 89
Wm Best 50
3 John Gross 42
Jacob Mock 42
Daniel Porter 15
Jacob Flohr 57
4
Abraham Hahn 50
Jacob Greenamyer 93
1
John Best 10
Saml Moore 19½
2
Geo Shilling 50a
3
Moses Ross
Jacob Shellenbarger 117
4
Wm Steele 27a
5
72a
Isaac Nelson 72½
6
Isaac Bedell 40a
J B N & J Wilson
30a
8
George Carson 115
Saml Coffman 52½
7
M Snortz 35
Benjamin Mizner 84a
6
John Gross 83
5
Nathan Hahn 20
J Markey 87
Moses Ross 6
Alex McNull
Wm P Spicer
Wm P Spicer 27a
Geo Mot Dornechey 75
Matthew Glass Jr 75
Matthew Glass 50
9
John Carson 69
Curtis Parmalee 86
10
Allen 20
Shilling 37
J Gross Jr 50
11
Adam Shilling 50
12
Jacob Fritz 36a
Peter Hahn 42½
Joseph Kline 42½
Jas Byers heirs 110
10
Michael N Shaffer 63a
9
B Follmoyle 82
8
Wm Steele 85
Wm P Spicer
7 61a
Wm Harmon 38¼
Danl Myers 120
John Rummel 100
17
Danl Camp 90
TRACT No 2
15
Wm Mell 50
John Cline 36
14
John Cline 47
13
Jonathan King 60
11
Jonathan King 50
Jas W Kirk 25a
J Ludwick 47a
Peter Rummel 40
Jacob Parkey 42
S Phillips 30a
16
Phillips 25a
George Best 50
Wm Buck 70
Isaac Shrontz 50
Manuel Hull 50
Jacob Kline 50
J Rummel 46a
Henry Rummel 129a
Jacob Painter 50
18
John Robb 50
David Swartz 31½
Abraham Coffman 60
19
Wm Leonard 28
21
Thomas Sill 13a
Joseph Paul 73
22
Peter Helsel 109
23
Thomas Mather 167
12
John Mills 58
Geo Ross 30
Ashin Steel 30
John Patton 84
James Moore 30
Danl Dustman 65
Abm Coffman 53
Lawrence Shively 60
20
Asa Fitch
John Buck 78
Andrew Harrill 30
Jas Doud 10
H A Doud 10
Saml Leonard or Thos Mather 60
13
Jacob Noel 60
14
15
John Rummel 84
J Noel Jr 30
A Morningstar Jr 20
Adam Morningstar Jr 50
William Hartsell 2nd 136a 95/100
33
John Woods 89
35
Wm Hartsell 40
Tobias Hartsell 31a
David Hartsell 78
34
William Hartsell 106
32
Henry King 106
31
Henry Houck 102
30
John Graham 102a
29
28
J H Coult 50
Henry Boyd 50
Joseph H Coult 101
27
Joseph H Coult 99
26
James Doud 100a
25
H A Doud 102a
24
John Nycum 50
21
Joel Minard 65
Joel Minard 65
20
H A Doud 82 acres
Oliver A Bingham 82a
19
No 3
Caleb B Armer 114
18
Peter Hoyle 98
17
J Minard 20
Henry Yeager 102
16
Foster 13
I Hartsell 9 acres
D Hartsell 10
W Hartsell
H King
H Houck
J Graham
H Boyd
J H Coult
J H Coult
J Doud
H A Doud
M Michel 62½
George Hipple
10
11
J W Edwards


Mary Brigham 65
162
143
Wm Packard 63 50
63 1/2
Rufus Roberts
Chas McCoy 64 43
Wm Packard
Wm Packard 65 90
John Bonnard 31.65
Wm Packard 66 114
Hill & Champlin 67
Wm Cotton 40
Wm Cotton 50
68
Andrew Harshman 74
Hill & Champlin 69 117
Hill & Champlin 70 135
Jacob Hoffman 80
74
Jacob Houts 2nd 50
John Crafts 36
Andrew Grove 50
73 Orman Dean 113
Amos Pierce's heirs 53
Amos Pierce's heirs 72 119
Andrew Grove 75
Thomas McMahon 71 155
John Preston 1 75
James Preston Jr 50
John Gordon 125
2
William Osborn 115
Daniel Harshman 57
22
Henry Thorn 50
Joshua Stow 21 105
Joshua Stow 20 100
19
James Wilson 18 100
17 91
John Taylor 50
John Taylor 55
16
Samuel Hudson 30
Samuel Preston 11 105
James Preston 50
12
Peter Shively 54
James Davis 13 104
Jacob Harshman 50
14
John Allen 50
Chas Ohl 15 104
75 John Crafts 114
John Leonard 50
76 John Porter 80
Andrew Grove 36
Joseph L Tousley 25
77 George Kistler 126
George Geddes 78 75
3
John Butt 50
J Butt 10
Orsemus Dean 40
Wm Carson 31
Benj Flick 33
Michael Thonce 40
Michael Thonce 25
4 Joseph Fullerton 100
John Wolfcale 50
10
9
Joshua Stow
David Brickley 50
Peter Shively 19
Samuel Jones 8 109
John Keller 7 109
John Keller 10
6
Thos Campbell 50
5
83
4
5
A
B
C
D
E
F

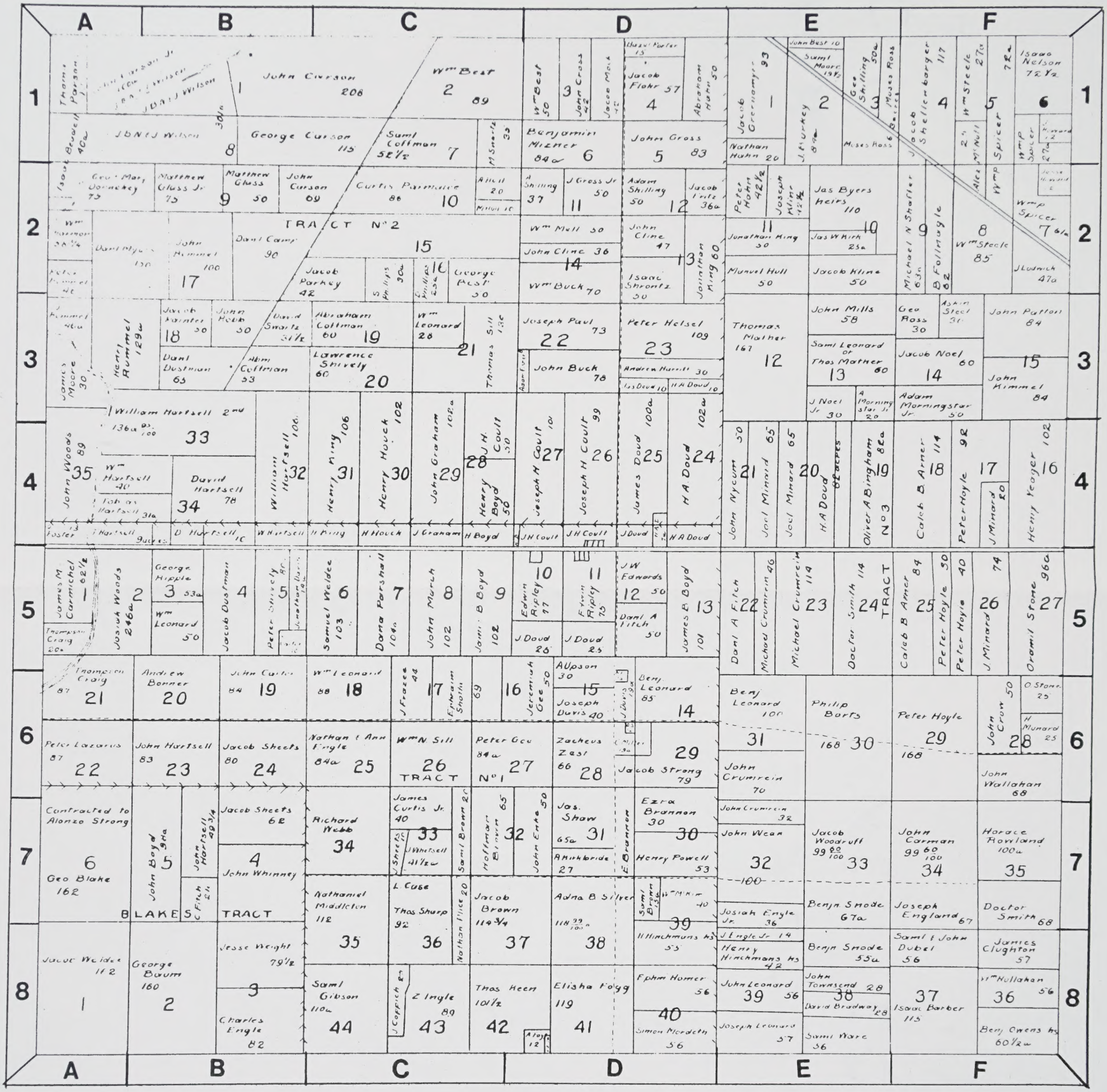
LORDSTOWN

RANGE 4 TOWN 3

1840

A 5

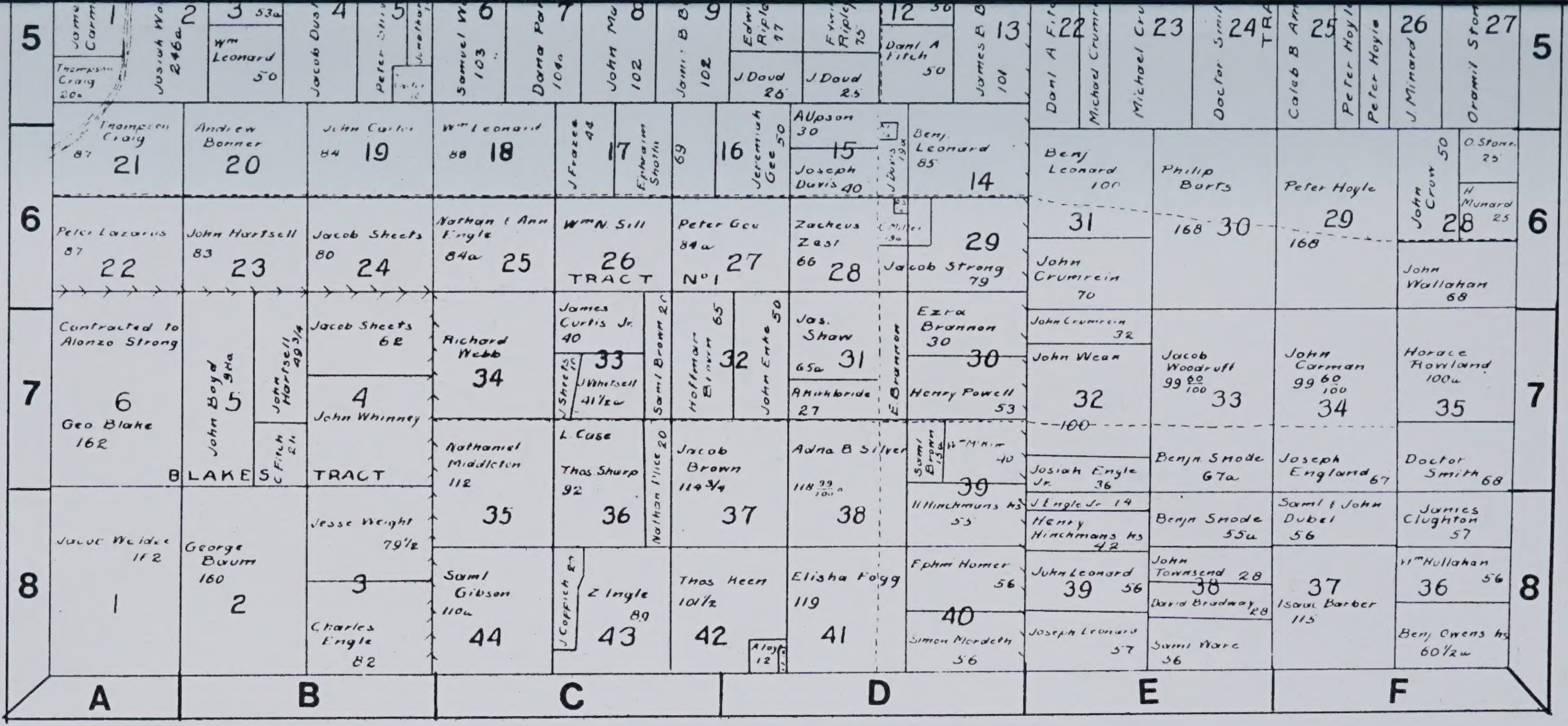
E 8



A
B
C
D
E
F
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
John Carson 208
Wm Best 2 89
Wm Best 50
John Cross 42
Jacob Mock 42
Basil Porter 13
Jacob Flohr 57 4
Abraham Hahn 50
Jacob Greenamyer 93 1
John Best 10
Saml Moore 19½
J. Markey 84
Geo Shilling 50a
Moses Ross
Jacob Shellenbarger 117 4
Wm Steele 27a
Isaac Nelson 72½
Thomas Parson
Isaac Beddell 40a
J B N & J Wilson 8
George Carson 115
Saml Coffman 58½ 7
M Swartz 33
Benjamin Mizner 84a 6
John Gross 5 83
Nathan Hahn 20
Moses Ross
Wm Spicer
Geo & Mary Dornebey 75
Matthew Gloss Jr 75 9
Matthew Gloss 50
John Carson 69
Curtis Parmalee 86 10
A Shilling 37
J Gross Jr 50 11
Adam Shilling 50 12
Jacob Fritz 36a
Peter Hahn 42½
Joseph Kline 42½
Jas Byers heirs 110
Wm Spicer 7
TRACT No 2
Danl Myers 130
John Hummel 100 17
Danl Camp 90
15
Wm Mull 50
John Cline 47
John Cline 36 14
13
Jonathan King 60
Jonathan King 50
Jas W Kirk 25a
Michael N Shafer 63a 9
B Follmagle 82
Wm Steele 85 8
J Ludwick 47a
Jacob Parkey 42
S Phillips 30a
George Best 30
Wm Buck 70
Isaac Shrontz 30
Manuel Hull 50
Jacob Kline 50
Henry Rummel 129a
Jacob Painter 30 18
John Robb 50
David Swartz 31½
Abraham Coffman 60 19
Wm Leonard 28
21
Thomas Sill 136
Joseph Paul 73 22
Peter Helsel 109 23
Thomas Mather 167 12
John Mills 58
Geo Ross 30
Askin Steel 30
John Patton 84
James Moore 30
Danl Dustman 65
Abm Coffman 53
Lawrence Shively 60 20
John Buck 78
Andrew Harrell 30
Saml Leonard or Thos Mather 13 60
Jacob Noel 60 14
John Hummel 84 15
J Noel Jr 30
A Morningstar Jr 20
Adam Morningstar Jr 50
William Hartsell 2nd 136a 33
John Woods 89 35
Wm Hartsell 40
David Hartsell 78 34
William Hartsell 106 32
Henry King 106 31
Henry Houck 102 30
John Graham 102a 29
J.H. Coult 28
Henry Boyd 50
Joseph H Coult 101 27
Joseph H Coult 99 26
James Doud 100a 25
H A Doud 102a 24
John Nycum 50 21
Joel Minard 65
Joel Minard 65 20
H.A Doud 81 acres
Oliver A Bingham 82a 19
No 3
Caleb B Amer 114 18
Peter Hoyle 92 17
J Minard 20
Henry Yeager 102 16
Foster
J Hartsell
D Hartsell
W Hartsell
H King
H Houck
J Graham
H Boyd
J H Coult
J H Coult
J Doud
H A Doud
James M Carmichael 62½ 1
Thompson Craig 20a
Josiah Woods 246a 2
George Hipple 3 53a
Wm Leonard 50
Jacob Dustman 4
Peter Shively 80 5
Samuel Weldee 103 6
Dana Parshall 104a 7
John Murch 102 8
Jams B Boyd 102 9
Edwin Ripley 77 10
Edwin Ripley 75 11
J Doud 25
J Doud 25
J W Edwards 50 12
Danl A Fitch 50
James B Boyd 101 13
Danl A Fitch 22
Michael Crumrein 46
Michael Crumrein 114 23
Doctor Smith 114 24
TRACT
Caleb B Amer 84 25
Peter Hoyle 30
Peter Hoyle 40 26
J Minard 74
Oramil Stone 96a 27
Thompson Craig 87 21
Andrew Bonner 20
John Carter 84 19
Wm Leonard 88 18
J Frazee 44 17
Ephraim Smith 69
Jeremiah Gee 50 16
A Upson 30
Joseph Davis 40 15
Benj Leonard 65 14
Benj Leonard 100 31
Philip Borts 168 30
Peter Hoyle 168 29
John Crow 50 28
O Stone 25
H Minard 25
Peter Lazarus 87 22
John Hartsell 83 23
Jacob Sheets 80 24
Nathan & Ann Engle 84a 25
Wm N Sill 26
TRACT No 1
Peter Gee 84a 27
Zacheus Zest 66 28
Jacob Strong 79 29
John Crumrein 70
John Wallahan 68
Contracted to Alonzo Strong
Geo Blake 162 6
John Boyd 5
John Hartsell
Jacob Sheets 62
John Whinney 4
Richard Webb 34
James Curtis Jr 40 33
J Whetsell 41½a
Saml Brown
Hoffman Brown 65 32
John Enke 50
Jas. Shaw 65a 31
A Kirkbride 27
E Brannon
Ezra Brannon 30
Henry Powell 53 30
John Crumrein 32
John Wean 32
Jacob Woodruff 99 60/100 33
John Carman 99 60/100 34
Horace Rowland 100a 35
BLAKES TRACT
C Fitch
Nathaniel Middleton 112 35
L Case
Thos Sharp 92 36
Nathan Price 20
Jacob Brown 114¾ 37
Adna B Silver 118 38
Saml Brown
Wm Kirk 40
H Hinchmans 53 39
Josiah Engle Jr. 36
J Engle Jr 14
Benjn Smode 67a
Joseph England 67
Doctor Smith 68
Henry Hinchmans hs 42
Benjn Smode 55a
Saml & John Dubel 56
James Clughton 57
Jacob Weldee 112 1
George Baum 160 2
Jesse Weight 79½
Charles Engle 82 3
Saml Gibson 110a 44
J Coppick
Z Ingle 89 43
Thos Heen 101½ 42
A Hayes 12
Elisha Fogg 119 41
Ephm Homer 56
Simon Meredeth 56 40
John Leonard 39 56
John Townsend 28
David Bradway 28 38
Joseph Leonard 57
Saml Ware 56
Isaac Barber 115 37
Wm Hullahan 56 36
Benj Owens hs 60½a

BERLIN
RANGE 5 TOWN 1
MAP BK.1840

E 8



5
James Carm 1
Thompson Craig 20a
Josiah W 246a 2
3 53a
Wm Leonard 50
Jacob Dus 4
Peter Sh 5
Samuel W 103 6
Dana P 104a 7
John Mo 102 8
Jam B B 102 9
Edwin Ripl 77
Ezra Ripley 75
J Doud 26
J Doud 25
12 36
Danl A Fitch 50
James B B 101 13
Danl A Fi 22
Michael Crum
Michael Cru 23
Doctor Smi 24
TRA
Caleb B Am 25
Peter Hoyl
Peter Hoyle
J Minard 26
Oramil Sto 27
5
Thompson Craig 87 21
Andrew Bonner 20
John Carter 84 19
Wm Leonard 88 18
J Frazee 44
17
Ephraim Smith
69
16
Jeremiah Gee 50
AUpson 30
15
Joseph Davis 40
J Davis 19a
Benj Leonard 85
14
Benj Leonard 100
Philip Borts
Peter Hoyle
John Crow 50
O Stone 25
H Minard 25
6
Peter Lazarus 87 22
John Hartsell 83 23
Jacob Sheets 80 24
Nathan & Ann Engle 84a 25
Wm N. Sill 26 TRACT
Peter Gee 84a 27 No 1
Zacheus Zest 66 28
C Miller 19a
Jacob Strong 79 29
31
John Crumrein 70
168 30
29 168
28
John Wallahan 68
6
7
Contracted to Alonzo Strong
6
Geo Blake 162
John Boyd 98a 5
John Hartsell 49 3/4
C Fitch 21
BLAKES TRACT
Jacob Sheets 62
4
John Whinney
Richard Webb 34
James Curtis Jr. 40
33
J Sheets 10
J Whetsell 41 1/2a
Saml Brown 20
Hoffman Brown 65 32
John Enke 50
Jas. Shaw 65a 31
A Kirkbride 27
E Brannon
Ezra Brannon 30 30
Henry Powell 53
John Crumrein 32
John Wean
32
100
Jacob Woodruff 99 60/100 33
John Carman 99 60/100 34
Horace Rowland 100a 35
7
Nathaniel Middleton 112 35
L Case
Thos Sharp 92 36
Nathan Price 20
Jacob Brown 114 3/4 37
Adna B Silver 118 99/100 38
Saml Brown 13a
Wm McKim 40
39
H Hinchmans hs 55
Josiah Engle Jr 36
J Engle Jr 14
Henry Hinchmans hs 42
Benjn Snode 67a
Benjn Snode 55a
Joseph England 67
Saml & John Dubel 56
Doctor Smith 68
James Clughton 57
8
Jacob Weider 112
1
George Baum 160
2
Jesse Wright 79 1/2
3
Charles Engle 82
Saml Gibson 110a 44
J Coppick
Z Ingle 89 43
Thos Keen 101 1/2 42
A Loyd 12
Elisha Fogg 119 41
Ephm Homer 56
40
Simon Mordeth 56
John Leonard 39 56
Joseph Leonard 57
John Townsend 28 38
David Brodway 28
Saml Ware 36
37 Isaac Barber 115
Wm Hullahan 56 36
Benj Owens hs 60 1/2a
8
A
B
C
D
E
F

E8

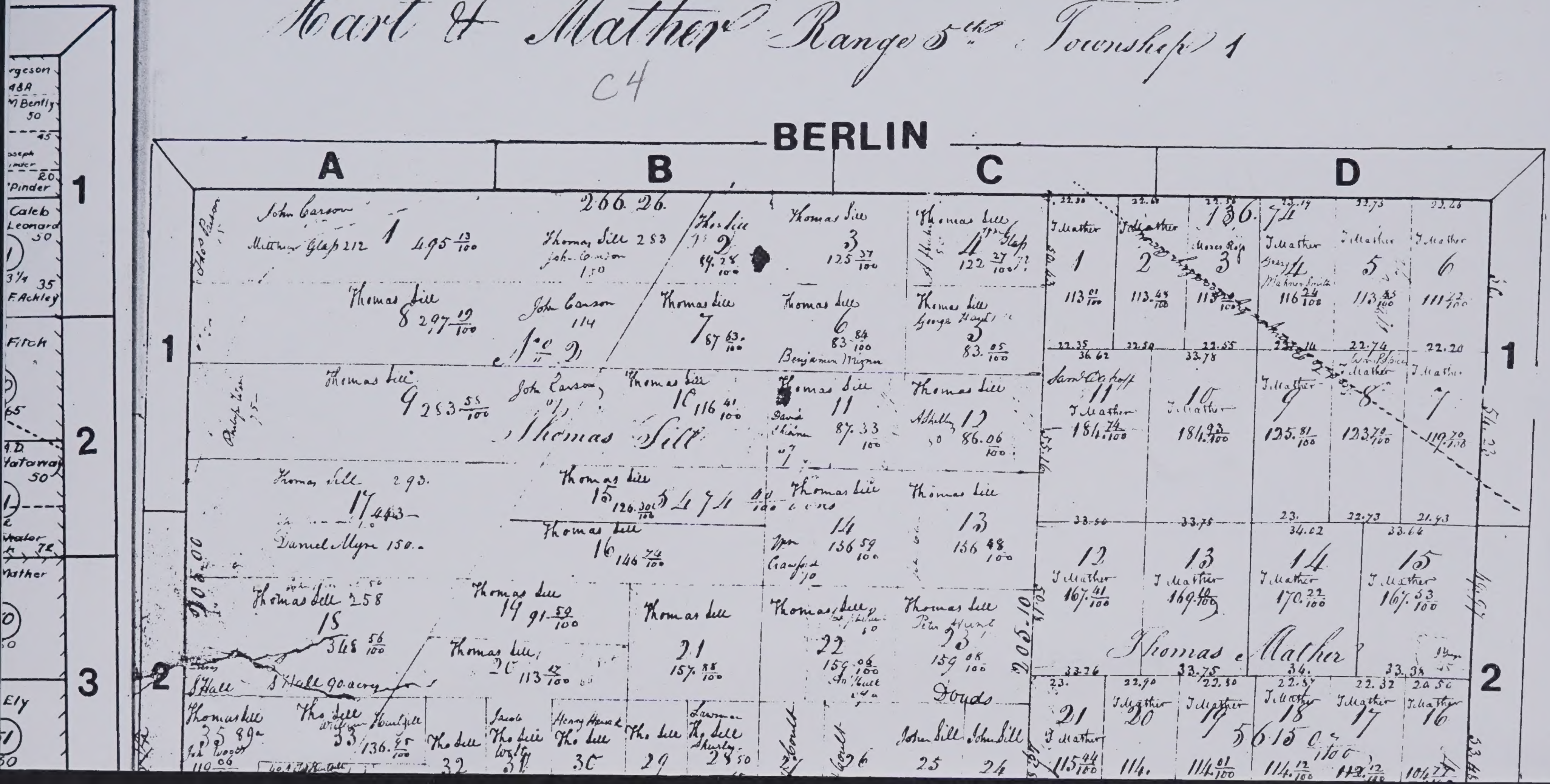
BERLIN

RANGE 5 TOWN 1

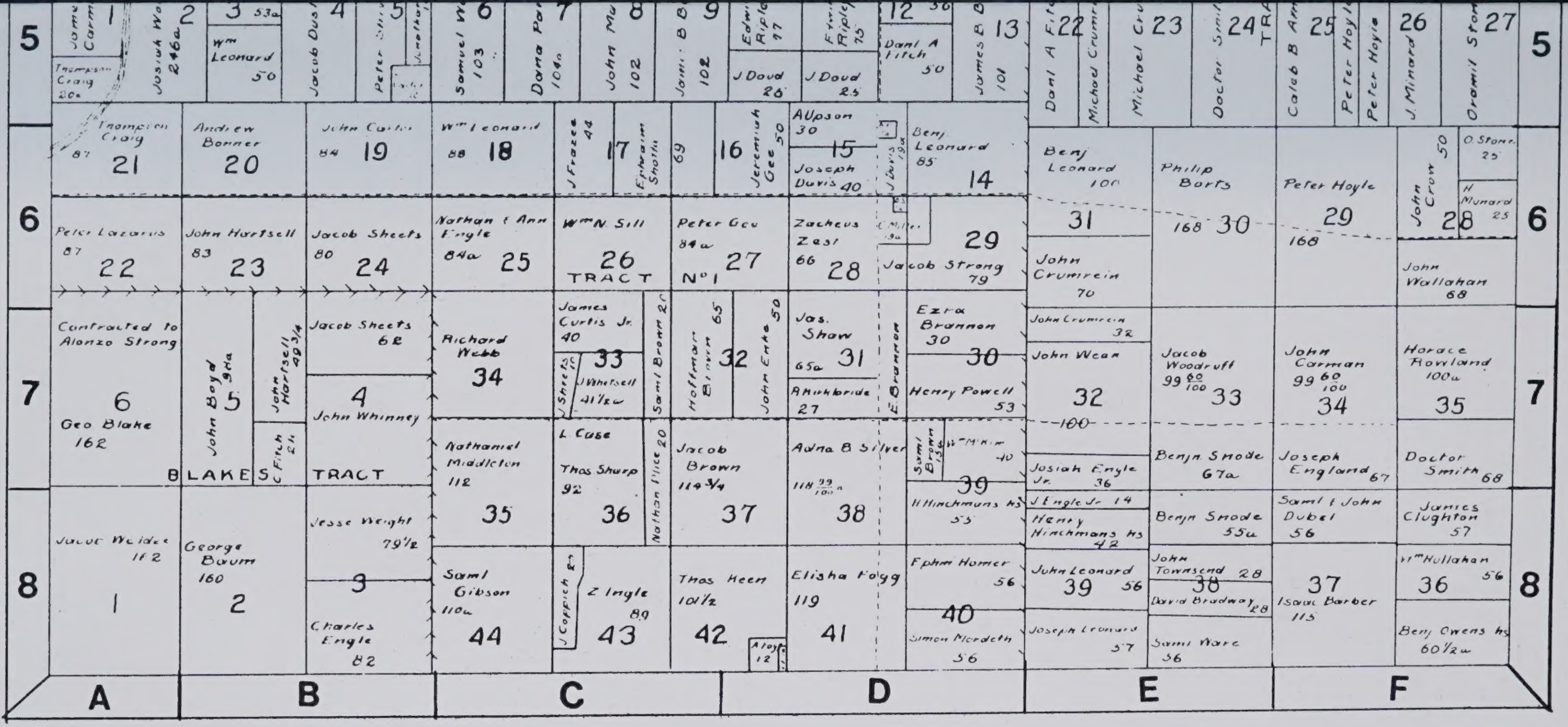
MAP BK.1840

Hart & Mather Range 5th Township 1

C4



BERLIN
A
B
C
D
1
2
3
John Carson
Mittmer Glap 212
1 495 13/100
266.26
Thomas Sill 283
John Carson 150
Thos Sill 2 89 28/100
Thomas Sill 3 125 37/100
Thomas Sill 4 Glap 122 27/100
Thomas Sill 8 297 19/100
John Carson 114
No 9
Thomas Sill 7 87 63/100
Thomas Sill 6 83 84/100
Thomas Sill George Hayt 5 83 05/100
Benjamin Mignon
Thomas Sill 9 283 55/100
John Carson
Thomas Sill 10 116 41/100
Thomas Sill 11 87.33/100
Thomas Sill Athilly 12 86.06/100
Thomas Sill
Thomas Sill 293.
17 443
Daniel Myre 150.
Thomas Sill 15 126.30/100
5474 40/100
Thomas Sill 14 136 59/100
Wm Crawford 70
Thomas Sill 13 136 48/100
Thomas Sill 16 146 74/100
Thomas Sill 258
18 348 56/100
Thomas Sill 19 91 59/100
Thomas Sill 20 113 47/100
Thomas Sill 21 157 88/100
Thomas Sill 22 159 06/100
Thomas Sill Peter Hunt 23 159 08/100
Douds
S Hall
S Hall 90 acres
Thomas Sill 35 89
Tho Sill 33 136 45/100
Tho Sill 32
Jacob Tho Sill 31
Henry Hauck Tho Sill 30
Tho Sill 29
Lawrence Tho Sill Shurley 28 50
27
26
John Sill 25
John Sill 24
205.10
T Mather 1 113 61/100
T Mather 2 113 43/100
Moses Ross 3 113
136.74
T Mather 4 116 24/100
T Mather 5 113 85/100
T Mather 6 111 42/100
Saml Orkhoff 11 T Mather 184 74/100
T Mather 10 184 93/100
T Mather 9 125 81/100
T Mather 8 123 70/100
T Mather 7 119 70/100
12 T Mather 167 41/100
13 T Mather 169 40/100
14 T Mather 170 22/100
15 T Mather 167 53/100
Thomas Mather
21 T Mather 115 44/100
T Mather 20 114.
T Mather 19 114 01/100
T Mather 18 114 12/100
T Mather 17 112 12/100
T Mather 16 104 77/100
5615 0/100
rgeson
48A
M Bently 50
Pinder
Caleb Leonard 50
F Achley
Fitch
Hataway 50
Mather
Ely


5
6
7
8
A
B
C
D
E
F
Thompson Craig 20a
Josiah W 246a
Wm Leonard 50
Jacob Dus
Samuel W 103
Dana Par 104a
John Mu 102
Saml B B 102
J Doud 26
J Doud 25
Danl A Fitch 50
James B D 101
Danl A Fi
Michael Crum
Michael Cr
Doctor Smi
Caleb B Am
Peter Hoyle
Peter Hoyle
J Minard
Oramil Sto
Thompson Craig 87 21
Andrew Bonner 20
John Carter 84 19
Wm Leonard 88 18
J Frazee 44
17
Ephraim Shotle
69
16
Jeremiah Gee 50
A Upson 30
15
Joseph Davis 40
J Davis 19a
Benj Leonard 85 14
Benj Leonard 100
31
Philip Borts 168 30
Peter Hoyle 29 168
John Crow 50
O Stoner 25
H Minard 25
28
Peter Lazarus 87 22
John Hartsell 83 23
Jacob Sheets 80 24
Nathan & Ann Engle 84a 25
Wm N Sill 26 TRACT
Peter Gee 84a 27 No 1
Zacheus Zesl 66 28
C Miller 19a
Jacob Strong 79
29
John Crumrein 70
John Wallahan 68
Contracted to Alonzo Strong
6
Geo Blake 162
John Boyd 5
John Hartsell 29 3/4
C Fitch 21
BLAKES TRACT
Jacob Sheets 62
4
John Whinney
Richard Webb 34
James Curtis Jr 40
J Sheets
33
J Whitsell 41 1/2a
Saml Brown 20
Hoffman Brown 65
32
John Ekke 50
Jas. Shaw 65a 31
A Kirkbride 27
E Brannon
Ezra Brannon 30
30
Henry Powell 53
John Crumrein 32
John Wear
32
100
Jacob Woodruff 99 60/100 33
John Carman 99 60/100 34
Horace Rowland 100a 35
Nathaniel Middleton 112 35
L Case
Thos Sharp 92 36
Nathan Price 20
Jacob Brown 114 3/4 37
Adna B Silver 118 99/100 38
Saml Brown 13a
Wm McKim 40
39
H Hinchmans hs 53
Josiah Engle Jr 36
J Engle Jr 14
Henry Hinchmans hs 42
Benjn Snode 67a
Benjn Snode 55a
Joseph England 67
Saml & John Dubel 56
Doctor Smith 68
James Clughton 57
Jacob Weider 162 1
George Baum 160 2
Jesse Weight 79 1/2
3
Charles Engle 82
Saml Gibson 110a 44
J Coppich
Z Ingle 89 43
Thos Heen 101 1/2 42
A Lloyd 12
Elisha Fogg 119 41
Ephm Homer 56
40
Simon Mordeth 56
John Leonard 39 56
Joseph Leonard 57
John Townsend 28
38
David Bradway 28
Saml Ware 56
37
Isaac Barber 115
Wm Hullahan 56
36
Benj Owens hs 60 1/2a
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
12
13
22
23
24
25
26
27
TR

E8

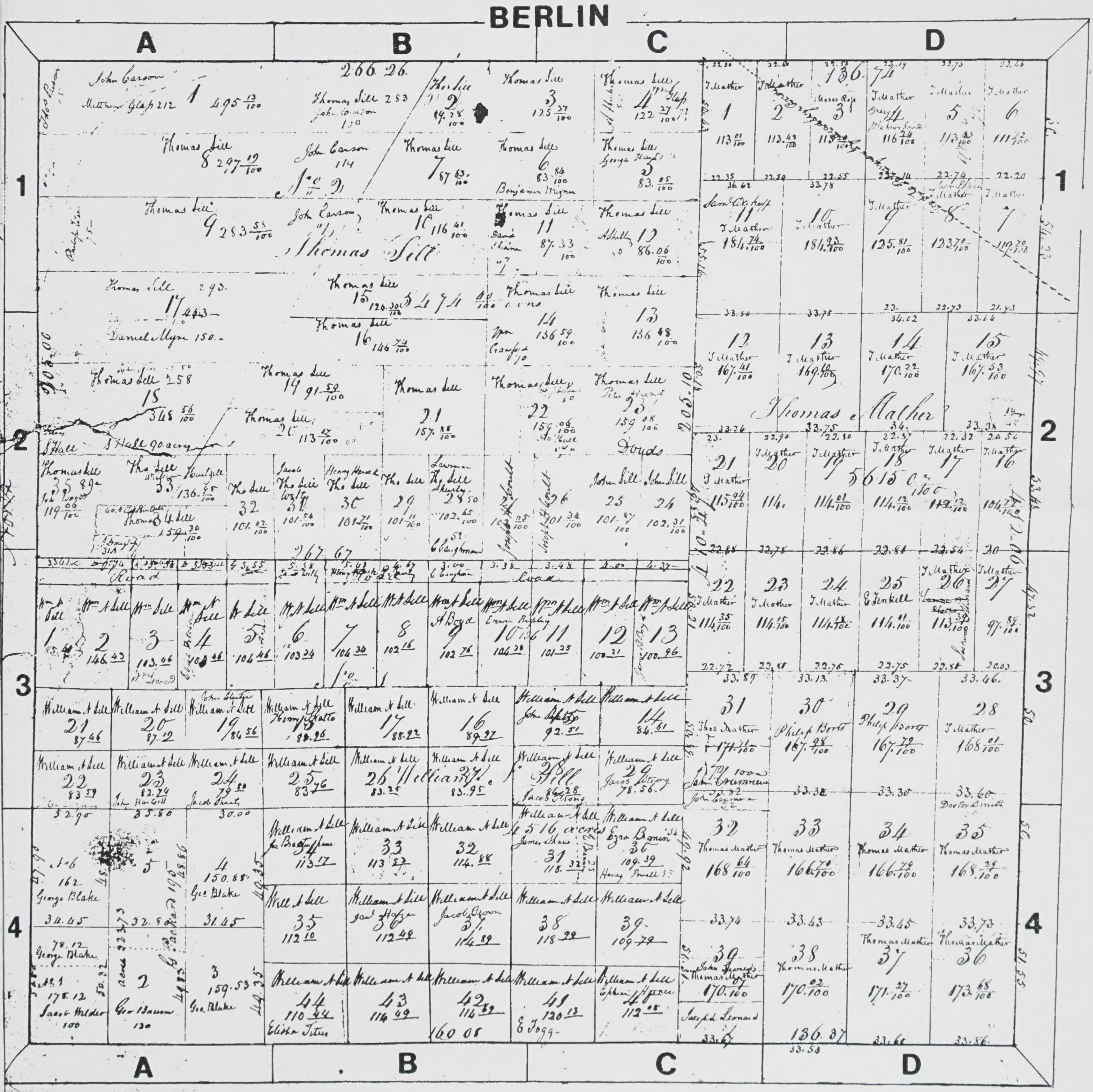
BERLIN

RANGE 5 TOWN I

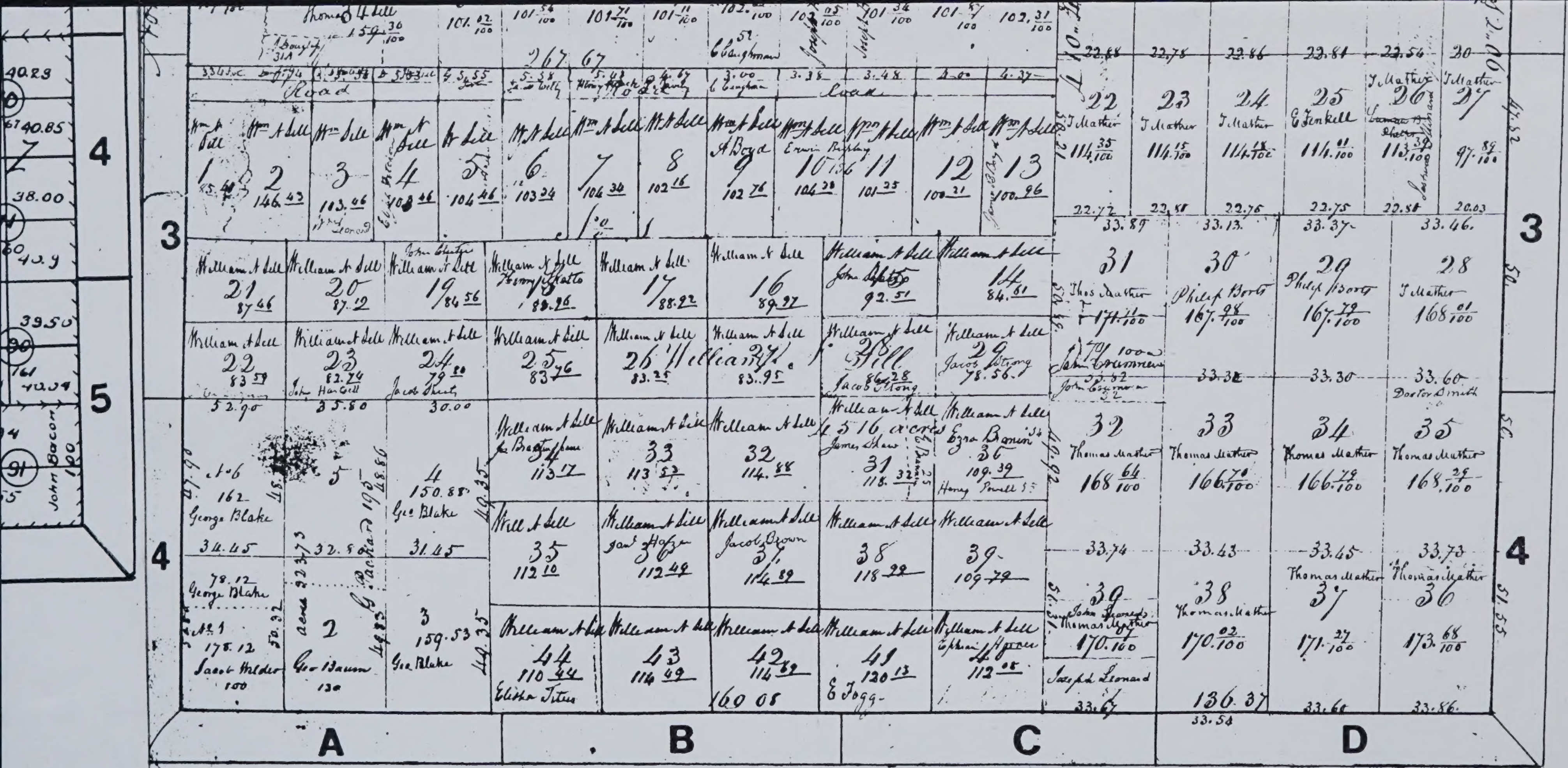
MAP BK.1840

Hart & Mather - Range 5th Township 1

C4


BERLIN
A
B
C
D
1
2
3
4
John Carson
Thomas Sill
Thomas Mather
T. Mather
William A. Sill
Daniel Myre
S. Hall
Doyds
Road
George Blake
Geo. Blake
Joseph Leonard
Philip Bort
Jacob Strong
Ezra Brown
Elisha Titus
E. Fogg
A. Boyd
E. Jenkell
Doctor Smith
266.26
267.67
136.37

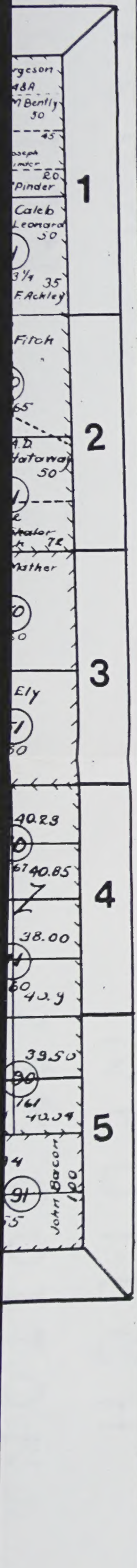
C4


Road
Road
Wm A Sell 1
Wm A Sell 2 146.43
Wm Sell 3 113.46
Wm Leonard
Wm A Sell 4 103.46
A Sell 5 104.46
Wm A Sell 6 103.34
Wm A Sell 7 106.30
Wm A Sell 8 102.16
Wm A Sell A Boyd 9 102.76
Wm A Sell Erwin Bushley 10 104.30
Wm A Sell 11 101.25
Wm A Sell 12 100.21
Wm A Sell 13 100.96
22 J Mather 114 35/100
23 J Mather 114 15/100
24 J Mather 114 18/100
25 E Jenkell 114 01/100
J Mather 26 113 39/100
J Mather 27 97 89/100
William A Sell 21 87.46
William A Sell 20 87.12
John Shatto William A Sell 19 84.56
William A Sell Henry Shatto 18 88.96
William A Sell 17 88.92
William A Sell 16 89.97
William A Sell John Shatto 92.51
William A Sell 14 84.61
31 Thos Mather 171 11/100
30 Philip Borts 167 98/100
29 Philip Borts 167 79/100
28 J Mather 168 01/100
John Crammer
William A Sell 22 83.59
William A Sell 23 82.74 John Harbell
William A Sell 24 79.80 Jacob Shert
William A Sell 25 83.76
William A Sell 26 83.25
William A Sell 27 83.95
William A Sell 28 86.28 Jacob Strong
William A Sell 29 Jacob Strong 78.56
Doctor Smith
No 6 162 George Blake
5
G Packard 195
4 150.88 Geo Blake
William A Sell 34 113.17
William A Sell 33 113.53
William A Sell 32 114.88
William A Sell 516 acres James Shaw 31 118.32
William A Sell Ezra Brown 36 109.39 Henry Powell
32 Thomas Mather 168 64/100
33 Thomas Mather 166 70/100
34 Thomas Mather 166 79/100
35 Thomas Mather 168 29/100
George Blake
No 1 175.12 Jacob Helder 100
2 Geo Baum 130
3 159.53 Geo Blake
Will A Sell 35 112.10
William A Sell 36 112.49
William A Sell Jacob Brown 37 114.89
William A Sell 38 118.92
William A Sell 39 109.79
39 John Leonard Thomas Mather 170.100
38 Thomas Mather 170 02/100
Thomas Mather 37 171 27/100
Thomas Mather 36 173 68/100
William A Sell 44 110.44 Elisha Titus
William A Sell 43 114.49
William A Sell 42 114.89
William A Sell 41 120.13 E Fogg
William A Sell Ephraim Hoover 40 112.08
Joseph Leonard
136.37
169 08
John Bacon 100
4
5
3
4
3
4
A
B
C
D

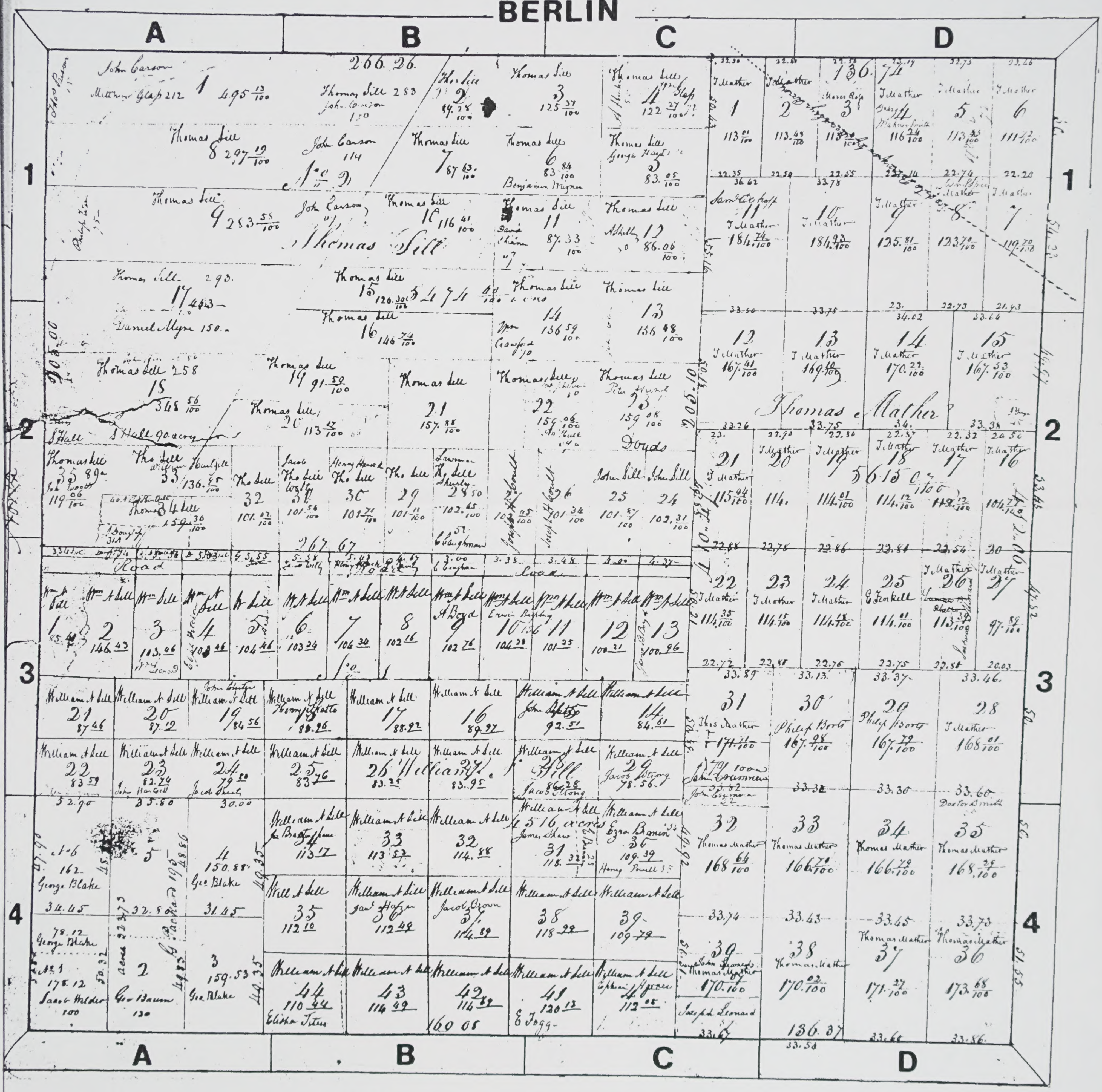
C4

Hart & Mather Range 5th Township 1

C4



Fergeson
M Bently
Pinder
Caleb Leonard
F. Ackley
Fitch
A.D. Hataway
Mather
Ely
John Bacon
1
2
3
4
5

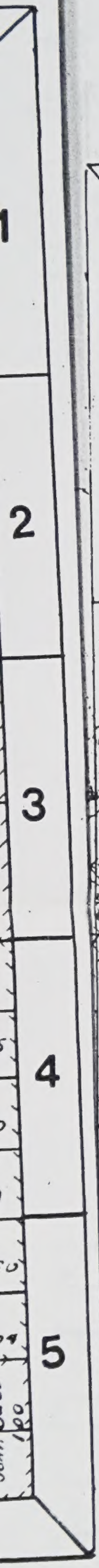


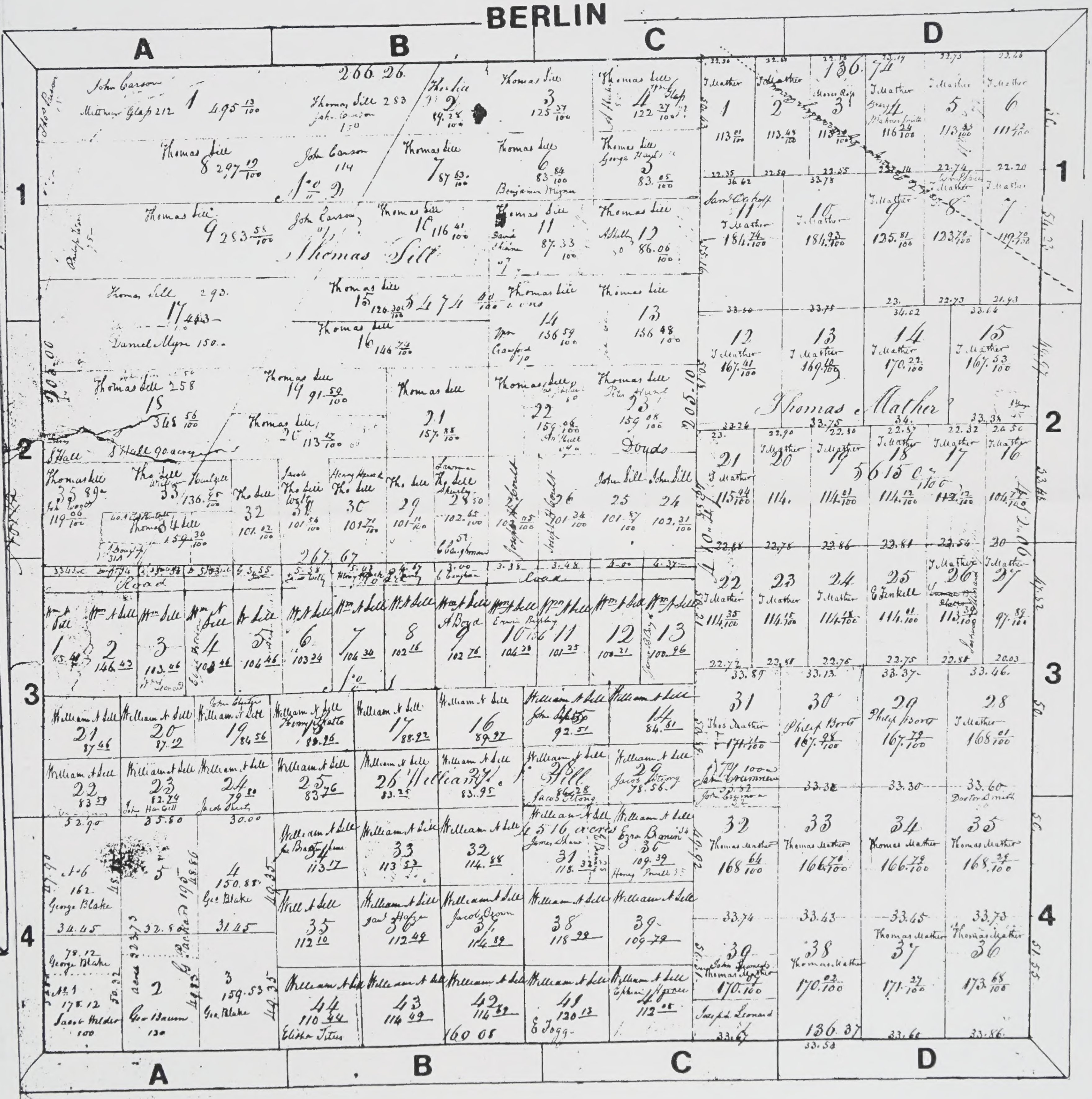
BERLIN
A
B
C
D
1
2
3
4
John Carson
1 495 13/100
Thomas Sill 253
Thomas Sill 8 297 19/100
Thomas Sill 9 253 55/100
Thomas Sill
Thomas Sill 17 413
Daniel Myn 150
Thomas Sill 258
15 348 56/100
Thomas Sill 19 91.59/100
Thomas Sill 20 113 17/100
S Hall 90 acres
266.26
John Carson 114
Thomas Sill 2
Thomas Sill 3 125 37/100
Thomas Sill 4 122 27/100
Thomas Sill 7 87 63/100
Thomas Sill 6 83.84/100
Benjamin Mygan
Thomas Sill 5 83.05/100
Thomas Sill 10 116 41/100
Thomas Sill 11 87.33/100
Thomas Sill 12 86.06/100
Thomas Sill 15 126.30/100
474
Thomas Sill 16 146 74/100
Thomas Sill 14 136 59/100
Thomas Sill 13 136 48/100
Thomas Sill 21 157.88/100
Thomas Sill 22 159.08/100
Thomas Sill 23 159.08/100
Doyds
John Sill 25 101.87/100
John Sill 24 102.31/100
32 101.02/100
30 101.71/100
29 101.11/100
28 102.65/100
267.67
Road
Wm A Sill
1
2 146.43
3 113.46
4
5 104.46
6 103.34
7 106.34
8 102.16
9 102.76
10 104.38
11 101.25
12 100.31
13 100.96
William A Sill
21 87.46
20 87.12
19 84.56
17 88.92
16 89.97
14 84.61
22 83.59
23 82.74
24
25 83.76
26 83.25
27 83.95
28
29 78.56
33 113.57
32 114.88
31 118.
36 109.39
35 112.10
36 112.49
37 114.89
38 118.99
39 109.79
44 110.44
43 114.49
42 114.59
41 120.13
40 112.06
George Blake
Geo Blake
Geo Baum
Jacob Brown
Elisha Titus
Thomas Mather
T Mather
1 113.01/100
2 113.43/100
3 113.00/100
4 116.26/100
5 113.85/100
6 111.42/100
11 184.74/100
10 184.93/100
9 125.81/100
8 123.70/100
7 119.70/100
12 167.41/100
13 169.40/100
14 170.22/100
15 167.53/100
21 115.44/100
20 114.
19 114.61/100
18 114.12/100
17 113.12/100
16 104.77/100
5615 0/100
22 114.35/100
23 114.15/100
24 114.18/100
25 114.01/100
26 113.09/100
27 97.84/100
E Jenkell
31
30 Philip Bort 167.98/100
29 Philip Bort 167.79/100
28 T Mather 168.01/100
32 Thomas Mather 168.64/100
33 Thomas Mather 166.70/100
34 Thomas Mather 166.79/100
35 Thomas Mather 168.35/100
39 170.00/100
38 Thomas Mather 170.02/100
37 Thomas Mather 171.27/100
36 Thomas Mather 173.68/100
Doctor Smith
Joseph Leonard
136.37
205.10

C4

Hart & Mather Range 5th Township 1

C4





BERLIN
A
B
C
D
1
2
3
4
John Carson
Thomas Sill
Thomas Sill 8 297 19/100
Thomas Sill 9 283 55/100
Thomas Sill
Daniel Myer 150
Thomas Sill 258
S Hall
S Hall 90 acres
Road
Wm A Sill
William A Sill
T Mather
Thomas Mather
Philip Borts
Jacob Strong
George Blake
Geo Blake
Geo Bauer
E Jagg
Elisha Titus
Joseph Leonard
Doctor Smith
E Finkell
266 26
267 67
136 37
169 08

C4

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

OF THE

MAHONING VALLEY:

CONTAINING AN ACCOUNT OF THE TWO

PIONEER REUNIONS:

TOGETHER WITH A SELECTION OF

INTERESTING FACTS, TRADITIONS, BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, ANECDOTES, ETC.,

RELATING TO THE

SALE AND SETTLEMENT OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO
THE CONNECTICUT LAND COMPANY,

AND

HISTORY AND REMINISCENCES, BOTH GENERAL AND LOCAL.

VOLUME I.

YOUNGSTOWN:
PUBLISHED BY THE MAHONING VALLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
1876.

and that she has reasonable good health up to this time, with a prospect of ending her days peacefully and happily.

"With my best wishes for your prosperity and happiness, and for many returns of these pleasant reunions, I remain yours with respect,

HENRY OSBORN.

"YOUNGSTOWN, September 10, 1875."

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF ELLSWORTH.

"In 1799 Richard Fitch came from Salisbury, Conn., to the Connecticut Western Reserve, and spent a portion of that Summer on the borders of Lake Erie, and returned to Connecticut the same year without purchasing any land. In 1803 Joseph Coit came from Norwich, Conn., in company with General Moses Cleveland, and staid a while at Cleveland, and then made his way to Ellsworth, and purchased eighty acres of land on the south-west corner of the center of the township. The next year, 1804, he had eight acres of the land cleared, and a log-house erected—the first house raised in the township.

"In 1805 Wm. Ripley, Hervey Ripley, Elisha Palmer, and one or two others from Scotland, Windham County, Conn., came to Ellsworth and commenced clearing and improving the land west of the center section, which they had previously purchased.

"In the Spring of 1806 Wm. Ripley moved, with his wife, to Ellsworth. In the Spring and Summer of 1806 came Daniel Fitch and wife from Norwalk, Connecticut, and the same season, from Salisbury, Connecticut, came Richard Fitch and his two brothers, Charles and William, with their families, consisting of a wife and one or two small children each, all of whom settled near the center of the township.

"The same year, 1806, Thomas Jones and Hugh Smith, with their families, from Maryland, settled in the east part of the township. The same year, Philip Borts and Philip Arner, with their families, from Pennsylvania, settled on land east of the Meander, on the road leading to Canfield; and John Leonard, from Pennsylvania, with his family, near the Meander, north-east of the center. It is thought no other families settled in the township this year.

"These heads of families all lived and died in Ellsworth, with the exception of Wm. Fitch and wife, Charles Fitch and wife, and Mrs. Hugh Smith. Wm. Fitch is now living in Wayne, Ashtabula County, aged ninety-three years, and is hale and hearty.

❖Portage Path to Genealogy❖

Volume 17, Number 4 April, 1995

GENEALOGY DEPT.
APR 19 1995
Allen County Public Library

FROM THE PRESIDENT

On March 18 we visited the Portage County Historical Society and were amazed at the amount of genealogical material available. We found original tax records, naturalization papers, collections of old newspaper obits, original wills and probates, and lots of family bibles. It has become a repository for original courthouse records that have been put on microfilm. The Society is open Tuesday and Thursday 2:00-4:00 and during the summer, Sundays, 2:00-4:00. Not extensive hours, but they will answer queries. There is a minimum charge of $5.00 per hour, plus $.25 per page for materials copied. For those of you who are out of state the address is as follows: **The Portage County Historical Society, 6549 Chestnut Street, Ravenna, OH 44266**.

One of our guests is a clerk in the Portage County Probate Court. She answers queries on marriages, births, deaths, estates, some naturalizations (male only), and guardianships. Copies are $1.00 per page or $2.00 per page for certified copies. Write explaining what you want and send SASE. She will send you the cost before doing any work. We are not endorsing either of these services, but are including them as a resource for our out-of-state members. Write to: **The Portage County Probate Court, c/o Mary Ellen Moore, 203 West Main Street, Third Floor, 301, Ravenna, OH 44266.** The court house is open Monday - Friday, 8-4 in case you want to search in person. The phone number is 297-3870.

I got interested in naturalization papers and am including a few so that you can see what is in them.

ALLEN, Geo., filed 15 Feb., 1827, came from Antrim, arrived in US July, 1831.
ALLEN, Thomas, native of Gloucestershire, UK, arrived August, 1831, sworn to October 6, 1842.
ALLEN, James, native of Ireland, arrived Sept. 1817, sworn to 8 Jun, 1842.
ANDRUS, Peter, from Hesse, Damstadt on the Rhine in Germany. Is 25 years old and has been in the US 7 years. Was 18 when he came, sworn to 26 Sept, 1839.

Meeting Dates

Apr. 15 at 2:00 P.M. in Reed Memorial Library Annex - Nancy Hoyt will speak on Genealogy for Beginners.
May 20 at 2:00 P.M. at the Portage County Historical Society - Marilyn Kovatch, our OGS Representative will speak on OGS on the Move.
June 17 at 9:00 A.M. - Meet in Garrettsville Park Cemetery - We will read this cemetery weather permitting. Rain date the next Saturday.

THE PORTAGE PATH TO GENEALOGY is published by the Portage County Chapter, OGS, P. O. Box 821, Ravenna, Ohio, 44266, 8 times a year in January, February, March, April, May, September, October, and November. Membership dues are $10 per year for two people at the same address and $8 per year for an individual membership. Dues are payable in January of each year.

OFFICERS:
President
Dottie Summerlin
Vice-President
Nancy Hoyt
Secretary
Ruth Kingsbury
Treasurer
Betty O'Neil
Historian
Lois Ragan
Publication Chairman
Eloise Clark

FROM THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

By Betty O'Neil

Paris Township

Elijah Hawley, farmer, P. O. Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., Ohio is the oldest living resident of Paris Township, this county, and was born near his present residence October 11, 1815; son of Chauncy and Mercy (Selby) Hawley, natives of Massachusetts, the former born March 24, 1780, the latter March 24, 1786. Chauncy Hawley was reared and educated in his native State, and there married May 27, 1808. He was a hatter by trade, at which he worked in connection with farming. In 1815 he with his family came to Paris Township, this county, where he resided till his death, which occurred June 17, 1846. His widow died June 18, 1875. Of their six children the following survive: Elijah; Eliza, widow of Joseph Brown; and Urania, wife of M. M. Seymour. Elijah Hawley left home when seventeen years of age and began working at the trade of cabinet-making, but gave it up after three months, and served an apprenticeship at carpentering, at which he worked many years. In 1842 he married Jane, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Sefton) Stewart, by whom he had six children, five now living: Henry, Miles, Charles, William and George. Our subject at his marriage had but little capital, and his first purchase of land was twelve acres, which he paid for by building a house for Stephen Bingham. The result of his industry is 380 acres of well-improved land. Mr. Hawley was successful in architecture and bridge building, and was the author of a design for a substantial wooden bridge. He has held several township offices; was first Assessor of Paris Township. In politics he is a Democrat.

John Leonard (deceased) was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, March 8,1815; son of George and Margaret (Hoffman) Leonard, natives of Pennsylvania and Virginia respectively. George Leonard, who was reared, educated and married in Washington County, Penn., was a farmer and also a carpenter and joiner. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. On coming to Ohio he first settled in Mahoning County, as did his parents. He then moved to Paris Township, this county, in 1832, and here died in the fall of 1843, aged fifty-five years. His widow died in Michigan in 1860, aged seventy-four years. Eight of their twelve children survive: Nancy, Henry, Catherine, Moses, Aaron, Joshua, Sarah and Hannah. Of these, Joshua and Aaron served through the late war of the Rebellion. John Leonard, the subject of this sketch, was married, September 1, 1835, to Fanny daughter of James and Susan (Shaffer) Patterson, natives of eastern Pennsylvania and early settlers of Trumbull County, Ohio. To this union was born one child - Lura L., who died in 1871, aged twenty years. Mr. Leonard died March 16, 1885, of heart disease. He was a consistent member of the Congregational Church at Newton Falls. He followed farming, and at his death was owner of 241 acres of good land. He filled several of the township offices of trust. - from HISTORY OF PORTAGE COUNTY

NEW CEMETERY BOOK AVAILABLE

Volume 10, Streetsboro and Shalersville Cemetery book is now available for purchase. See the last page to order.

WRHS Genealogical Institute 1995
May 6, "Putting Meat on the Bones - Bring Ancestors to Life" Hassler Room, WRHS Library. Call for details.

20TH CENTURY HISTORY

OF

YOUNGSTOWN

AND

MAHONING COUNTY, OHIO

AND

REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS

◆

EDITED AND COMPILED BY

GEN. THOS. W. SANDERSON

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO

◆

"History is Philosophy Teaching by Examples"

◆

PUBLISHED BY
BIOGRAPHICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
GEORGE RICHMOND, PRES.; C. R. ARNOLD, SEC'Y AND TREAS.
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1907

now largely disappeared. The township has a plentiful supply of clear, pure water, there being many artesian wells and springs, and the water of Dry Run Creek, fed largely by artesian wells, being suitable for drinking purposes. The East End Park of Youngstown, which follows the course of this creek, overlaps the boundary line and has an entrance in the western part of this township. In recent years Coitsville has become a favorite residence suburb for Youngstown people, which has had a tendency to advance the price of real estate here, and indicates that the future prosperity of the township is to be found chiefly in enhancing its natural beauty and attractiveness, rather than in seeking to become a rival of Youngstown as a place of business and manufactures.

ELLSWORTH TOWNSHIP

This township was settled mainly by people from Connecticut and Pennsylvania. The immigration commenced in 1804. Among the first comers was Captain Joseph Coit, who began making improvements in that year. The family of James Reed, it is said, was the first in the township. His daughter Polly, who married a Mr. Bowman and settled in Goshen township, where she was living in 1882, being then over ninety years of age, said that her father came to Ellsworth from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in 1803, and remained during the summer. He made a clearing and raised a crop of corn that year, occupying a camp on the bank of Meander Creek. He had previously made several trips from his home in Pennsylvania to Canfield carrying supplies to the settlers on pack horses. In 1804 he brought his family, and erected a rude log structure for shelter, one side of which was open and used for an entrance. This was occupied until a more substantial house could be erected. Bears and deer were numerous, and the children sometimes found young fawns lying in the bushes near the house.

Mr. Reed resided in Ellsworth not much over a year, selling his farm and removing to Canfield township, where he died in 1813.

Several other settlements were made about the same time by men who remained but temporarily, soon removing to other localities. The second family to arrive in the township was that of Thomas Jones, of Maryland. He became a permanent settler, dying in Ellsworth in 1852, at the advanced age of ninety-two. His wife, whose maiden name was Sarah Wilson, survived her husband in longevity, dying in 1865 at the age of about ninety. They were the parents of fifteen children.

Philip Arner, from Pennsylvania, purchased land in Ellsworth in 1803 and built a cabin in 1803. In the following year he brought out his family and settled on land east of the Meander. Hugh Smith, of Maryland, who had made a previous visit, settled on the main branch of the Meander in 1806. He had a family of five sons and three daughters. He died suddenly about 1821.

In 1805 Elisha Palmer and William and Hervey Ripley, with several others, came from Windham County, Connecticut, and began improving land west of the center. William Ripley served as justice of the peace for many years, was a member of the legislature in 1826 or 1827, and was afterwards state senator. Richard Fitch was another early settler near the center. So was Andrew Fitch, who married Lucy Manning, and who when quite old returned to Connecticut. John Leonard and family settled near the Meander about 1806, but died at an early date; he left several children. James Parshall was an early settler in section twenty-four. James McGill and family in section twelve. David and Philo Spaulding came about 1813, David settling about a quarter of a mile west of the center, and Philo in the southwestern part of the township. The latter died in 1876 in his ninetieth year. Other early settlers were, John and Robert McCreary, who settled on section nineteen; Michael Crumrine; William Logan, the first cooper in the township, who died during the war of 1812; John Bingham, from New London County, Connecticut, who married a daughter of Richard Fitch;

HUFFMAN

ABSTRACTS
of
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA
WILLBOOKS 1-5
(1776-1841)

recompiled by
Bob and Mary Closson
by permission of
The Citizens Library
Washington, PA

e[illegible]n, Brooke Co., Va. (Page 477)
PROBATED: 23 Mar. 1814
les Hammond, Esq.
ohn Brown; Daniel Jones
's: Patience, wife of Capt. John Vilette
ife of Charles Hammond; GRANDCH:
of Patience); OTHER: Alexander Wells on
elsh; David Templeton; Isaac Manchester
n Co., Ky. and co-owned sailing ship in
lot in Smithfield, Ohio, laid out by James
ce I. McKibbon renounced 19 Mar. 1814.
aries.

Page 479)
PROBATED: 25 Mar. 1814
cMillen, Esq.
xander Sawhill; Jean Milligan
; Alexander (2nd son); Hance; William;
David; DAU: Margret

e 481)
PROBATED: 26 Mar. 1814
ret Neilson
es [illegible]thrie; John Guthrie
[illegible]s; DAU's: Jane; Margret; BRO:

KELLEY, JAMES, fuller by trade, noncupative will (Page 483)
DATED: 24 Jan. 1812 PROBATED: 29 Mar. 1814
WIT: Isaac Heaton; Hannah Heaton
BENE: WIFE: Ruth; DAU: Elizabeth Rush living in New Jersey
NOTE: Testator was taken ill to home of Isaac and Hannah Heaton near Clarksville, Green Co., about 6 miles from his home. He died 10 Jan. 1812 at his home. Letters of administration issued to Ruth Kelly.
ACCT #: K-6-1825

McCORKLE, JAMES, Strabane Twp. (Page 484)
DATED: 17 Mar. 1814 PROBATED: 31 Mar. 1814
EXEC: Robert McCorkle; Paul Matthews
WIT: Thomas Wilson; Joseph Vaughan; Lewis Kerr
BENE: SONS: Robert; James; DAU's: Margaret, wife of William Ekles; Jean, wife of Paul Matthews; Sarah, wife of John Mahon; Esther, wife of Thomas Wilson; Mary; Elizabeth; OTHER: Land purchased of Robert Jackson and surveyed by Dickerson Robert.
ACCT #: Mc-56-1816

HUFFMAN, GEORGE, Hanover Twp. (Page 486)
DATED: 29 Mar. 1814 PROBATED: 4 Apr. 1814
EXEC: Ann Huffman; Henry Huffman
WIT: Robert Bryarly; David Saxton
BENE: WIFE: Ann; SONS: John (rec'd land on Willscreek, Ohio); Henry; Jacob (land in Ohio); George (youngest); DAU's: Betsy Were; Polly Chamberlin; Ketty; Sally; Nancy
ACCT #: H-4-1818

LEONARD
HUFFMAN

RECORDS OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY (PA) 1781-1799
YOHOGANIA COUNTY (VA) 1776-1781
OHIO COUNTY (VA) 1776-1781

by
Raymond Martin Bell

1506 First Avenue North
Coralville, Iowa
1997

Cherry, Thomas 150
Chidester, Ephraim 250
Comley, Joshua 350
Day, George Sr 500
Donaldson, Richard 110
Duncan, John 150
Edgar, James 280
Glass, John 150
Jackson, Philip 200
William 110
Lyle, Robert 200
McConnel, Alexr 200
James 350
McKegg, George 105
Rankin, Henry 225
Matthew 200
Samuel 200
Riddle, John 200
Rogers, Rowland 350
Thomas 250
Ross, John 200
Vance, Joseph 150
Wallace, William 180

SOMERSET TWP

Ault, Frederick 180
Bentley, Shezbezzer 200
Davis, Joshua 120
Diven, Leonard 120
Hill, John 130
Huffman, Dolly 120
Kintner, Andrew 120
George 200
Geo hrs 110
Martin, Edward 130
McColloch, Patk 200
McDonough, Henry 120
McIlvaine, Grier 110
Mercer, Boyd 150
Miller, Andrew 120
Myers, George 120
Newkirk, Abraham 110
Preston, Barnett 180
Red, Nathaniel 180
Sook, Jacob 120
Stephenson, Robt 110
Study, John 150
Swickard, Danl 130
Wallace, William 120

STRABANE TWP

Allen, John 101
Barnes, Daniel 101
Black, James 101
Bradford, James 101
Buchanan, Walter 125
Cotton, Hugh 260
John 150
Craighead, George 101
Crawford, John Jr 130
Dickey, James 160
Erich, Leonard 130
Haines, Josiah 101
Hamilton, Thomas 130
Hannah, James 105
Hughes, James 200
Huston, William 130
Johnston, James 125
Kerr, Alexander 101
James 130
Kinney, William 200
Laughlin, William 150
Little, Nicholas 160
McBurney, James 150
McClane, John Jr 150
McDowell, James 125
McMillen, Rev John 280
McNeary, Thomas 160
Miller, Thomas 115
Murdoch, John 300
Nevens, William 102
Palmer, Thomas 130
Pentecost, Cath 102
Rankin, John 120
Riddle, David 140
Scott, Alexander 200
Josiah 250
Selix, Samuel 120
Shively, Jacob 230
Smith, Ludwick 260
Taylor, Henry esq 160
Ustick, John 200
Veneman, George 200
Watt, John 102
White, James 102
William 101
Woodard, Mary 101
Workman, James 360

WASHINGTON TWP

Acheson, David 850
Addison, Alexr 650
Allison, James 475
Anderson, Robert 410
Appleman, Jacob 400
Arbuckle, Samuel 425
Baird, Absalom 850
Beall, John 325
Blair, Isaiah 1400
Blakeney, Gabriel 800
Bolen, John 400
Campbell, Parker 400
Chambers, James 233
Clarke, John 625
Samuel 1125
Colerick, John Jr 450
Cunningham, Alexr 1100
Day, Joseph 450
Dehuff, John 300
Dodd, Mary 1200
Dougherty, James 300
Erskine, William 225
Fox, Charles 600
Goode, Patrick 200
Hamilton, Robt 150
Huston, Joseph 450
Jenny, Thomas 375
Johnston, John 800
Richd 400
Kehr, Daniel 475
Keiffer, Chrn 350
Kepple, Geo Hy 1250
Laird, John 300
Langley, James 980
Leech, David 125
Litle, Alexander 120
Loughman, Jacob 140
Lytle, William 250
Magnear, Peter 110
Marshall, William 400
McCalmant, William 1400
McCluney, James 1050
McGowen, James 150
McMillen, Cath 600
Meetkirke, William 900
Milchsach, Philip 300
Miller, Alexander 175
Mitchell, John 375
Moody, Peter 150
Moore, John 175
Morris, David 525
Nickle, --- 200
Officer, Thomas 450
Pancoste, Simeon 325
Pentecost, Joseph 650
Porter, William 275
Purviance, John 1200
Redick, David 800
Reed, Alexander 805
James 200
Ritchie, John 1050
Roberts, Preston 120
Ross, William 250
Schaffer, Jacob 450
Scott, John 1100
Seaman, Joseph 250
William 400
Sellers, John M 120
Shannon, Samuel 800
Sherrard, William 450

8. Washington County houses over $100 1798
(National Archives Mic 372 Roll 24)

AMWELL TWP

Baldwin, Caleb 250
Bane, Isaac 110
Jesse 105
Nathan 120
Carmichael, John 120
Carter, James 150
Chambers, 120
Cooke, Noah 400
Stephen 110
Zeba 120
Cooper, widow Ruth 120
Eddy, John 110
Joseph 101
Evans, Abraham 130
David 120
Fisher, John 110
Gardner, Adam 120
John 140
Hallam, Thomas 175
Hewitt, Peter 150
Horn, John 350
Lacock, Elisha 150
Larason, John 120
McFarland, Danl Jr 130
William 150
Miller, John Sr 120
John Jr 110
Rees, John 130
Sayres, Samuel 120
Scott, Nehemiah 120
Shuster, Daniel 250
Simons, Michael 120
Slack, Philip 200
Stout, Abner 130
Thompson, Daniel 120
Townsley, George 120
Tucker, James 150
Van Camp, Aaron 140
Vennum, Thomas 110
Wick, Henry 180
Young, George 120
Zediker, George 160

CANTON TWP

Allison, John 110
Braddock, James 101
Bradshaw, John 250
Brice, James 200
Brownlee, John 120
William 120
Bryson, Patrick 625
Cooke, Daniel 250
Gilmore, James 102
Hoge, John 500
William 200
Irons, Joseph 130
Irwin, David 130
Lang, Rev Robt 200
Leet, Daniel 300
Isaac 101
Markland, Matthew 190
McComb, William 250
McGowan, William 120
Moore, Henry 102
Paxton, John 180
Ralston, John 150
Ramsey, James 150
Reed, William 200
Robinson, Joseph 101
Scott, Arthur 200
Stockton, Robert 400
Tygart, James 110
Wiley, Robert 101
Wilson, James 200
Wolf, John 150
Woods, Henry 250

CECIL TWP

Bracken, William 105
Caughy, Nathaniel 110
Donald, John 200
Donaldson, Andrew 200
Fawcett, John 300
Giffin, Andrew 130
Gladden, William 120
Kerr, William 150
Knox, James 120
Little, James 120
Logan, Samuel 200
Long, Hannah 130
May, Alexander 130
McCall, James 105
McConnel, Matthew 300
McLaughlin, James 130
Wm 180
Park, Margaret 140
Ralston, Robert 130
Reed, David 230
John 290
Smith, Nicholas 190
Tannyhill, John 150
Waits, Sarah 190
Wilson, Robert 130

CHARTIERS TWP

Agnew, Samuel 200
Allison, James 300
Arnold, John 169
Black, Robert 350
Bowland, Robert 110
Briceland, James 200
Burnett, Robert 180
Canon, Jennet 400
William Jr 1400
Clark, William 250
Dehaven, Abraham 250
Donaldson, Richd 250
Foreman, James Sr 150
Foster, James 450
Gault, William 500
Greer, William 230
Guthrie, Robert 110
Hannah, Samuel 150
Hays, John 110
Henderson, Widow 200
Henry, Robert 180
Herron, Charles 150
Hill, Mary 400
Hilliard, John W 600
Hughes, Robert 250
Irwin, Francis 250
William 130
Kerr, James 400
Knox, Robert 106
Land, George 240
Latimer, Abraham 120
McCall, John 200
McCarrel & Hoge 130
McCleland, Hance 130
James 200
McCluskey, Robt 200
McComb, George 160
McCook, George 300
McCurdy, Robert 150
McDonald, John 250
McElroy, James 140
McGiffin, Thomas 380
McGill, Daniel 400
John 400
McNeary, James 200
Neill, Saml 450 400
Neilson, John 110
Orr, Thomas 240
Patterson, James 120
Phillips, James 110
Ritchie, Craig 200
Russel, Andrew 200

G(L)ASS Robert; bd 86; w 82; a 86 (James)
GOODWIN Joseph; bd 89; minor ch 89 (John)
GRAHAM William; bd 90; a 92
GRAY Matthew; bd 87; a 88 (Susanna)
GREEN Henry; bd 83; a 86
GREGG Andrew; bd 97 (wid Dorcas & Henry); a 98; Minor ch 98 (Mary, Elizabeth)
GREGG John; a 89 (Richard)
Y GRIEVES George; a 87
Y GRIFFITH Edward - Smith; OC 83; minor ch 93 (Samuel); widow, Lettice, m William Martin before 1783
GRIFFITH Thomas - Cecil; minor ch 82 (Thomas, Robert, John, Moses, Eleanor) /(Agnes)
GRISELL Joseph - Fallowfield or Pike Run; w 88; a 96; minor ch 96
GRISELL Priscilla (widow of Joseph); w 90; a 91 & 96
GUFFEY James; a 86
GUY Richard; minor 93 (Matthew); Richard, late of Maryland, died on his way to Washington Co; Matthew has been living with his grandfather, John Watt, and his uncle, John Kencaid

HALDEN James; bd 93
HALE William - Cumberland; w 93; a 94
HALL William; bd 84; a 86 (Sarah)
HAMILTON William; bd 86; a 87 (Mary & David); minor ch 89 (Margaret, Elizabeth)
HARLIN Henry; bd 90; a 93
HARVEY John; bd 83; a 86
HATHAWAY Abraham; a 87 (Abraham & Richard)
HATHAWAY Thomas; bd 89; a 90 (William)
AWKINS William - Donegal; OC 98 minor ch (William)
HAY Matthew; bd 86; a 90 (Mary)
HAYES William; w 95
HAYS Ann; bd 95
HAYS David Sr - Smith; w 92
HENDERSON John; bd 99; w 99; a 03 (Joseph, Thomas)
HENDERSON Matthew; bd 95; a 97 (Mary, Matthew, John); minor ch 97 (Helen, Robert, Anne, Elizabeth, Jennet, Joseph)
Y HIGGS Jonathan; a 87 (Catharine); minor ch 87 (Mary)
HILL James; bd 98; a 03 (Elizabeth); minor ch 98 (Stephen, Ann, William 9, Atkinson 7, Thomas 5, Sarah 4, James 1 5/12)
HILL John; bd 91; a 92 (Mary); minor ch 97 (Abraham, Mary, Jean, Margaret, John, Nancy)
HILL Thomas - Donegal; a 96 (Mary); minor ch 96 (Ann, Rachel, Samuel, Jane, Margaret)
HILL William; w 98; a 99
HOLLOWAY Elkinah - Amwell; bd 96; a 98 (John, Isaac); minor ch 97 (Saml, Sarah, Jacob, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha m Thomas Headley, David)
HOPKINS John; bd 93; a 95 (Thomas)
HOUGH Amos; bd 98 (Benjamin, Thomas); wid Elizabeth; minor ch 98 (Mary, Ruth, Susanna)
HOUGLAND John; bd 82
HOULISTON Adam; bd 95; a 97
HOUSE Adam; a 88 (Barbara)
HUDSON Joshua; bd 84; a 88 (William)
UFFMAN Rudolph - Somerset; w 94
HUGHEY Jane - Peters; w 84; a 87 (John)
HUGHS John; bd 82

Holland, Jno	1	1	2		
Ross, James	1		3		
McGeehon, Duncan	1	2	4		
Freeman, Thomas	1	2	3		
Hays, Thos	2	3	2		
Hays, Moses	1	2	2		
Hays, Joseph	1	2	2		
Hays, William	1	1	2		
Hays, Andw	1	1	2		
Rankin, Henry	1	3	1		1
Montgomery, Hugh	1	1	3		
Hutcheson, John	1	3	2		
Welkey, William	2	1	1		
Gasken, James	1	1	2		
Smith, John, Jur	1	2	3		
Leech, James	1	1	4		
Bowman, Robert	3		2		
Murphy, Cornelius	1				
Thompson, Benjamin	3		3		
McCandless, William	2	4	3		
Cherry, Mary	2	1	1		4
Cherry, Thos	1	2	2		2
Smith, Christian	1	1	1		
McKibbans, Richd	1	1	1		
Ranken, Thos	1	2	2		1
Ranken, William	5		3		2
Link, Andrew	3		5		
Donaldson, John	2		3		
Stewart, David	1	2	1		
Stewart, George	1	4	3		
Cornal, Jno	1	2	2		
Robb, Jno, Senr	1	3	2		
Robb, Jno, Junr	1		1		
Robb, William	1		3		
McVay, Edward	2	1	1		
Edgar, James, Esqr	3	3	4		2
Wilkins, John	1	1	3		
Bays, Samuel	1	1	3		
Martin, Robert	1	2	3		
Lamb, John	1	2	2		
Meloney, Samuel	1	2	2		
Hillis, Mattw	1		6		
Kedd, William	1	1	4		
Ravenscraft, James	2	2	7		
Ravenscraft, James, Jur	1		2		
Stewart, Joseph	1				
Rhea, James	1		4		
Smith, John	1	2	3		
Mahan, David	1	3	2		
Russell, Abm	1	3	4		
Dobbins, James	3	5	3		
Stearn, John	1	2	5		
Kedd, Alexr, Jur	1		3		
Hull, Rachel		3	4		
Boatman, William	1	2	1		
Duff, James	1	1	3		
Cloaky, William	1	1	2		
Thomson, Samuel	1	3	2		
Marcus, Samuel	2	2	2		
Piles, Josha	2	3	2		
McCarty, Jno	1	2	7		
Guy, Henry	1	4	3		
Acheson, Humphrey	2	2	4		
Henderson, John	1	1	1		
McKibbon, Richd	1		1		
Thompson, Robert	3	1	5		
Acheson, Matthew	4	1	3		
Acheson, David	1	1	2		
Glass, Jno	1	3	1		
Ross, Jno	1	1	2		
Clark, Mary	1		3		
Colvin, James	1	2	3		
Patridge, Robert	1	1	3		
Martin, William	3	3	2		
White, Moses	1	2	2		
Wallace, Robert	1		1		
White, Patrick	1		2		
Merchant, Samuel	1	2	4		
McElroy, James	2	1	2		
Marcus, Robert	1	1	2		
McCoy, Daniel	1	2	4		
McCoy, William	1	3	2		
Miller, James	1	1	1		
McGeo, Robert	1	3	2		
McGee, William	1	2	1		
Montgomery, Hugh	1	1	1		
Merchant, James	1		1		
Oldham, Moses	1	1	1		
Pharo, Andrew	1	1	2		
Rogers, John	1	1	1		
Spiller, John	1	1	3		
Scott, Joseph	1	1	2		
Stone, John	1	2	2		
Strain, Samuel	1	2	3		
Hatfield, Edward	1	2	2		
Holmes, James	1	5	1		
Johnston, William	1	1	1		
Jackson, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Jackson, Phil	1	4	2		
Kennedy, Robert	1	1	4		
Kendesy, Jno	1	2	5		
Kimble, Nathan	1	2	2		
Lisle, Robert	1	2	2		
Lisle, John	1	2	4		
Moody, James	1	3	2		
McKebbans, Richard	1	2	2		
McCready, Alexander	1	2	3		
McDennough, Hugh	1	3	5		
Marks, Samuel	1	2	2		
McMullin, Alexr	1	1	1		
Coventry, Jno	1		1		
Campbell, James	1	2	3		
Cook, James	1	2	2		
Rogers, Thomas	1	1	3		
Cooper, Henry	1	1	2		
Cook, Jno	1	2	1		
Crawford, James	1	1	1		
Cooper, John	1	2	3		
Criswell, James, Jur	1	2	3		
Day, Geo	1	2	4		
Dunbarr, Samuel	1	2	2		
Dunbarr, Robert	1	1	4		

Somerset Township

Scott, Catharine		2	5		
Forbes, Alexr	1	2	3		
Forbes, Arthur	1	1	2		
Redd, James	1	1	3		
Chapman, Jno	1	1	4		
Chapman, William	1	1	5		
Hazell, Jno	1	1	3		
Kinter, Geo, Senr	2	5	8		
Onstole, Henry	1	4	2		
Shuster, Samuel	1	1	4		
Messinger, Daniel	2	3	3		
Lyda, Jno	3	1	2		
Booher, Michael	1		1		
Rose, Isaac	1	4	2		
Booch, Margaret	4		2		
Booch, Jacob	1	2	5		
Greenlee, Jno	1	2	4		
Lyda, James	1	3	3		
Ault, Frederick	1	1	3		
Decker, Catharine		3	3		
Shuster, Morgaret	1	1	1		
Ault, Frederick, Jur	1		2		
Ault, Andrew	1		1		
Swickard, Daniel	1	2	1		
Myers, Michael	2	1	2		
Kintner, Adam	1		2		
Swickard, Martin	1	3	4		
Swickart, Daniel, Jur	1		4		
Myers, Geo, Jur	1		2		
Cregglebaugh, John	1	2	5		
Wilhelm, Geo	2	1	2		
Mizner, Peter	1	2	2		
Myers, Geo, Senr	1	4	3		
Study, Jno	2	2	4		
Sarter, Peter	1	3	2		
Hooper, Phillip	2	4	5		
Preston, Barnett	1	4	4		
Johnston, Robert	1	5	2		
Means, Joseph	1	1	3		
Morrison, Robert	2	2	3		
Armstrong, Thos	1	2	1		
Friend, Geo	1	3	5		
McCulloch, Jno	3	2	3		
McCurdy, Rachael			2		
Forward, Jacob	1	1	4		
Flowers, James	1	2	2		
Cox, Joseph	1	1	2		
Miller, Andrew	1	3	2		
Carrell, Hercules	1	4	4		
Smith, Adam	1	1	3		
Wilson, Joseph	1	3	1		1
Jones, Levi	2	1	2		
Sook, Jacob, Jur	1	1	2		
Stevenson, Daniel	1	1	3		
Nebleck, William	1	3	4		
Carrell, Daniel	1	1	1		
Barkhammer, Martin	1	1	4		
Shippens, Geo	1	1	4		
Shimps, Geo	1	1	4		
Wallace, Jno, Jur	1	2	4		
Wallace, Jno	2	4	2		
Mizner, Conrod	1	1	2		
Bradin, James	1	1	7		
Dawson, James	1	3	5		
Campbell, Rosannah		1	2		
Morrow, Chas	2		3		
Miller, James	1	2	3		
Ferguson, Mary	2	2	1		
Fryer, Jno	5		1		
McElvain, Geo	1	1	4		
McElvain, Greer	1		2		
Barnett, Jno	2	2	3		
Ault, Jacob	1	1	2		
Davis, Joshua	1	3	4		
McMillan, Geo	1		3		
Cravin, Fanney	1	2	6		
Huffman, John	1	3	4		
McLory, Chas	1	2	4		
Mortin, Edward	3	1	2		
Ammon, Jacob	2	2	2		
Ammon, Conrod	1	1	2		
Ault, Felty	2	4	2		
Hill, John	1	3	2		
Johnston, John	1		1		
Burt, Joseph	1	2	4		
Luchey, Robert	1	1	6		
Redd, Daniel	1	3	7		
Kelly, Francis	1	2	4		
Smith, David	1	1	2		
Stockton, John	1	2	3		
Mosser, Samuel	1	1	2		
Black, Geo	1	1			
Bently, Shevbevar	1	4	2		6
Pile, Amos	1	1	1		
Cook, Jeremiah	1	4	2		
Thompson, William	1	1	4		
Read, James	1	1	5		
Young, Daniel	1	2	4		
Rolling, Henry	1	4	3		
Laughlin, Matthew	2	2	4		2
Sheppard, Thomas	1	2	2		
Faulkner, Elizabeth	2	1	6		
Taylor, Robert	1	4	4		
Stillwell, Elias	1	2	3		
Lutz, Christian	1	4	1		
McCleary, Joseph	1		1		
Allman, Nezar	1	1	2		
Newkirk, Abm	1	1	2		
Newkirk, Isaac	2	2	2		
Newkirk, Henry	1		1		
Morton, Joseph	1	1	1		
Riggs, Jno	1	4	3		
Wallace (Widow)	1		4		6
Wallace, Nathl	1		4		1
Wallace, William	1	2	5		5
Speck, Jacob	1	2	7		
Carey, Luther	2	6	2		
Jennings, Hugh	1	3	3		
Campbell, Duncan	2	1	3		
Snider, Geo	1	1	5		
Leanard, Coleb	2	3	4		
Leanard, William	1	1	3		
Leanard, Silas	1	2	4		
Leanard, Isaac	2	2	5		
Myers, John	1	1	2		
Tombough, George	2	2	3		
Clouse, Christopher	1	4	4		
Fry, Peter	3	1	3		
Winthorn, Geo	1	2	2		
Burt, Ebenezar	1	2	2		
Black, Philip	2	1	2		
Carr, Mary	2		3		
Crossly, Thomas	1	1	3		
Daicly, John	1	2	4		
Dawson, James	1	3	1		
Davis, Richard	1	1	2		
Eaton, James	1	2	3		
Forbes, John	1	2	4		
Glaze, Nathan	2	1	3		
Isaac, Geo	1	3	4		
Lyda, Henry	1	1	2		
Morrow, John	2	1	2		
Morrow, David	1	2	3		
Morrow, Chas	1	1	3		
McCelven, Jno	1	2	4		
McMinn, William	2	1	3		
McDinnough, Henry	1	2	1		
McCain, James	1	3	1		
McNealy, Joseph	2	1	3		
Poker, Michael	1	2	1		
Snider, Abm	1	3	4		
Smith, Andw	1	2	2		
Speck, Anthy	2	3	3		
Sparks, William	1	2	1		
Streat, Charles	1	3	4		
Tyce, Jno	1	3	2		
Vance, Isaac	1	2	3		
Vance, Jno	1	2	4		
Wood, Joseph	1	1	3		
Summers, Chas	1	2	3		
Porter, William	2	1	2		
Blain, Wm	1	1	1		
Elliott, Christopher	1	2	1		
Hossick, Geo	1	1	3		
Thompson, William	2	6	3		
McManus, James	1	1	2		
Smith, Martin	3	2	5		
McComb, Robert	2	1	2		
Vinneman, Andw	1	1	2		
Cameron, James	2	6	2		
Vann, Jacob	1	1	1		
Wherry, James	1	6	3		
Diven, Leanard	1	2	5		
Bryson, Hugh	2	1	2		
Diven, Jacob	1	1	1		
Swagler, Jacob	1	1	3		
Scott, Patrick	1	1	2		
McCulloch, Patrick	1	4	3		
Huffman, Rudolph	4	3	2		
Huffman, David	1		1		
Wallace, James	1	2	1		
Crosser, Rebecca		1	2		
McComb, William	1	1	6		
Black, Peter	1	8	1		
Cockran, William	2	1	6		
Neely, Joseph	2		2		
Ramsay, Robert	3	3	8		
Ramsay, James	1	1	2		
Ramsay, Joseph	1		1		
Ramsay, Jno	1	1	1		
Kintner, Andw	1		2		
Kintner, Geo, Jur	1		2		
Patterson, Peter	1	2	1		
Forbes, Hugh	1	1	4		
Smith, Andw	3	1	2		

Strabane Township

Shively, Jacob	1	1	2		
McKibbon, James	1	3	2		
Stoner, Jacob	2		1		
Polk, Samuel	2	1	6		
Sherrard, William	2	1	9		
Shively, Jacob, Jur	3	1	4		
Anstote, Nicholas	1		2		
Steward, John	1	2	2		
Hindman, James	1	5	1		
Meetkep, Veach	1	1	4		
Martin, Jno	1	3	4		
Urie, Jno	1	2	2		
Greenlee, Archibald	1	3	3		
King, Jno	1	1	2		
Brown, James	2	3	3		
McKee, Andrew	1	4	2		
Patterson, Arthur	2	5	4		
King, Samuel	2	2	3		
Young, James	2	2	1		
Mercer, William	2	4	2		
Mercer, Jno	1	1	2		
White, Geo	1	1	2		
White, Nathl	1	2	2		
White, Jno, Senr	3	1	1		
White, Samuel	2	1	3		
White, James	1	2	2		
White, Patterson	1		3		
McKitrick, Jno	1	3	3		
Norris, Matthew	1	1	6		
Norris, William	1	1	4		
Kelly, William	1	3	4		

7. 1790 CENSUS by townships

The returns for the 1790 federal census for Washington County (including present Greene) and southern Allegheny County were not made by townships. It is possible by a comparison with the 1793 county tax lists to approximate the township divisions for present Washington and Greene.

Amwell Township

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Amelick, Phil.	2	1	3		
Anderson, Jacob	2	2	6		
Adams, Jacob	1	2	2		
Anderson, Richard	1	2	3		
Bilby, Richard	1	1	6		
Bean, Nathan	1	4	4		1
Bean, Isaac	1	3	6		
Bean, Joseph	1	1	2		
Isaacs, Benjamin	1	4	4		
Braseley, Jnº	1	2	1		
Beabout, Ebenezar	3	2	2		
Bartholemew, William	1	2	2		
Barkshore, Jnº	1	1	2		
Clark, Jabez	1	2	1		
Miller, Hugh	1	3	2		
Ryan, Joseph	1	4	1		
Corey, William	1	3	6		
Baldwin, Caleb	1	2	4		
Carter, James	2	2	6		
Coleman, Nathˡ	5	5	4		
Carey, Jeremiah	2	3	1		
Cook, Noah	2	2	4		
Cook, Ziby	1	3	1		
rmichael, Jnº	2	3	4		
mpbell, Joseph	2	2	2		
umberland, Arthur	1	2	1		
Colson, Samuel	1	4	3		
Carter, Eleanor		1	5		
Clark, Samuel	1	3	7		
Cachler, Christian	1	1	6		
Cook, Stephen	1	3	7		
Clark, Ezekiel	1	1	3		
Covalt, Epeneniah	2	4	4		
Cary, Daniel	1	2	1		
Cooper, Lemuel	1	2	2		
Cooper, Moses	1	2	5		
Cooper, Zebulon	2	3	5		
Kettelton, Abᵐ,	1	1	1		
Dickeson, Jnº	1	2	8		
Dodd, Daniel	3	3	4		
Dodd, Neal	1	2	3		
Dodd, Thadius	1	2	4		
Day, Jeremiah	2	2	4		
Eddy, John	1	1	2		
Addison, Caleb	1	2	3		
Eddy, Joseph	1	2	2		
Evans, Daniel	3	2	3		1
Evans, Abᵐ	1	1	4		
Frail, Jnº	1	2	4		
Gordon, Thoˢ	1	1	2		
Griggs, Jnº	2	2	4		
Galleway, Enoch	1	2	2		
Noble, William	1	1	1		
Knap, Jnº	1	4	5		
Deems, Mark	1	4	2		
Deems, Adam	1	4	2		
Halls, Joseph	2	1	2		
Hubbs, Elijah	1	1	3		
Riley, Robert	1	1	4		
Riley, Robert, Junʳ	1	1	2		
Pedon, Isaac	1	1	4		
Vandusan, Michˡ	1	1	2		
McMullin, James	1	2	2		
Pedon, Joseph	1	2	3		
Gregg, Solomon	1	5	4		
Gregg, Amos	3	3	2		
Graham, William	1	1	2		
Griffey, Chaˢ	1	2	1		
Heaton, Ebenezar	1	4	3		
Hewitt, Phillip	3	2	6		
Hook, Jacob	1	3	4		
Harris, John	1	3	3		
Holloway, Jacob	1	1	1		
Hatfield, William	1	1	2		
Horn, John	1	4	1		
Husong, Jacob	3	2	3		
ays, David	2	2	2		
ohnston, Abᵐ	3	2	4		
Johnston, John	1	2	4		
Jennings, Joseph	1	5	6		
Jennings, John	1	2	3		
Johnston, Abᵐ, Senʳ	2	5	3		
Ritten, Thoˢ	1	3	4		2
Ritten, Theophilus	1	3	3		
Luce, Mathias	1	3	5		
Laycock, William	2	1	4		
Lewelling, Francis	2	2	5		
Lackey, Thoˢ	3	1	4		
Laycock, Joseph	2	1	1		
Laycock, Elisha	1	4	1		
Laycock, Abner	1	1	1		
Leazar, Joseph	2	2	1		
Leazar, Peter	1	2	5		
Larrison, John	1	3	2		
Moore, Gershom	1	3	2		
Hickson, Rebecca		2	2		
Howell, Daniel	1	1	2		
Hewitt, Peter	1	2	4		
Hill, John	1	2	6		
Helms, Michael	2	2	3		
Helmes, Thomas	1	3	3		
Helms, Michˡ, Junʳ	2	1	3		
McCarmick, William	1	3	2		
Miller, John	1	4	3		
Masters, William	3		2		
McCollam, John	1	2	4		
Miller, Michael	1	1	1		
Morris, Robert	2	1	3		
Morris, Jacob	2	2	4		
Morris, Jacob	1	1	1		
McFarland, William	2	3	5		
Mustard, James	1	2	3		
McGary, William	1	3	3		
McCleland, William	1	2			
Morris, Elisha	2	1	1		
McFarland, Daniel	1	1	4		
McCullough, Samuel	1	2	3		
Porter, Simon	1	2	5		
Petitt, Isaac	4	1	3		
Parker, Thoˢ	1	1	1		
Peck, Jacob	1	1	6		
Junier, Isaac	1	1	2		
Phillips, John	1	1	3		
Ross, Samˡ	1		2		
Ross, Nathˡ	1	1	2		
Rose, Abner	1	1	2		
Reese, John	2	4	9		
Reese, Morris	1	2	2		
Sutton, Abᵐ	1	1	3		
Sutton, David	1	1	2		
Slusher, David	1	1	2		
Sergeant, Sampson	2	1	1		
Stout, Moses	1	1	2		
Smith, John	3	1	3		
Swinhart, Gabriel	1	5	3		
Simon, Michael	1	7	4		
Sirecan, George	2	2	2		
Shuster, Daniel	2	2	7		
Shuster, Martin	1	1	1		
Scott, Nehemiah	4		3		
Tombough, William	1	2	2		
Tucker, James	1	2	4		
Terry, William	1	1	1		
Thorn, Abᵐ	1	2	2		
Tucker, Moses	1	2	3		
Vancamp, Aron	1	2	3		
Vineyard, John	4	1	2		
Vineyard, Thomas	1	2	3		
Vancork, Jnº	4	1	3		
White, Edward	2	5	3		
Wolverton, Jnº	2	1	5		
Weckem, Lemanuel	1	2	1		
Wiggens, Thoˢ	3	2	3		
Young, Geº	1	1	1		
Jammeson, Jnº	1	1	1		
Vinneman, Solomon	4	3	4		
Stanley, William	2	4	4		
Riley, John	2	4	4		

Canton Township

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cravin, James	1	3	5		
Woodard, Thoˢ	1		1		
Roberts, Nancy		1	2		
Carter, Daniel	1		3		
McComb, William	2	3	5		
Clark, Joseph	1	3	6		
Bass, Edward	1	1	1		
Carrol, Edward	1	2	1		
Ridgeway, James	3		2		
Brownlie, John	1	2	5		
Scott, Arthur	1	2	2		
Ralstone, James	1		2		
Martin, Joshua	1	3	4		
Mitchell, Mary	1	2	2		
Runnion, Abner	1	1	3		
Young, James	1	1	3		
Markland, Mattʷ	1	1	1		
McPherson, Alexʳ	2	1	3		
Leet, Danˡ	1	1	3		
Seams, Jabis	1		2		
Nichols, Thomas	1	1	2		
McQuiston, Jnº	1	2	2		
Huston, Jnº	2		3		
Huston, James	1	1	2		
Dickey, Samuel	1	3	3		
Nichols, Andʷ	1	3	7		
McCleary, George	1	3	4		
Clark, Samuel	3		2		
Wilson, Thoˢ	4	4	2		
Ferguson, Jnº	3	1	2		
McGowan, Jnº	2	1	2		
Hannah, Samuel	1	1	2		
Porter, Joseph	1		3		
Brice, James	1	3	4		
Howlett, James	1	2	4		
Ralstone, Jnº	1	3	4		
McGowen, William	1	1	4		
McGowen, Robert	1	2	4		
Slamkin, William	1	1	3		
Bell, Robert	1	1	3		
Ralstone, James	1	1	2		
Johnston, William	2		1		
Johnston, John	1		1		
Wiley, Robert	1	1	5		
Watt, Joseph	3		2		
McGarvay, Francis	1	1	3		
Aclin, Joseph	2		2		
Huggins, Edwᵈ				1	
Wilson, Jnº	3	2	3		
Kerr, Danˡ	1	2	2		
Kerr, Mary		2	1		
Faugher, Jnº	1	2	2		
McConkey, James	2	5	2		
Richmond, John, Senʳ	2	5	5		
Snowden, Jos	3		2		
Snowden, William	1		2		
Snowden, David	1	3	2		
Simpson, James	1	2	2		
Trueax, David	1	2	2		
Alexander, William	1		3		
Hainey, Mattʷ	2	2	4		
Alexander, Hector	2	2	4		
Wolf, Jnº	1	5	5		
Mavis, Henry	2		3		
Mavis, George	2	1	4		
Clendennan, John	1	3	6		
Clark, David	1	2	4		
Irvine, David	4	2	5		
Ross, James, Esqʳ	2		2		1
Miller, Alexander	2	3	1		
Falconer, Wᵐ	7	1	4		
Brown, James	1		4		
Jolly, Elisha	1	1	2		
Runnion, Stephen	1	3	1		
Miller, Thomas	4	2	4		
Reed, Samuel	1	1	1		
Baird, John	2	3	3		
Giff, Patᵏ	1	1	2		
Gabby, James	1	1	2		
Wilson, James	1	3	5		
Braddock, Jnº	1	2	7		
Dickeson, Richard	1	3	4		
Templeton, Jnº	1	3	1		
Been, Jnº	2	1	4		
Hart, Jesse	4	1	3		
McCannick, George	2	3	5		
Coe, Philip	1	2	4		
Hainey, William	2	2	5		
Leet, William	1	1	3		
Dinnen, Jnº	2		2		
Dye, Enoch	2	2	7		
Smith, Jnº	4		2		
Osburn, Joseph	1		2		
Leet, Isaac	3	1	2		
Mashman, Jnº	1	3	1		
Forbes, William	1	2	2		
Forbes, William, Junʳ	1	1	2		
McCullouch, William	1	1	8		
Knox, Robert	1		1		
Leaman, Jnº	1	1	3		
Lattimore, James	1	2	2		
Browlee, James	1	3	6		
Sherrard, Leanard	1	5	3		
Wylie, Hugh	1		1	1	
Stogdale, Robert	3	2	3		
Moore, Wᵐ	3	4	3		
Brownlee, Wᵐ	1	5	7		
Anderson, Joshua	3	2	7		
Cunningham, Robert	1		1		
Cunningham, James	2	1	5		
McConnel, James	2	1	5		
Early, William	1	1	7		
Hamilton, Robert	1	2	3		
Moody, Peter	1	2	2		
Baird, Absalom	2	4	3		
Slatten, Samuel	1	2	2		

IX. WASHINGTON COUNTY

There are many records of Washington County available. A few are listed below. Data given generally refer to the county as it was in that year. From the original county came Greene and parts of Allegheny and Beaver. The vast resources of the Washington County courthouse and the Citizens Library (Washington) are outlined in X.

1. Estate Records 1781-1799

Before the formation of Washington County in 1781 the main sources for estates for the region are in Westmoreland County, Pa. (abstracts of wills in Vol. 6 *Genealogical Society of Pa.*, 1915-17) and Yohogania County, Va. (summarized in Vol. 9, No. 3 *The Virginia Genealogist*, 1965). A few earlier records may be found at Wheeling, W. Va.; Morgantown, W. Va.; Bedford, Pa.; and Carlisle, Pa. Both Virginia and Pennsylvania claimed the region and established courts. Permanent settlements began about the year 1770.

Washington County in 1781 included all of Pennsylvania south of the Ohio and west of the Monongahela River - present Wasington and Greene Counties with parts of Allegheny and Beaver. The wills of Washington County 1781-1805 have been abstracted by Mary Ellison Wood (Vol. 6 *Genealogical Society of Pa.* - No. 2, Mar. 1916, pgs. 135-180). This reference should be consulted.

The present publication lists the wills, administration bonds, accounts and Orphans Court records for 1781-99. The wills contain much information not given here. The bonds were not available when the 1967 edition of this book was issued.

The data are presented in condensed form. A search of the original records will be helpful. Where minor children are named, there were likely older children, whose names were not given. If the person filing the accounts had the same surname, the given name is listed in parenthesis. Where given, the township of residence is listed after the name.

Y = mentioned in earlier Yohogania records
w = will on file, year of probate listed
a = accounts filed, both wills and letters of administration
OC = estate mentioned only in Orphans Court records
minor ch = guardian listed for these children
ch = children named in estate distribution or partition
bound ch = child bound out, father dead
bd = administration bond and letters granted
85 = 1785 (e.g.)

Everhart Hupp	69	10 Mile
Jacob Israel assignee of Stephen Minor	73	10 Mile
Richard Jackson	75	S 10 Mile
Thomas John	72	10 Mile
Paul Lash	70	Georges
Christian Leatherman Jr	74	Pigeon
Christian Leatherman	74	Pigeon
Daniel Leatherman	76	Pigeon
Jesse Leonard	74	10 Mile
Aquila Martin	71	Monongahela
William McCleery	76	Sandy
William McCleery assignee of Edward Rowland	71	Muddy
Robert McClellan	74	S 10 Mile
James Meander	70	10 Mile
John Miller assignee of Philip Swartz	72	10 Mile
Samuel Miller	72	Dunlaps
Daniel Murdoch	78?	10 Mile
George Myers	71	10 Mile
David Owens	71	S 10 Mile
Jacob Peck	74	10 Mile
Thomas Peters	73	Dunlaps
Jonathan Rees	69	Georges
Timothy Ryan	72	10 Mile
Frederick Sage	74	Pigeon
Thomas Slater	71	10 Mile
Zadock Springer	73	Georges
John Swan	70	Muddy
Richard Swan	70	Muddy
Samuel heir of Thomas Swan	70	Muddy
George Teagarden	73	10 Mile
John Thrasher assignee of David Rodgers	73	S 10 Mile
James Tucker assignee of George Gregg	73	10 Mile
John Tucker son of Edwin	74	10 Mile
George Wade	bef 78	Dunlaps
Jacob Whosong Jr	72	10 Mile
Jacob Whosong	72	10 Mile

VIII. Monongalia Co (Va) Certificates (now Pa only)
from the Transallegheny Histl Mag V 1-2 1901-02

		Gr Wa
John Ankram	73	S 10 Mile
Edward Arburns	67	Whiteley
James Archer	72	S 10 Mile
Daniel Arnold assignee of Stephen Croops	74	- 10 Mile
James Barnett	73	10 Mile -
Ellis Bean	72	10 Mile -
Richard Bennett	75	10 Mile
Thomas Bishop	73	Crawford's
Jesse Bomgardner, heir of Adam, heir of George	69	10 Mile -
James Braden	71	10 Mile -
George Church	74	S 10 Mile
Jacob Cline	73	Muddy
John Cline	75	Muddy
Jacob Coleman	70	Dunlaps
John Conkle	73	10 Mile -
Michael Cox	72	Dunlaps
Joseph Crabit	72	Dunlaps
John Craft	74	10 Mile -
John Craig	74	10 Mile -
Thomas Crooks	72	Pigeon
Lewis Dean	70	Dunlaps
Peter Drake	72	10 Mile -
David Duncan assignee of Jacob Van Meter	69	Muddy
James Elliott	73	10 Mile -
Henry Enoch Jr	68	10 Mile -
Andrew Gudgel	72	Dunlaps
Charles Hadden	73	Crawford's
Christian Hames	74	Crawford's
Benjamin Harden	71	Georges
John Harden	70	Georges
John Hatfield	70	Monongahela
Samuel Hathaway	73	10 Mile -
Miles Headen	74	N 10 Mile
Charles Hickman	72	Dunlaps
Joseph Hill	73	10 Mile -
Thomas Hill	74	10 Mile -
James Hook	70 or 76	- 10 Mile

Christian Graybill
Henry Gregg (3)
John Gregg
Richard Grey
George [?]Griggs
James Grimes
James Gunner
Joseph Gwin
Hugh Hale(s)
James Hale(s)
John Hale(s)
Randal Hale(s)
Robert Hale(s)
William Hale(s)
James Hall
John Hallet
Christian Hamer
Alexander Haney
William [?]Hard
Samuel Harrod
John Hartley
Thomas Hartley
John Hatfield
Thomas Hatfield (2)
William Hawkins (2)
Abraham Hays
Thomas Hayward
Thomas Haywood
Thomas Hedy (2)
Archibald Henderson
James Henderson
Adam Henthorn
James Henthorn
John Henthorn
William Henthorn
John Herman
John Hern
Abraham Hickman
Charles Hickman
Jonathan Hickman
William Heiss
George Hiley
John Hill
Thomas Hill
William Hill (2)
George Hill[ ]ost
Philip Hoad
Isaiah Hodges
Vincent Hogg
William [?]Holson
John Holt
[ ] Hŏmully (2)
George Hoofman
John Hoofman
James Hook
John Hook
Henry Hoover
Jacob Hoover
Samuel Hoover
John Hopkins (4)
Ludwig Hopkins
Richard Hopkins (2)
Silas Hopkins (2)
John House
Levi House
William Howe (3)
Daniel Howell (2)
Rudolph Hufman
Benjamin Hughes
Felix Hughes
Felix Hughes Jr
James Hughes
John Hughes
Joseph Hughes
Morgan Hughes
Thomas Hughes
William Hughes
Robert Hustead
John Inday
Martin Inday
Martin Inday Jr
Arthur Ingram
Arthur Ingram Sr
Henry Ingram
William Ingram
James Innis
Jacob Israel
John Ivers
Richard Ivers
William Ivers
Edward Jackman
John Jackman
Robert Jackman (2)
William Jackman
Samuel Jackson
Joseph Jardin
William Jenkins (2)
John Johnson (2)
Thomas Johnston
John Johns (2)

the clerks of the counties of Monongalia, Yohogania or Ohio refusing to give up their records when required.

Dated this 22nd of June 1782.

John Adams
Thomas Adams
Thomas Adams Sr.
John Acheson
Amos Ails
Thomas Aldman
Henry Alspak
John [?]Ancrum
Charles Anderson
Charles Anderson Jr
Daniel Anderson
James Anderson
Richard Anderson
John [?]Apronifer
John Arbrancost
Jacob Archer
James Archer
Michael Archer
Patrick Archer
Simon Archer
John [?]Arkman
George Atkeson
Thomas Atkeson
William Atkeson
John Atkinson
James Bainton
Frederick Barickman
Henry Barickman
John Barickman
John Bartley
Joseph Ball
John [?]Biger
Joseph Blackburn
Enoch Blacklidge
Nicholas Blake
Daniel Blann
John Bolden
John Bolsinger
William Boner
[?]Ives Bonet[?]
Conrad Brandaberry
Basil Brashear
[?]Naug Brashear
Otto Brashear
Levi Bridgewater
Adam Brown
Basil Brown Jr
Basil Brown Sr
Peter Brown
Thomas Brown (2)
Thomas Brown Sr
Benjamin Brownfield
Richard Brownfield
David Burcham
Joseph Burt
Joseph Butler
Jesse Buzan
William Buzan
Dennis Cain
John Cain (2)
Matthew Cain (2)
William Call
James Campbell
Richard Cannon
George Carrel
John Carrel (2)
Robert Carrel
William Carrel
George [?]Cat
Michael [?]Cat
Philip [?]Cat
William Cathers
James Chadwick
John Chadwick
William Chafin
Michael Chrisler
James Clark
Daniel Clutter
Jacob Clymer
Philip Clymer
John Colin
George Colvin
Jacob Comes
Michael Comes
James Conner
Michael Connor
John Conway
William Conwell
John Cooper
Henry [?]Core
Michael Core
John [?]Cosstel
William [?]Coutchen
John Cowen

Virginia to give up finally all jurisdiction civil and military to all that tract of territory lying on the west side of the Laurel Hill and to the north of Mason and Dixon's Line (and formerly claimed by Virginia) that your excellency would issue your proclamation dissolving all commissions both civil and military within the said territory that your petitioners may certainly know to what government we belong, or revive your courts of justice and militia laws by filling up the vacant commissions both civil and military with such persons as are firmly attached to your government and to grant your petitioners such immediate relief towards the defense of our frontiers in their present deplorable situation as to your excellency shall seem meet and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

[No signatures]

FROM SUNDRY INHABITANTS OF
YOHOGANIA AND MONONGALIA
TO BE LAID BEFORE ASSEMBLY 1782

To his Excellency   Harris [*sic*], Governor of the State of Virginia.

We the petitioners inhabitants of that part of territory north of Masons and Dixons Line, and west of the Laurel Hill seem to be considered by Pennsylvania to be within their jurisdiction, and their civil authority, both by their courts of justice and militia laws, has been actually to a considerable distance extended over us, that have settled under the faith of Virginia, and they pretend it is by your consent and what is north of the line is given up to them, which we could not believe, because we have been so long under your jurisdiction, and have taken the oath to the state, and has had your civil authority extended amongst us and you have not by proclamation or otherwise given us public notice that you have cast us off and given us up to Pennsylvania. This makes us think that we are bound by our oath not to pay allegiance to any other state until we are discharged in a regular way from our former allegiance, for these reasons we have not submitted to their authority until the line is settled and actually run according to their charter. So your petitioners do humbly request the favor that in case you have given this part of territory up to them, you would please let us know by proclamation or otherwise and on what terms, to let us know to whom we do belong that we may not stand against their law, or impower us otherwise to act as usual, and furthermore Pennsylvania has passed an act of £300 penalty on any of

Virginia to give up finally all jurisdiction civil and military to all that tract of territory lying on the west side of the Laurel Hill and to the north of Mason and Dixon's Line (and formerly claimed by Virginia) that your excellency would issue your proclamation dissolving all commissions both civil and military within the said territory that your petitioners may certainly know to what government we belong, or revive your courts of justice and militia laws by filling up the vacant commissions both civil and military with such persons as are firmly attached to your government and to grant your petitioners such immediate relief towards the defence of our frontiers in their present deplorable situation as to your excellency shall seem meet and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

[No signatures]

FROM SUNDRY INHABITANTS OF
YOHOGANIA AND MONONGALIA.
TO BE LAID BEFORE ASSEMBLY 1782

To His Excellency   Harris [sic], Governor of the State of Virginia.

We the petitioners inhabitants of that part of territory north of Masons and Dixons Line, and west of the Laurel Hill seem to be considered by Pennsylvania to be within their jurisdiction, and their civil authority, both by their courts of justice and militia laws, has been actually in a considerable distance extended over us, that have settled under the faith of Virginia, and they pretend it is by your consent and that is north of the line is given up to them, which we could not believe, because we have been so long under your jurisdiction, and have taken the oath to the state, and has had your civil authority extended amongst us and you have not by proclamation or otherwise given us public notice that you have gave up all and given us up to Pennsylvania, this makes us think that we are bound by our oath not to pay allegiance to any other state until we are discharged in a regular way from our former allegiance, for these reasons we have not submitted to their authority until the line is settled and actually run according to their charter. We your petitioners do humbly request the favor that in case you have given this part of territory up to them, you would please let us know by proclamation or otherwise and on what terms, to let us know to whom we do belong that we may not stand against their law, or impower us otherwise to act as usual, and furthermore Pennsylvania has passed an act of £500 penalty on any of

Lebegut, Peter
Lee, William
Leet, Isaac Sr
Lemon, John
Leonard, Abner
Caleb
Silas
Lesley, Abraham
Lesly, Abraham
Limming, Benjamin
Linch, Samuel
Lindley, Caleb
Daniel
Domas
John
Joseph
Zenas
Lindsey, Anthony
John
John Tolsin
Nicholas
Link, Andrew
Linsecum, Josias
Litman, Chester, Sr.
Littleton, John
Lloyd, Thomas
Logan, Patric
Long, Conrad
David
David
Gideon
Jacob, Jr.
Jacob, Sr.
James
James
Jeremiah
Jeremiah
John
John, Jr.
John, Sr.
Mannoah
William
Longstreet, Aaron
Love, Leonard
William
Lowthard, Jacob
Lucas, Abraham
Abraham
Abraham, Jr.
Abraham, Sr.
Thomas
Thomas
Luzader, Abraham
Isaac

Lyder, John
Lynch, Patrick
Lynn, James
Lyon, John
Samuel
Lyons, Joseph

Macintire, Thomas
William
MacKay, Robert
Mackee, William
Macmanama, Charles
Magill, James
Maginniss, John
Thomas
Thomas, Jr
Main, George
Joseph
Thomas
Mainke, Robert
Mann, Philip
Mannin, James
Joseph
Manning, Edward
Mantler, James
Marchant, William
Marsh, William
Martin, Benjamin
David
George A.
Jesse
Joshua
Samuel
Zachariah
Massey, John
Masters, Lot
Nathan
Masterson, Hugh
Zachariah
Masy, William
Mathews, James
James, Sr.
Nathan
Matson, John
McArdle, Fergus
Fergus
Patrick
McAtee, John
McCabe, John
William
McCalister, John
McCall, John
McCally, John
McCann, John
McCartney, John
McCarty, David
John

McChristy, Arthur
George
McClean, James
Thomas
McClelland, James
John
John
John
John
McColls, Samuel
McConnel, John
McCormick, George
James
James
McCoy, George
Isaac
John
John
Thomas
William
William
McCoyer, James
McCullom, James
John
Malcolm
McCullough, James
John
McDaniel, Alexander
John
Thomas
Thomas
William
McDole, Alexander
Charles
McDonald, Abraham
Charles
Isaac
James
John
William
McEntyre, Thomas
McFawl, David
McGee, John
McGlaughlin, John
Robert
McGraw, Edward
McGruder, Hez.
McKay, William
McKinley, Archibald
Jonas
Patrick
McKoy, James
McKullick, James
McKune, Andrew
McLand, Joseph
McLaugh, Edward
John

House, George
John
John
Levi
Samuel
Samuel
Samuel
Scarty
Howard. Joseph
Howe, James
William
Howel, Daniel
Huble, Henry
Huckett, Joseph (?)
Huff, Elijah
John
Michael, Jr.
Michael, Sr.
Huffman, Henry
Huggins, Jacob
James
John
William, Jr.
William, Sr.
Hughes, Benjamin
Felix
Felix
James
John
John
John
Joseph
Morgan
Nathaniel
Roland
Rollin
Thomas
Thomas
William
Huie, Thomas
Hull, George
Henry
Huntington, Isachar
Husong, Jacob
Huston, John

Inghram, Arthur
Arthur
Arthur
Henry
William
Inlow, Abraham, Jr.
Abraham, Sr.
Innis, James
Isanhoot, Bernard

Isreal, Jacob
Ivers, John
Robert
William
Iverson, John
Richard, Jr.
William

Jackman, Edward
Edward
Edward
John
Richard
Richard, Jr.
Robert
Robert
William
Jackson, Benjamin
Hugh
Richard
Samuel
James, Phillip
Jenkins, Aaron
Joshua
William
Jennings, Benjamin
Benjamin
Jocks, John
Johnson, Elijah
Ephriam
John
John
John
William
William, Jr.
William, Sr.
William, 3d
Johnston, Benjamin
Cornelous
Samuel
Thomas
Jollife, William
Jones, Dennis
Ignatius
James
John
John
John, Sr.
Joseph, Jr.
Joseph, Sr.
Michael
Michael
Philip
Robert

Jones, Thomas, Sr.
of John
William
William

Karr, Archibald
Hamilton
Mathew
Keday, Thomas (?)
Keller, Francis
Peter
Kelly, James, Jr.
James, Sr.
Kelso, Robert
Thomas
Kemp, Edward
Reuben
Kendall, James
James Jr
John
Thomas
Kenedy, John
Kenny, Daniel
Ketch, William
Ketchum, William
Kibby, William
Killiam, Phineas
Kinder, Francis
King, John
Kirk, Vincent
Kitten, Thomas
Knap, Jacob
Peter
Knight, William
Knotts, John
Knox, George
George
John
Kreps, Cristian
John

Lamb, William
Lane, John
Lanthrop, Valentine
Laughlin, James
John
Peter
Law, William
Lawrence, John
Lazel, Thomas
Leatherman, Christian
Frederick
Frederick
Peter

V. PETITIONS 1782

For a Fourteenth State

Southwestern Pennsylvania was claimed by both Pennsylvania and Virginia in the 1770s. The dispute was brought to a head by the establishment of courts by Pennsylvania in 1773 and by Virginia in 1775. To many of the inhabitants the formation of an entirely new western state was a possible solution to the problem. Accordingly a memorial was presented to Congress in July 1776 by the "inhabitants of the country west of the Allegheny Mountains". A complete copy is given by Boyd Crumrine in his *History of Washington County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia, 1882), page 187. No names of signatories are mentioned.

Crumrine also tells of a memorial sent to the Virginia House in the fall of 1776 opposing the formation of a new state. The Indian attacks on western Pennsylvania which began in 1777 likely pushed this matter into the background, although petitions may have continued to circulate.

In 1780 the subject was reopened when Congress discussed the possibility of setting up new states west of the mountains. In 1780, 1781 and 1782 signatures were collected, so that there were about 2000 names attached to the petition from the "inhabitants on the west side of Laurel Hill and Western Waters" which was presented to Congress on 27 Jan. 1783 (National Archives, PCC No. 48, folios 251-6, pp. 89-96).

A check of the 2000 names shows that they were principally from what are now Brooke, Ohio and Monongalia counties, West Virginia, and Washington, Greene and Fayette counties, Pennsylvania. The sheets on the original petition were cut. It is hard to tell if this was done before or after the names were written. Since they are all in the same hand, they are not original signatures. The spelling is often wrong. They may have been collected from a number of petitions or have been given orally by the individuals. There are known duplications. One name appears four times, fourteen appear three times, 142 appear twice. Some of these are not duplications; some represent two members of the same family. The names appear to be genuine. Many well-known persons are on the list.

The petition has never been published. It says in essence that the inhabitants have long labored under the most intolerable grievances from the unhappy dispute between Virginia and Pennsylvania with regard to the right of territory and jurisdiction. Both sides have claimed and exercised jurisdiction in courts of justice, militia laws and land affairs. The poor inhabitants after paying are uncertain as to their rights. They have contributed much to the infant settlement. They raised two regiments and several companies for continental service and have defended their own country from the savages, when the frontiers were defenseless and there was insufficient guard.

The petitioners point out that they protected Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia from the savages, and are now treated more like slaves than free men. The only effectual means appears to be to lay off a new state upon these western waters. This alone can unite the people. Congress has the power to do so. The people are a great distance from the seats of government, beyond an immense ridge of mountains. There is an Act of the Assembly of Pennsylvania which forbids the people to assemble or even mention a new state under penalty for treason. As free men and free citizens of America we have the right to petition your body.

HUFFMAN
JACKMAN
LEONARD

EARLY RECORDS
OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA Pa

Township Officers 1785-1794
Townships in 1790 Federal Census
Wills and Administration Bonds 1797-1806
Black Persons before 1825
Heads of Families and Houses of
Washington, Pennsylvania 1790-1800
Town Lots of Washington, Pennsylvania
Yohogania County, Virginia

by

Raymond Martin Bell

Washington, Pennsylvania
1979

023

79-9591 7

TOWNSHIP OFFICERS 1785-1794

ADAMSON John - Cu A90
AGNEW Samuel - Ce OP89, Ch OP93
ALEXANDER Henry - EB S91
Joseph - Do OP89 90 91 EB A93
ALLEY John Sr - Gr A87 93
ALLIS William - Ho A91
ALLISON James - Sm A91
ALLMAN William - Fa S91, PR S92 C94 OP94, A94
ANDERSON Charles - Cu A85
John - Pe OP90
Joshua - St S89
William - Ha S91
William - No OP94
ANDREW James - Ho S90
ANDREWS John - Gr S93
ARBECOST Joseph - EB S93
ARCHER James - Fr S89
John - Ms OP94
ARMOUR Thomas - Ha S90 C91
ARMSTRONG John - Cu OP85
William - Pe S85, No OP91 A94
ARNOLD Daniel - Mn S88
AULT Amos - PR S93
Frederick - So A85 92 OP88
AXTELL Daniel - Ms OP89
Thomas - Ms S92

BAILEY Elicius - Cu S90 A91 92
BALDWIN Caleb - Am OP88 A88 94
John - No OP89
BALL Lophar - WB OP89
BARCLAY James - Pe A92
BARNETT John - So OP89 A90
BARR William - No S85
BAUSMAN Jacob - Di S88
Nicholas - Di S88
BAXTER Samuel - Fa OP93
BAY Thomas - Sm S94
BEALL Zephaniah Jr - EB C91
BEARD John - St OP85
BEATTY Thomas - Ho A89
BECKET James - Do A94
BEELER Samuel - Sm S85
BEER Alexander - Wa S93
BEHAM James - Fi C92 93
BELL Charles - Ro C87
Hugh - Ha - A89
John - Pe S87
Nathaniel - Mn OP88 89 90 S93
BENHAM Peter - Mn OP91
BENTLEY Benjamin - No S88
Sheshbazzar - So A85 93 OP90

BERNARD Ignatius - WB OP94
BIGGART Thomas - Ro OP90
BINES Richard - Ho S94
Thomas - Ho OP92
BISHOP Thomas - EB S89
BLACK Jacob - Gr A92 C93
BOGGS John - Di S87
BOKIAS John WB OP89 C91
BOLDEN John - No OP94
BONAR Charles - Do A87 88, Fi A89 90 91 93
BOWLING Matthew - Ch A94
BOYLESTONE George - Gr OP92
BRACKENRIDGE John - Pe A89
BRADDOCK Francis - Fi S88 90 91 OP92, Rh S93 OP94
BRADEN James - So A92 OP94
BRADFORD David - Wa S89 90
BRICE James - St OP88 A89
BRINTON Joseph - Fa S88
BROWN Abner - Mn A87 90
Caleb - Am A89
Edward - CC S92 OP93
Jeremiah - Mn C89 90
Joseph - Fa A89 OP90
Thomas - Ro C90
BROWNLEE James - Do OP88
James - St OP89
John - St OP91
Thomas - Do S94
BRYSON William - Am S85
BUCHANAN John - Ho S90 A92
Samuel - Ho A88
William - Ho OP94
BUCKINGHAM John - Be OP88
William - EB OP90
BUFFINGTON John - PR OP92
BURGETT Boston - Sm C85
George - Sm A94
BURNS Alexander - Rh S93
BURT Joseph - So S90
BYERS Ebenezer - Fi C89 90 91
James - Fi S89 90
Samuel - Fi A89 90 91 93

CAIN John - Do C87 88 89 90 91
CALDWELL David - Ho A90
Robert - Ho OP93
CAMPBELL Arthur - Sm C87 88 OP89 90
Duncan - So S94
Edward - Pe C90 91 S92
James - Sm A89 90 S93
John - CC S94
John - Ce A90
John - Pe S90 C93
William - Ho OP85

2050043

See page 8

HUDSON William - Gr A89 OP94
HUEY Edward - Pe S93
Robert - Pe OP85 92
HUFFMAN John - So A91 S93
Rudolph - So OP90
HUGHES James - Cu C89 90 S91
Robert - Ch S91 A93
HULL John - Fa S92
HUNTINGTON Issachar - Fi C92,
Rh C93
HUSTON Alexander - Ca S94, Ch S94
Daniel - Pe A90
Joseph - Wa A94
HUTCHESON John - Sm A85 S87 88 89

INGLISH David - Fi S88
INGRAM WILLIAM -Fr C90 91 S92
IRIE John - Ch C93
IRWIN David - St A88 S91

JACKMAN William - PR A93
JACKSON Henry - Gr S89
JEFFREYS Samuel - Ro OP87
JENKINS Aaron - Gr Op92 A94
JENKINSON John - Be OP88
JENNINGS David - Mn A87
JOHNSON Matthew - Ch A92
William - Ca A93
JOHNSTON Andrew - Ha C92 93 94
Caleb - PR S92 C93 OP93
John - Ho OP88
Samuel - Do87 A94
William - Do S90 OP94
William - Ro C93
William - St S90
JONES John - Wa C93
Robert - Gr A85 S87 88 89

KERR William - Ce OP94, Ca OP94
William - Wa OP92
KIDD Alexander - Ro S90
William - Ro C89
KINDER Valentine - EB S90 94 OP93
KINKAID James - Sm OP91
John - Di A88
John - Sm OP91
KINTNER George - So S89
KIRK James - CC A92
KIRKENDALL Henry - Ha A94
KITTEN Thomas - Am S87
KREPS Jacob - Fa C92
John - EB S93
KUNKLE Henry - WB S89 OP93
KUNTZ MIchael - Wa OP93

LACKEY Thomas - Am S89
LAIRD John - Pe C94
LANE Joseph - Do C92

LAUGHLIN James - Ce S92
John - Ce C89
Robert - Pe S87 88
LAW Thomas - Ho OP90
LAWRENCE Joseph - WB A94
LEE William - Mn S87
LEECH James - Sm C93
LEEPER Samuel CC S90 OP91
LEET Isaac - St S85 OP90
LEONARD Caleb - So OP85 87
Caleb Jr - So OP94
Isaac - So A89
William - MnOP89
LEVENCE Henry - Ho A93
LINDSAY John - Ce S89, Ch A93
LIND(S)LEY Caleb - Am OP85, Ms S91
Daniel - Ms C92
Demas - Am S87, Ms OP94
John - Ms S90
LINES Solomon - Mn A90 91 93 94
LITTEN Samuel - Fa S89
LITTLE Nicholas - St OP88 A90
LONEY Jacob - Pe OP87
LONG David - Gr A90 91
Gideon - Gr C92
William - Ce OP92
LUCE Eleazer - Mn C92 93 94
LUSE Matthias - Am C91 92 OP92
LYDIC John - So S90 OP92
LYLE Aaron - Sm S87
Robert - Sm A88 89 90
LYTLE James - Ce A85 OP91

MAGNER Edward - Pe S91
Edward Sr - Pe OP91
MARQUIS George - Ho A85
Robert - Sm OP94
MARRIOTT Matthew - Ho S93
MARSHALL James - Wa S91
William - CC A93
William - Wa OP89 90 A93
MARTIN William - Sm S85
Zephanian - Mn S91
MAY John - Ce A90
Samuel - Ce A87 C90
MAYS Charles - Fi S89
McBRIDE James - Ro C94
Samuel - Ce OP87 88 S90,
Ch A94
McCA(L)MANT William - Wa A90 OP91
McCANDLESS William - Ro S85
McCLAIN Andrew - Ro A93, Sm A93
McCLEAN James - Ce S87
John - St OP90 S91 A93 94
McCLELLAN James - Ce A85 OP89
McCLUSKY Robert - Ch OP90
McCOMBS George - Ch A90
William - Ca A92

See page 8

WILSON Robert - Di A87
    Samuel - Ro A89
    Thomas - Do S91 A92
    Thomas - Pe OP90 S94
    William - Sm A85
WISE Andrew - EB S91
WOLF Peter - Do OP87
WOOD Jeremiah - Ms S93
WOODBURN James - Ch A91
WOODFIELD Joseph - EB OP92
WORK Aaron - Pe A87
WRIGHT Alexander - Ro OP91
WYLIE Robert - Ca A92
    Samuel - Wa C94

YOST Christian - EB A90 OP92 93 94
YOUNG James - Fa OP93
    Thomas - Ro C88

The constable helped to preserve order.

The supervisors were responsible for the roads.

The overseers of the poor took care of the poor inhabitants.

The assessors levied the taxes.

These names are taken from the Washington County Quarter Sessions Court Docket Number 1.

The list gives an indication of who the leading citizens were.

Abbreviations

A = assessors   C = constable   OP = overseers of the poor
S = supervisors   89 = 1789

Am = Amwell Township
Be = Bethlehem
EB = East Bethlehem
WB = West Bethlehem
Ca = Canton
Ce = Cecil
Ch = Chartiers
CC = Cross Creek
Cu = Cumberland
Di = Dickinson
Do = Donegal
Fa = Fallowfield
Fi = Finley
Fr = Franklin

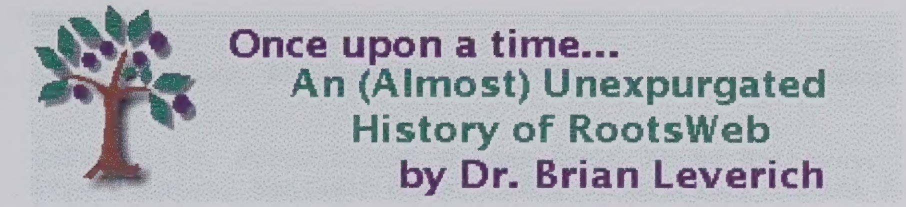
Gr = Greene Township
Ha = Hanover
Ho = Hopewell
Mn = Morgan
Ms = Morris
No = Nottingham
Pe = Peters
PR = Pike Run
Rh = Richhill
Ro = Robinson
Sm = Smith
So = Somerset
St = Strabane
Wa = Washington

Dickinson went to Allegheny County in 1788.

Cumberland, Franklin, Greene, Morgan and Richhill went to Greene County in 1796.

Parts of Cecil, Hanover, Peters and Robinson went to Allegheny in 1788.

Part of Hanover went to Beaver in 1800.



I Support Free Genealogy, Show me commercial banners

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.20.06 (File: 1bat1782.txt)

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA - 1782 - FIRST BATTALION

Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by M Burns.
mburns@tea-house.com

USGENWEB NOTICE: Printing this file within by non-commercial individuals and libraries is encouraged, as long as all notices and submitter information is included. Any other use, including copying files to other sites requires permission from the submitters PRIOR to uploading to any other sites. We encourage links to the state and county table of contents.

1782 - First Battalion, Washington County. Recruited in Whiteley and Greene Townships (now Greene County). A few from Dunkard.

JOHN GUTHREY, Captain
Eleazer Clegg, Lieutenant
Ricahrd Dotson, Sergeant (Dollison?)
Gideon Long, Ensign
John Roberts, Sergeant
Mathew Hanon/?Hennen, Sergeant

Privates: Baley Johnson, Ess Davis, John McMahon, Richard Pain, Nathaniel Kidd, John Clawson, David Flowers, Augustine Dillener, James Long, John Long, Zebidee Lee, John Six/?Sykes, Nathan Curry, John Pettyjohn, William Notts, Charles McDowel, Solomon Hobbs, Thomas Flowers, Francis Hannah, Peter Yoho, John Evans Jr, Noah Long, Charles Scobey, Samuel Dutton, Jeremiah Long, Isaac Bozarth, Samuel Evans, William Masters, Micheal Swope, Thomas Provence, William Hannah, William McCoy, John Brown, Benjamin Notts, Eliel Long, Henry Yoho, Aaron Jenkins, Elias Stone, David Long, John Douglas, William Robinson, Zachariah Evans, Henry Baker, Levi Hand, Benjamin Sutton, John Seryer/?Sayer, Jeremiah Williams, Daniel Rinehart, George Evans, John Notts/ ?Knotts, Daniel Notts, Thomas Douglass
"NOTE--These men also served tours with Captain John Guthery: Samuel Swindler, Cecil Davis, John Minor, and John Shipman".
Reference: Penna Archives, Series VI, Vol. 2, pp. 18 - 19, pp. 271.

1782, First Battalion, Washington Co. Recruited near Fort Lindley. Near present Greene County line.
John Miller, Captain
Cornelius Miller, Lieutenant
John Lindley, Sergeant
Henry Dickerson, Ensign
Gideon Dickerson, Sergeant
John Goble, Sergeant
Ephraim Bates, Sergeant

John Gwynne, Drummer

Edward McVay, Zenas Lindley, Abraham Fordyce, Thomas Reynolds, George Atkinson
Ye first
James Tucker, Caleb Dille, Price Dille, Nathan Bane, Abram Hathaway, George Atkinson 2d, David Johnson, Benjamin McVay, John Carmicheal, Daniel Axtell, James Hunter, Caleb Goble, Peter Hanks, Abram Lindley, Jacob Whosong, Timothy Ryan, Lawrence Craft, Ebeneezer Goble, Leonard Love, Patrick Allison, Francis Griffing, James Guffey, Dennis Carhill, Isaac McVay, Thomas Sargent, Stephen Carter, Stephen Sanders, Elihu Sanders, Thomas Axtell, Samuel Dille, Benjamin Goble, Daniel Parkhurst, James Johnson, Israel Dille, Noah Cook, Stephen Cook, John Whitten, Richard Hathaway, Samuel Craig, Ebeneezer Osborn, George Carter, Richard Lee, Isaac Dille, Joseph Bane, Caleb Lindley, Benjamin Rickey, Joseph Lindley, Jacob Whosong Jr, Abel Cook, David Dille, John Dille, Benjamin Royce, John Miller, Andrew Sheardine, John McVay, Thomas Craig, Nathan Hathaway, Joseph Pipes, Thomas Grim, William Craft, James Draper, Moses Williams, Jesse Bane, John Ryan, Jacob Rude, Daniel Veon, Joseph Col /?Call, Conrad Whosong, Benjamin Frazee, Jabez Baldwin, Daniel Dodd, Mathew Golden, Ellis Bane, Daniel Crayne, Lewis Wright, Richard Sargeant, Daniel Lindley, Isaac Bane
Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol 2, pp 7, 8, 11-13, 217

1782—First Battalion, Washington County. Recruited in the vicinity of Fort Jackson, present day Waynesburg.
James Archer, Captain
John Fee, Lieutenant
David White, Ensign
John Gray, Sergeant
John Bryan, Sergeant
Stephen Styles/? Stiles, Sergeant
PRIVATES
Daniel Estill, William Cathers, Francis Feurt, James Bradford, Joseph Archer, Nathan Hughes, Philip Newland, Ezekiel Morris, Thomas Reinhart, Hezekiah Stewart, Henry Huffman, Sebastian Sroufe (?Crouse/ Roupe), William Wells, Lot Leonard, Barnet Rinehart, George Nott (?Knotts), John Thrasher, Joseph Reinhart, James Stewart, John Jones, William Inghram, Alexander Moore, Thomas Slater, Daniel Stewart, Arthur Inghram, Israel White, Simeon Archer, Jacob Sellars, Richard Morris, James Eagon, Richard Jackson, Robert Gorrel, David White, James Potter, David Owens, John Wiley, John Ankrom, James Prickett, Rolin Hughes, Micheal Archer, Richard Stewart, John Reinhart, John Hathaway, George Sellars, William Carrol, George Fee, Thomas Fee, Clifton Bowen, Samuel Miranda, David Gray, Leonard Sellars, George Lemley, Peter Dailey, John Pursel (?Pursley), William James, Samuel Hathaway, Elisha Wiley, John Burns, Barnet Eagon
Penna Archives, Series VI, Vol 2, pp17

Penna Militia 1782 First Battalion, Washington County. Recruited Castile Run.
Andrew Ferley (?Fairley), Captain
James Blackburn, Lieutenant
Samuel Coll (?Call), Clerk
Andrew Cox, Sergeant
David Leonard, Sergeant
Joseph Line (?Linn), Sergeant
PRIVATES
James Milligan, Micheal Cox Jr, Joseph Roberts, Jacob Meek, Richard Hardesty, James Baily,
Jacob Need, Frederick Arnold, John Roberts, Jesse Jackson, Peter Benham, Jesse Leonard, Joseph Linsecum, Solomon Grooms, John Stull, Thomas Kelsey, Andrew Kees, John Line (?Linn), Jacob Jackson, John Messmore, William Jones, John Blackburn, Thomas Fowler, Micheal Cox, John Hegle, Christopher

Gayman, Henry Fix, John Miller, Elisha Morris, James Wright, Caleb Linsecum, John Wright, Thomas Ishmael, Edmund Manning, William Grooms, Isaac Meek, Phineas McCray, Daniel Arnold, Jeremiah Meek, Thomas Kelsey, Philip Fox, Thomas Humphreys, John Lowrey, Samuel McCray, John Goodwin, Nathan Meek, Hugh Kees, John Bryant, William Line (?Linn), Samuel Line (?Linn), George Miles, John Moore, Tych Rose (?Tichenor Rose), Daniel Gayman, Benjamin Daniels, Thomas Hill, Tobias Moore, Daniel Arnold, Miles Heaton, Alexander Jackson, Nathan Kelley, Henry Enoch
Also:
Jeremiah Sargent, John Bradford, Adam Bowen, Micheal Bowen, Daniel McFarland
Penna Archives, Series VI, vol 2 pp 9

Colo al Records of Pa.

MINUTES

OF THE

PROVINCIAL COUNCIL

OF

PENNSYLVANIA,

FROM THE ORGANIZATION TO THE TERMINATION
OF THE PROPRIETARY GOVERNMENT.

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE.

VOL. IX.

CONTAINING THE PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL FROM OCTOBER 15TH,
1762, TO 17TH OF OCTOBER, 1771, BOTH DAYS INCLUDED.

LEONARD

1769

HARRISBURG:
PRINTED BY THEO. FENN & CO.
1852.

Superintendants of Indian Affairs, and to leave the Management thereof to the Provinces concerned in said Trade, Sir William Johnson finds himself under the Necessity of discharging immediately the Commissaries, Interpreters, and Smiths appointed by him in the Posts and Forts in the interior Country.

"I take the Liberty to acquaint you of this Event, and hope you will be able, without Delay, to appoint Officers to succeed those dismissed by Sir William Johnson, that the Trade may not suffer through the Want of proper Persons to superintend it. Sir William Johnson can give the best Advice concerning the Instructions that should be given to said Officers, as well as concerning the Laws and Regulations necessary to be made for the better carrying on the Trade. I am only to desire to be informed when you shall have settled those Points, in what Shape I can be of use, that I may send Orders accordingly to the Commanders of the several Posts and Forts in the Indian Country to co-operate with your Officers, and give them Assistance in the Execution of their Instructions, whenever their Aid shall be required.

"If the Provinces will appoint Officers to superintend the Trade in such parts of the Indian Country where they appear from their Situations to enjoy the chief Benefit of the Trade, Pennsylvania will appoint at Fort Pitt and the Illinois, New York at Niagara and the Detroit, and Quebec at Misilimakanak; though the Province of Quebec would have only one Post to Superintend, yet the very great Concourse of Indians every Year at Misilimakanak, will make it much more expensive than any of the rest.

"I have the Honour to be with great Regard, Sir,

"Your most Obedient humble Servant,

"THOMAS GAGE."

The Matter contained in the above mentioned Letter being duly considered, the Board were of Opinion that the same should be recommended to the Assembly by a Message, and the Letter laid before the House. A Message was accordingly drawn and approved, and ordered to be carried with the Letter to the House to Morrow. The said Message is as follows, viz$^{t.}$:

A Message from the Governor to the Assembly.

"Gentlemen:

"You will perceive by a Letter I have received from General Gage, which I have ordered the Secretary to lay before you, that Sir William Johnson, in Obedience to His Majesty's Commands, is under a Necessity of discharging the Commissaries, Interpreters, and Smiths, appointed by him at the Posts in the Interior Country, where the Indian Trade is carried on, and that the General expects I shall be able, without Delay, to appoint Officers to succeed those at Fort Pitt and the Illinois. This, Gentlemen, cannot be done until Provision is made for adequate Salaries for those Officers; And as the Regulation of the Indian Trade is a Matter of public Concern, I doubt not but you will make the necessary Provisions for enabling me to answer the above Requisition.

"JOHN PENN.

"May the 16th, 1769."

Mr. Adam Hoops, of Bucks County, having been recommended as a proper Person to execute the Office of a Magistrate, The Governor, by the Advice of the Council, directed that a Commission be forthwith made out, appointing him a Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace and of the County Court of Common Pleas for the said County of Bucks.

At a Council held at Philadelphia on Tuesday the 16th of May, 1769.

PRESENT:

The Honourable JOHN PENN, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor, &c.

Benjamin Chew, } Esquires.
James Tilghman, }

The Governor laid before the Board the following Letter which he received by Express from Charles Stewart, Esquire, dated the [illegible] Instant.

A Letter to the Governor from Charles Stewart, Esquire.

"Sir:

"This Afternoon about three o'Clock, one hundred and forty-six New England Men, and others, chiefly on Horseback, passed by our Houses, and are now encamped on the East Side of the River. Among them is Benj$^{n.}$ Shoemaker and John McDowell, with several of their Neighbours. I spoke to McDowell, who informs me that at least as many more are on their Way, and will be here to-Morrow. And I have other intelligence that they will in a few days be five hundred strong. If this be true, We can only Act defensively until reinforced. At present we are but Twenty-four Men.

"On my way up the River from Shamokin, on Wednesday Evening last, I was hailed by a Man at the Mouth of Fishing Creek, named James McClure, who told me He and four others, then at a Fire hard by, was an advanced Party of one hundred, going to join the New England Men, and that they would chiefly be from Lancaster County; that he would be at Wyoming as soon as Us, but he is not yet come.

From the View I had of those Gentry in their procession by our Houses, they appear to be at least an equal number of them of the very lowest Class, but are almost all armed and fit for Mischief.

"I am of Opinion, unless a Party of His Majesty's Forces are sent up to remove them, it will be difficult for the Sheriff to raise men enough in Northampton County to effect it, and every Day will add to their Strength, and give them more Spirits to persevere in Mischief.

On conversing with Captain Hunter, Doctor Plunket, and others, at Shamokin, they declared their willingness to come here if wanted, and bring a Party to assist us. Your Honour will consider whether this will be of Service. I think it would as least put a stop to the People coming from Lancaster County, &c$^{a.}$, to join the Yankys, and prevent their getting to the West Branch, which is their design as soon as they can establish a Possession here.

"I have enclosed a List of the Names of as many of them as I could possibly collect in so short a Time, those that are marked thus x are of the former Party. I shall be glad of Your Honour's speedy Instructions, and hope to be able to hold out until reinforced. I have wrote Messieurs Jennings and Gordon how we are circumstanced, but fancy Mr. Gordon is abroad at present, as he intended a Journey about this Time.

"I am Your Honour's most obedient,
"humble Servant,
"CHARLES STEWART,

"The Honourable John Penn, Esquire.
"Manor of Stoke, Friday May 12th, 1769."

The names following are those referred to in the above Letter:

Benj$^{n.}$ Shoemaker,
John McDowell,
Sam$^{l.}$ Weyburn,
John Lee,
Stephen Lee,
Joseph Lee,
Daniel Hains,
John McDowell, Jun$^{r.}$,
Benj$^{n.}$ Shoemaker, Jun$^{r.}$,
Ashur Harrod,
William Leonard,
John Leonard,
Elijah Halloway,
Thomas Bennet, x
Sam$^{l.}$ Marvin,
Marvin,
Rhuben Halburt,
Benj$^{n.}$ Follet, x
Comstack, x
Sam$^{l.}$ Clark,
John Gardner,
John Delong,
John Smith, Esq$^{r.}$ & his Two Sons,—Smith & Smith,
Joseph Moss,
Azariah Dean,
John Wheet,
John Wharburt,
Jacob Welch,
Jabez Cook,
Ebenezer Nuttrip,
Chambers,
Gore,
Badcock,
Wright.

The foregoing Letter being duly considered, the Governor, with the advice of the Board, thought proper to issue a Proclamation, forbidding all Persons whatsoever seating themselves on any Lands within this Province without the Express Permission of the Proprietaries of this Government, and commanding all those who have illegally taken possession of any Lands, and without permission as aforesaid, immediately to evacuate their Settlements without Delay.

A Letter was also drawn up at the Board, read and approved, which was ordered to be Transcribed and sent to John Jennings, Esquire, Sheriff of Northampton County, with a Copy of the Proclamation (under the Great Seal), by the return of the Express. Another Letter was also drawn up at the same Time, which, being read and approved, was ordered to be copied and sent to Charles Stewart, Esquire, by the same Conveyance; and a third Letter was prepared and dispatched by another Express to Colonel Francis, at the Forks of the Susquehanna. The said Letters and Proclamation follow in these Words, Viz$^{t.}$:

A Letter from the Governor to John Jennings, Esquire.

"Philadelphia, May 16th, 1769.

"Sir:

"I suppose Mr. Stewart has wrote you the bad State of our Affairs at Wyoming. You will receive herewith a Proclamation, with which I desire you will immediately proceed to Wyoming, with a few reputable people to accompany you, and there publish it to the Connecticut People, in a peaceable and quiet manner. If they should carry the Matter so far as to attempt removing our People by Force, their numbers, I am afraid, are too great to resist, and that they will be obliged to give way for the present, rather than run the hazard of shedding Blood without a probability of Success. I desire you will reduce all you know of the proceedings in the Affair from the begining to an affidavit, in drawing up which, I desire Mr. Stewart may assist, and you may make it before him. This will be necessary to send to England in order to institute a proceeding there against these rash intruders, and to lay before General Gage. I would have you and Mr. Stewart endeavour to penetrate as far as you can into their designs, how far they pretend a Right to the Southward, and what their Intentions are as to the West Branch, and that you will get as many of their Names as you can, especially of the Leaders, or most active amongst them.

"I am, with Regard,
"Your very humble Servant,
"JOHN PENN.

"To John Jennings, Esquire, Sheriff of Northampton County."

Pennsylvania Archives

Third Series.

Printed under direction of

DAVID MARTIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XXVI.

Pl. 2

HARRISBURG:
Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer.
1897.

	Acres.	Date of Survey.
Leet, Williamina,	370	Jan. 18, 1785.
Leet, Wm.,	400	Jan. 18, 1785.
Leonard, Jesse,	200	Jan. 26, 1785.
Lacock, Elisha,	280	Jan. 26, 1785.
Lindsly, David,	400	Feb. 5, 1785.
Lindsly, Joseph ,	400	Feb. 5, 1785.
Lyda, Jacob,	89	March 5, 1785.
Lecky, Richard,	350	Feb. 9, 1785.
Lecky, Thomas,	400	Feb. 9, 1785.
Little, Robert,	200	Feb. 10, 1785.
Long, James,	318	Feb. 14, 1785.
Long, Alexander,	400	Feb. 15, 1785.
Lyda, John, Sen'r,	340	Feb. 15, 1785.
Lyda, John, Jr.,	200	Feb. 15, 1785.
Leversberger, George,	300	Feb. 18, 1785.
Lamb, John,	400	Feb. 18, 1785.
Loney, Amos,	400	Feb. 18, 1785.
Lively, Wm.,	400	March 14, 1785.
Lockhart, Wm.,	400	March 16, 1785.
Link, Joseph, and Andrew Black,	300	March 19, 1785.
Land, Henry,	300	April 30, 1785.
Long, Samuel,	400	May 12, 1785.
Lemby, George,	400	May 25, 1785.
Launder, Wm.,	400	May 26, 1785.
Leeper, John,	200	June 4, 1785.
Lanimore, John,	50	July 27, 1785.
Lowrey, Wm.,	400	July 27, 1785.
Luckey, Joseph,	400	Sept. 1, 1785.
Lesneet, Christian,	400	Sept. 3, 1785.
Lesneet, Francis,	150	Sept. 16, 1785.
Lyle, John,	400	Sept. 17, 1785.
Langfelt, Wm.,	300	Sept. 20, 1785.
Lenord, Silas,	80	Sept. 28, 1785.
Lewis, Philip,	250	Oct. 8, 1785.
Leet, Daniel,	400	Oct. 8, 1785.
Lowrey, James,	200	Oct. 31, 1785.
Leet, Elizabeth,	100	Nov. 22, 1785.
Logan, Joseph,	150	Feb. 13, 1786.
Lindsly, Joseph, Jr.,	300	Feb. 20, 1786.
Lindsly, Zenas,	200	Feb. 20, 1786.
Leet, Isaac,	323	Feb. 21, 1786.
Leet, Daniel,	354.117	Feb. 21, 1786.
Lindsly, Caleb,	400	Feb. 22, 1786.

	Acres.	Date of Survey.
Losey, Moses, ...	300	Feb. 22, 1786.
Logan, Samuel, ...	350	Feb. 22, 1786.
Leetch, James, ...	200	Feb. 22, 1786.
Lermon, John, ...	340½	March 1, 1786.
Laughlin, Rob't, ...	220	March 16, 1786.
Luckey, Andrew, ...	100	March 16, 1786.
Lindsey, John, ...	100	April 5, 1786.
Little, Nicholas, ...	300	April 8, 1786.
Leeper, James, ...	200	April 8, 1786.
Lapsly, Martha, ...	250	May 1, 1786.
Long, Andrew, Jr., ...	122	May 26, 1786.
Livingood, Peter, ...	200	June 5, 1786.
Long, Noah, ...	140	June 19, 1786.
Leonard, Ziba, ...	150	Aug. 1, 1786.
Leonard, William, ...	200	Aug. 1, 1786.
Lindsly, Caleb, Sen'r, ...	300	Aug. 1, 1786.
Lyle, Aaron, ...	138	Aug. 24, 1786.
Luckie, Wm., ...	254	Aug. 31, 1786.
Laughlin, Wm., ...	400	Sept. 6, 1786.
Leiper, Samuel, ...	599½	Sept. 11, 1786.
Lowry, John, ...	227	Sept. 30, 1786.
Littler, John, ...	200	Oct. 18, 1786.
Lewis, Andrew, ...	150	Nov. 21, 1786.
Lewis, Robert, ...	100	Nov. 22, 1786.
Lance, Andrew, ...	165	Nov. 24, 1786.
Long, Jeremiah & John, ...	300	Dec. 14, 1786.
Luckey, Robert, ...	200	March 19, 1787.
Line, Solomon, ...	300	April 19, 1787.
Long, Jacob, ...	315⅛	May 22, 1787.
Lafferty, Charles, ...	150	June 14, 1787.
Linn, Andrew, ...	420¼	Sept. 18, 1787.
Lewis, David, ...	50	Sept. 19, 1787.
Lessnett, Fred'k, ...	65	Oct. 11, 1787.
Leet, Daniel, ...	50	Oct. 25, 1787.
Laughlin, Alexander, ...	400	Nov. 1, 1787.
Lea, William, ...	300	Nov. 17, 1787.
Little, Robert, ...	415	Dec. 1, 1787.
Lyon, Nathaniel, ...	50	Feb. 15, 1788.
Larkins, Joseph, ...	200	Feb. 26, 1788.
Laughlin, Matthew, ...	419¼	Feb. 29, 1788.
Lane, John, ...	365.88	March 18, 1788.
Levens, Henry, ...	253.86	March 24, 1788.
Lindsly, Demas, ...	50	March 26, 1788.
Lee, William, ...	335½	April 1, 1788.

LOT LEONARD

1776—A TIME TO REMEMBER—1976

Compiled by
Dorothy T. Hennen
History Committee Chairman

A Project of the
Pennsylvania Bicentennial Commission
and the
Greene County Bicentennial Committee

Fayette and Washington Counties and performed this service in the aforesaid counties during which time they caught upwards of 100 Tories and lodged them in the Jails of the respective counties--That he was two months in this service. That the whole period of his service was eight months for which he claims a pension--That he has no documentary evidence of his service, never having received any written discharge. That he can prove one month of his service by William Gapin--that he cannot get a clergyman to certify him, none being convenient-------That Joab Baily Esqr and Major Lot Lantz will certify as to his reputation. That he was born in New Castle, Delaware in the year 1756--That he has record of his age in his Bible--That he resided in Washington County, Penna. (now Greene County) when he entered the service and has resided there ever since.

To the above record Abner Mundell affixed his signature and Joab Baily and Lot Lantz, citizens of Greene County and "nabours" of Abner Mundell, did appear and certify that they were well acquainted with him. They believed him to be seventy-six years of age and they stated that he was reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resided to have been a soldier of the Revolution and they concurred in that opinion; also that he was a man of strictest veracity and truth. The court also concluded, after interrogations, that Abner Mundell was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he stated; further they certified that Joab Baily and Lot Lantz were credible persons and their statements were entitled to credit. This was signed by Enos Hook, prothonotary, under date of 19 March 1834.

On 7 February 1834 William Gapen had appeared before Richard Kerwood, a Justice of the Peace for Greene County, and stated "That sometime during the Revolutionary War the deponent (Gapen) was attached to a volunteer company commanded by Captain John Huston of then county of Washington, now Greene, and that Abner Mundell of same county was likewise. They both marched with said Captain to Fort McIntosh on the west side of the river Ohio, with a view of going on a campaign after the Indians but owing to the troops appointed to rendezvous at Fort McIntosh not attending the said Captain Huston's Company was discharged--the length of time they were absent the deponent cannot positively saith but is confident it was not short of one month & further that we forted on the frontiers for the space of seven years." He signed his name to this affirmation. On the same day James Mundell appeared before Richard Kerwood and stated that he knew the said Abner Mundell and knew that he was drafted and served one month military duty completing the time drafted for at Jacksons Fort on Tenmile Creek, in 1782.

Abner Mundell was granted a pension for eight months service; the amount was $26.66 per annum, to commence 4 March 1834. This pension application also provides proof of revolutionary war service for William Gapen.

Abner Mundell was a son of James and Margaret (Garret) Mundell, who were received as members of the Goshen Baptist Church, at Garards Fort, Pennsylvania on 26 January 1776. In addition to Abner, they were the parents of James, John, Jonathan, Margaret Hart, Eleanor, Eli, Levi, Joseph and Andrew.

Abner Mundell married Mary Barnhill, on 9 April 1782. He was born 27 April 1758 and died 8 May 1845; Mary was born 17 April 1764 and died 30 May 1845. Both are buried in the Goshen Baptist Church Cemetery, Garards Fort, Pennsylvania. They were the parents of Margaret Morris, Jane Baily, Mary Lantz, John, James, Rebecca Hatfield, Nancy Cox, Samuel, Eleanor, Abner, Priscilla Tribby, Hugh and Joseph. Many descendants of this family are yet living in Greene County.

ARTICLE XXX

LOT LEONARD FACED DIFFICULTIES

by Dorothy T. Hennen

There was no question that Lot Leonard had served his country gallantly; however, technicalities prevented him from being pensioned under the regular provisions set by the various Acts of Congress. Therefore, a Special Act of Congress, Bill H. R. 452, passed 3-21-1836 made it possible for this man to receive his just rewards for his Revolutionary service.

In Greene County, Pennsylvania, in open court before the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, on the 16th day of September 1834, Rev. Lot Leonard, aged seventy-nine years on November next, resident of Greene County, duly sworn gave the following declaration in order to obtain the pension provided for by the Act of 7 June 1832;

"That about the first of June 1775 he went out to guard the coast about the commencement of the war for two months as a volunteer militia man under Captain Condict in Menham Township, Morris County, State of New Jersey being about twenty years of age and was stationed for most of the time on Trimble's Point between Elizabethtown and Amboy--after his time expired again served for two months in same manner-

"That shortly after this he emigrated with his fathers family to the Western part of Pennsylvania Greene County where he has resided ever since and still resides and shortly afterwards in the summer of 1777 about the first of July he went out as a volunteer under Captain William Herod against the Indians and marched to the Flats of Grave Creek and along the Ohio River--they were called Scouts or Indian Spies. They had no Colonel or general officers with them but Colonel McCleary and Col. McFarland commanded in that part of the country and occasionally after serving about four months in this way as a private an election was held by the company for officers and this applicant was elected Captain and was accordingly sworn in and commissioned at Phillips Fort (where the court martial and other military business was done and meetings held) as a Captain of Indian Spies and Rangers--having recruited and supplied his comp-

any they marched to a place called Jarrets Fort on Big Whiteley Creek in Greene County where they made their headquarters where they collected their supplies and where they fell back when presd. by superior numbers--that he continued to command and serve at this place from the first of June to the first of October in the year 1778. The enemy retired and hostilities were not resumed until about the middle of May 1779. He again raised his company of spies and rangers and established their headquarters at Ross' Fort on Ruffs Creek about six miles from where Waynesburgh is now situate in Greene County--from this place (where the neighboring people were forted) he marched with his men in different directions toward the Ohio River--scouting, watching, pursuing the enemy--Many epople were murdered in every direction around and when intelligence was brought of these depradations this deponent who continued in command as Captain pursued the enemy until danger in that quarter disappeared. He was then employed in guarding the settlers and contending with the enemy for five months this season until the middle of October. The next spring, the latter part of May the enemy re-appeared and the people again forted at Ross' Fort and he again called out his men and took command as before--they pursued the enemy who had murdered many families on the headwaters of Whiteley Creek and on Dunkard and thence to the head of Fish Creek which empties into the Ohio River about twenty miles below the town of Wheeling in Virginia. Whilst pursuing the Indians on Fish Creek this season (1780) on a steep hill he in passing rapidly over a rocky place fell and split the cap of his knee so that he was unable to walk and was carried to the fort on the horse that carried their provisions and was unable to pursue any further service until nearly a year afterwards--were out about four and a half months.

"In the month of June (about the first corn hoeing) he again was called by danger and alarm to the field being still in command as Captain his service was again required--his company was again collected and reorganized and were part of the summer stationed at Bell's Fort higher up Ruffs Creek--they were also employed at guarding the people at various other forts--Jackson's Fort--Kline's Fort on Muddy Creek--retired later than usual in November he thinks early in the month--making more than four months--In the spring of 1783 he was stationed with his company at Seals' Fort about 4 miles from Jefferson--that this same spring and until some time in October--they were in this fort and the surrounding country protecting the settlers against hostile incursions of the enemy. His service this season as Captain was not less than five months--making his service as Captain in the years 1777-8-9-1780-1782 and 83 twenty two months and a half. After this he continued to serve occasionally. If he were to enumerate all the times he served in the forts and the fields he feels confident it would exceed three years. His commission and documentary evidence was all destroyed shortly after the war but he thinks he can find surviving witnesses who know of his services as a Captain in the Revolu-

tionary War."

In answer to the interrogations he stated: 1. That he was born in Mendham Township, Morris County, New Jersey 2. That he has no record of his age-his father having taken it to Ohio 3. That he was living when called into service in Mendham Township, Morris County, New Jersey and since the war he has lived where he now resides in Jefferson Township, Greene Co., Pa. 4. That he went into service as a volunteer.

On the same day Barnet Whitlatch and Thomas Hoge, both of Greene County, certified that they were well acquainted with Rev. Lot Leonard and believe him to be seventy-eight years of age and he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood to have been a soldier and Captain in the Revolutionary War and they concur in that opinion--This was signed Barnet Whitlatch Jr. and Thomas Hoge.

Thomas Hoge, the same day, stated that he was present when the said Leonard was elected and appointed Captain of a Company of Indian Spies and Rangers in the year 1777 on Ruffs Creek and that he knew him to be in the service from that time to the end of the war every summer except when he was lame--that he lived the whole time in the near neighborhood and often forted in the same fort viz: Bell--Ross--and Seals Forts.

On the 13th day of February 1835 Silas Crayne appeared and stated the same as Thomas Hoge, except that due to old age he could not give dates--appeared before Robert Boyd, Justice of the Peace.

On 25 February 1836 Andrew Stewart and A. Buchanan sustained their belief of the foregoing statements--This was sent to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States Congress, pleading for relief for this most deserving man. This man was granted pension by certificate issued 20 July 1836, in the amount of $40.00 per annum, with arrearages from 3-4-1831.

Lot Leonard died 12-7-1847 and his widow, Frances Leonard, made application for a widow's pension. She stated that she was married to Lot Leonard 5-13-1821 by Thomas Burson, Esquire; her name before marriage was Frances Willis. Her request was rejected because his pension was granted by special bill and did not make provisions for her by this granting. Witnesses appearing were John Freeman, Associate Judge; Thomas Burson, who performed the marriage of Lot and Frances Leonard; and David and Melinda Bowser.

Lot Leonard is buried in the family cemetery in Jefferson Township where one large marker bears the inscriptions for Lot Leonard Jr. and his wife and son; also it bears the following: "Beneath this monument lies the bodies of Lot and Elizabeth Leonard. The Former died November 7, 1847, aged 93 years and 23 days. The latter died November 7th, 1816, aged 59 years and 4mos. L.L. Was born near Elizabethtown, New Jersey was raised as a member of the Presbyterian Church reformed in early life to the doctrine of universal salvation/ He possessed strong poetical qualifications----Elizabeth wife of L. L. Was born in Bucks County, Pa. Was

raised in the society of friends."

Lot Leonard was a son of William Leonard, who also had sons Amos and Benjamin, among other children. Lot Leonard was twice married; the first wife was Elizabeth Hoge and, as we have shown, the second wife was Frances Willis. The children of Lot and Elizabeth were William, John, George, Leah Fitz Randolph, Nancy, Lot Jr. and Isaac. Lot and Frances had one daughter who married David Bowser.

ARTICLE XXXI

MASSACRE AT STATLER'S FORT - HEZEKIAH WADE

by Dorothy T. Hennen

Statler's Fort, or Fort Statler, was just south of the line separating Pennsylvania from Virginia (now West Virginia). During the Revolutionary War many residents of both states found this fort a welcome retreat when danger seemed imminent; also many Greene County soldiers were stationed there to provide protection. To them, there was no north or south; we were one for all and all for one. The great concern was survival; some did not make it. Hezekiah Wade described the situation when he applied for a pension for revolutionary service. This application was made in Tyler County, Virginia (now West Virginia) on 11 October 1833, giving this information:

"That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. That in April 1776 he volunteered as a private and Indian Spie, in the county of Augusta Virginia, now in the county of Monongahalia Virginia, for a period of three months, under Capt. Owen Davy, affiant with some others was placed at a Fort of Buffaloo Creek, now in the said county of Monongahalia Virginia was ordered by Capt. Davy to spy from sd Fort on the waters of Buffaloo Creek, Fish Creek, Dunkard Creek, Bingamon Creek, Fishing Creek and Little Fish Creek, waters principally heading together. Some leading to the Monongahalia Stations, and the opposite ones to the Ohio River which the Indians would ascend, as their war paths run along said water courses. When they intended to make an incursion upon the Frontiers, during affiant's servitude under Capt. Davy in the month of June a party of Indians was discovered on Fish Creek by affiant (and another man by the name of Gillis who was with him) making their way to Buffaloo Fort, affiant and Gillis hastened to that station alarmed the laborers in their fields working, of the Impending danger, and went into fort, the savages approached the neighborhood, layd in ambush around the fort one night and day, discovered that their approach was understood killed one cow and made their Departure without doing any more damage then, from the number of the enemy it was not considered advisable to pursue them from the fort being so much inferior in number themselves. The above invasion was all that happened during his servitude under

Capt. Davy and he was discharged in August 1776--Then in March 1777 affiant was ordered out as an Indian Spy and private by Captain John Minor, was stationed at Stradler's Fort on Duncard Creek in Augusta County Then, now Monongahalia County Virginia, was ordered by Capt. Minor to spy upon the same waters as he did in the preceeding year, having become acquainted with them, namely---not engaged in any personal Conflicts that season, sufficient to say that his service as an Indian Spy was a continuous one until November, that year, at which time he received a discharge from Captain John Minor---the savages was heard from on the headwaters of the Monongahalia River and about Fort Pitt where Pittsburg now stands, and Wheeling on the Ohio River, committing great havoc and murder. Then in March 1778 he volunteered as a private and Indian Spie under Captain John Lucas for a period of six months was stationed again at Stradler's Fort on Duncard Creek in Monongahalia County Virginia where he volunteered. Capt. Lucas placed him, or ordered him upon the aforementioned waters of Buffaloo, Duncard, Bingamon, Fishing Creek etc. etc.---and upon this spying excursion had discovered the trail of a large number of Indians who had made their way down Bingamon Creek in July of that year, a Branch of the West Fork of the Monongahalia River, affiant hastened to Stradler's Fort on Duncard Creek to alarm the people of what he discovered supposing they would visit the fort if they had not already been there. On his approach to said fort the marks of distress was obvious---the night preceeding the enemy consisting of one Hundred Warriors descryed a number of about Twenty Five men, a working some corn etc. about from one to two miles from said Stradler's Fort, that the Savages placed themselves in ambush on each side of the path leading from thence to the fort, and on the passage of the laborers to the Fort who had some pork with them for the use of the fort, they was fired at by the Savages and Eighteen of their number, were killed dead on the ground amoung whom was affiants Father, Joseph Wade, Jacob Stradler, Michael Kidlinger, James Piles, John McDaniels, etc. etc. the numbers of the enemy so greatly Overpowered those within the fort, that the Fort was kept closed until time had proved their departure. When affiant amoung others repaired to the ground upon which the bloody deed was committed, and intered the mangled limbs of those who fell at the charge of the enemy, nothing of particular note happening after that season affiant was discharged by his Captain John Lucas in October 1778--feeling himself so much grieved at the destruction by the Savages, and hurt at the loss of his Father, volunteered in March 1779 for a period of nine months under Captain John Lucas--was stationed at Martin's Fort on Crooked Run a Branch of Monongahalia River--servitude was a vigilant continuous one until November when he was discharged--in April 1780 was ordered out by Col. McClain of Union Town Pennsylvania and placed under command of Lieutenant ..... Cooper, of the Pennsylvania Militia to march to Hanstown, on waters of Conemaugh River---

RECORDS OF GREENE COUNTY AND VICINITY, PA

COLLECTED AND CONTRIBUTED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER,

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

VOL. 2

-0-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of Chapter officers.
List of charter Chapter members.
List of added members.
Index [brief table of contents].
Bible and lineage index.
Cemetery records index.
Church records index.
Deed and indenture index.

Family records:
Beall, Bennett, Burchinal, Buckingham, Corbly, Denny, Dilliner, Fordyce, Frankenburger, Gadd, Gerrard/Garrard, Gilbert, Gordon, Graham-Sellers-Grimes, Grant, Hatfield, Hutchinson, Jones, Leonard, Litchfield, Luce, MacDonald-MacGrew, Lynn, MacDonald, Morris, Richard, Ross, Springer (Searight included), Stephens, Stillwagon, Venable, Woodruff.

Cemetery records:
Hatfield and Leonard surnames from (1) Brownsville (Fayette County) Cemetery, Beallsville (Washington County) Cemetery, Horn's Burying Ground in Buffalo Township, Washington County, and Old Forge Burying Ground, 2 miles north of Uniontown (Fayette County). Jennie Leonard Hutchinson.
Cemetery at Garard's Fort (now Whiteley), near John Corbly Memorial Baptist Church, Greene Township. With notes on VanMeter family.
Wise Cemetery, near Zollarsville in or near West Bethlehem Township, Washington County. S.A.R., 1950.

Cross Creek Presbyterian Church and Cemetery Records of Washington County, Pennsylvania. [Cemetery records; the church is at Cross Creek in Cross Creek Township.] Almetta Pearl Gay, 1951.

Obituaries and Church History from the Minutes of Ten Mile Baptist Church Association, Greene & Washington Counties, Pennsylvania. Compiled and copied by Josephine Zahniser; typed by Almetta Pearl Gay. 1950.

LEONARD

The progenitor of the family in America was Nathaniel Leonard, whose brothers James and Henry settled at Taunton, Mass. Nathaniel came first to Avalon, of which the became Govonor, the capital being Annopolis in Nova Scotia. He was skilled in Wales as an iron master and came to America seeking iron ore. The climate in Nova Scotia being too cold for the Colonist's part of them migrated to Maryland where there is yet a Leonard's town in St. Marys Co. James and Henry seemed to have stopped off at Taunton, Mass. Nathaniel son John, probably hearing about the settlement at Springfield, Mass. went there in 1639.

It is not known who the father of Nathaniel, James and Henry but their father had a sister Dorothy, who married George Calvert, whose son George was a Cathlis and a favorite of King James III of England, was created Lord Baltimore by that Monarch. His son Leonard was the first Governor of Maryland, Lord Baltimore being Gov. of the Colony. George Calvert gained a fortune by his marriage to Dorothy Leonard, her family being prominent wealthy iron masters of Pontypool, England, and afterwards in Baltimore, Md. the latter suggesting to Lord Baltimore (George Calvert) a name and title.

Dorothy Leonard and George Calvert (1) were married at the ancertral home of the Leonards, Hurstmonceux Castle, then owned by a relative of the bride.

On Nov. 19, 1643, a grant was made at a town meeting for three thousand acres of land at Braintree, Mass. for the encouragement of an iron works to be set up about Monteot River styled "The Company of Undertakers of the Iron Works". This inauguarated what is claimed to be the earliest attempt to make iron in the new country, an honor disputed by Lynn, Mass.

They were allowed to export any supplies to any part of the world available, except to enemies. Among the first workers was Henry Leonard, who assisted in making the first castings. A Mr. Winthrop received permission to make a plantation and lay out a site for iron works at Pequot (New London) Conn, to which place in 1646 he imported men of skill as iron workers. In 1846 the government permitted some of the Country's guns to be melted and recast at this foundry.

The next attempt to manufacture iron was at Raynham in 1652, and here the Leonadds added to the plant a bloomery and forge hammer. From information furnished by Rev. Dr. Fobes in 1793 considerable light is thrown upon the family at this early period. He affirms that the first adventures from England to this country who were skilled in forge manufacture were James and Henry Leonard, who came to Raynjam for this purpose, they built the first forge in America. James lived and died at Raynham. He brought with him his son Thomas, who worked at the bloomery and assisted his father at the forge.

Henry the brother of James, went from Raynham to New Jersey, and was one of the earliest iron masters of that state. He was the progenitor of a large family, one branch of which settled in Greene County, Penna.

The Grene County Leonard family was headed by Lot Leonard. Another branch settled in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pa, from New Jersey as early as 1780 headed by Isaac, Abnern and Caleb Leonard.

This article was taken from "The American Gazetteer, published 1804 but careful research has proven that the Leonard who settled in Western Penna., were descendants of SOLOMON Leonard, who settled at Bridgewater Mass. as early as 1629. The History of Solomon Leonard by Manning Leonard says he was related to the Leonards of Taunton, Mass, and that Rev. Dr. Forbe, a life long frind of the family knew the exact relationship and had it ecorded which unfortunately was destroyed in those early sternous times.

LEONARD ARMS: - Shield on a fesse gueles, three fleur-de-lis of the first. Crest, a lion head, erased gules.

Solomon Leonard was the first settler in America of whom there is any record. He was in the Plymouth Colony as early as 1629. James and Henry brothers settled in Taunton as early as 1652 and established the first iron works in America. Nathaniel came to Nova Scotia which climate he disliked. He came with the Calverts, later migrating to Maryland.

Sir Gregory, 10th, Lord Dacre, died childress, was succeeded by his sister Margaret, Baroness Dacre in 1604, she was born 1540 died 1611.

1. George Leonard, m. Matilda - Tempo of Henry Vi (1422-1462)
2. John Lennard, son of George (died 1530) m. Anne dau. of J. Bird.
3. John Lennard, son of John (2) of Knoll, Kent 1479-1554 m. Catherine Weston of Chepstead. dau. of T. Weston
4. John Lennard, of Chevening Kent 1508-1590 son of John (3) m Elizabeth Harmon of Ellam in Brayford .
5. Samson Leonard 1545-1615 m. Margaret Fiennes, Baroness Dacre, by grant from King James I, Samson had the place and precedence of the eldest son of a Baron, and was made 11th Lord Dacre. His grandson 15th Baron was created 1674, Earl of Sussex and was a Lord of the Bedchamber to Charles II. He m. dau. of the Duchess of Cleveland.
6. Thomas Leonard of Pontypool, Wales, third son of Samson and brother of Sir Henry, 12th Lord Dacre was born 1577 d. 1638 m. Lydia White.
7. Solomon Leonard - see above.

Compiled by Jennie Leonard Hutchinson 1929

REFERENCES - LEONARDS

1. Jennie Leonard, born Menallen Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. June 22, 1871 m. Harmar D. Hutchinson

2. Edmund Leonard born 6/8/1825 D. 4/12/1900 M. Sarah Hatifeld born 11/26/1826 M. 3/1/1849

3. William Leonard born 4/17/1803 D. 10/22/1881 M. Mary Van Ort born 1/8/1804 D. 9/29/1868

4. Daniel Leonard and Lucretia Jennings were married Washington Co. Pa. buried Beallsville Cemetery, Pa. Daniel Lenoards will is recorded Washington Co. date of will 7/22/1842 pro. 8/11/1842 Will book 108.

5. Caleb Leonard married Sarah Burt. Buried Beallsville, Pa. Revolutionary marker. Will dated 11.1845 # 63 Orphan Court- Washington, Pa.

6. Caleb Leonard married Jemima Minthorn 1/27/1748 recorded Morristown N.J. Presbyterian Church. Buried Beallsville Cemetery, Pa. Will dated 10/18/1809 recorded Will book 2 page 520 5/5/1814

7. Benjamin Leonard, born Bridgewater Mass. married Hannah Phillips 1st. dau. of Wm. Phillips of Taunton, Mass. who names his dau. Hannah as wife of Benjamin Leonard. Removed to Mendham N.J. buried in church yard.

8. Isaac Leonard brong Bridgewater Mass. M. Daliverance - Court record of deed 1677-1678. Was one of 840 soldiers who were in the Narragansett Fight. King Phillips War, Dec. 18, 1675. His share of land was drawn by son Isaac. Grant confirmed by Legislature 4/18/1735. Gen. Rec. Vol. 16, page 143-145

9. Solomon Leonard b. 1610 came to American. Record of Colony of New England page 83 5/7/1638- Plymouth record. Solomon promised land on Duxbury Side for his part of his service. His records accepted by the Society of Colonial War, - Solomon Leonard of Duxbury Mass. was a member of Duxbury Co.- under Capt. Myles Standish 1643.

Revolutionary Records

Penna. Archives - Fifth series - Vol. 2 page 196 - Return of 4th class
Capt. James Craven's Co. - Fifth Battalion Washington Co. Militia.
Caleb Leonard - Aug. 7, 1782
Vol. 2 page 210 - Sixth, Seventh and Eight classes same as above 5/22/1782

Class roll of Capt. Cravens Co.
Lieut. Isaac Leonard   Fourth Class Caleb Leonard
Seventh Class Zenas Burt   Eight Class Silas Leonard

Bibliography - Leonard Family
Castle of England - Sir James MacKenzie - History Hurstmonceus Castle
New England Historical and Genealogical Records
Solomon Leonard and his Descendants.

Records used in becoming member, D. A. C. - Old Plymouth Colony, D.F.P.A. and D. A. R.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

LOT LEONARD

Lot Leonard was one of the early pioneers of Greene County, Penna. having migrated there about 1779. He was born in New Jersey, about the year of 1748, being the son of William Leonard, who came to the Province of New Jersey about 1740, with his father Benjamin, who migrated from Bridgrwater Mass. with his family and is a descendant of Solomon Leonard, who settled in Bridgewater about 1629, coming from England and was of the same family as James and Heny who were the first iron workers in America.

Lot Leonard spent his early boyhood in New Jersey. He had many adventures escaping the Indians and many harrowing experiences. The Indians were amazed at some of his ventures and never dared to follow. He had one brother Amos, a very queit reserved and reticent lad.

At the age of twent one, Lot Leonard habing married Elizabeth Hoge, who was a sister of Thomas Hoge, the father of the late John Hoge, moved to these parts and took up a tomahawk improvement, the tract of land known as the Caldwell Houlsworth property, on which the Houlsworth mill now stands including the Still Smith farm and other adjoining lands. This was about the year 1769. His uncle Caleb, Sr., and his family came out here at the same time and settled on Pigeon Creek, Washington Co. Pa.

Lot Leonard lived here the remainder of his days and died at the advanced age of 100 years, lacking one month. He reared a family of nine children, William, John, Lot, Isaac, George, Nancy, Leah, Sarah and Malinda.

George living in Ohio, Nancy marrying her second cousin Lenas Lennard, son of Caleb Jr. and grandson of Caleb, Sr. Lead married Joseph Randolph.

Lot Leonard Sr. married 2nd Frances Willis, by whom he had one daughter, who married David Bowser, residing in Washington Co. Pa., not far from Clarksville.

He was very enterprising and thrifty as well as eccentric. He took tomahawk improvements on a large scope of country west of Waynesburg including John Hunter Vancleve farm, George Fry farm, Samuel Crouse farm, part of Stephen Adamson famr, James Throckmorton farm, the farm belonging to the Rush heirs.

He settled his eldest son William who married Frances, Whitlach dau. of Wm. Whitlach, a neighbor of theirs on the farm, near the mill. Lot Leonard also became a preacher , and a song writer. His son William died young and so suddenly as to create suspicion that he had been poisoned. He was the father of four children of these Lot, died young, Nancy married Archibald Fordyce, John became a Methodist Minister and had seven children among whom is Wm. G. Leonard. William became a Disciple Minister and moved his family to the state of Michigan in 1865 and died there.. There are many of Lots descendants in Greene County,

Compiled by Jennie Hutchinson, taken from the Waynesburg Republican
Oct. 4, 1923

JEMIMA LEONARD AXTELL

1. Solomon
2. Isaac
3. Benjamin
4. Jemima

Jemima Leonard was born May 8, 1717 at Bridgewater Mass. She married Henry Axtell, son of Daniel and Thankful Pratt Axtell, of Berkley Mas.. born 1715. Henry Axtell was a blacksmith by trade, after the birth of his second son, he and his father-in-law Banjamin Leonard moved to the wilderness of New Jersey. They settled in Morris County, township of Mendham two miles south-east of Mendham. This migration took place about 1740. Henry Axtell died about 1753 age thirty-eight. Leaving Jemima and six children:

1.	Henry	born	3/16/1738	Plymouth Mass.
2.	Phebe	born	1740	Plymouth Mass.
3.	Hannah	born	1742	Mendham N.J.
4.	Bethana	born	1744	Mendham N.J.
5.	Calvin	born	5/2/1751	Mendham N.J.
6.	Luther	born	4/22/1753	Mendham N.J.

Henry the eldest child of Henry and Jemima Axtell became Major Henry Axtell during the Revolution. He married fist Mary Beach, second Phebe (Condit) Day, a widow.

Phebe	married	Daniel Drake in Morristown, N.J.		
Hannah	"	Zephaniah Burt	"	"
Bethana	"	Artemas Day		
Calbin	"	Mary Mills		
Luther	"	Hannah Condict		

Jemima Leonard married a second time marrying Squire Matthe Lum and had several children. She lived more than ninty years and died at the home of Japhet Byram, near Mendham N.J. Two of Jemima brothers were Benjamin, who married Martha Hins (Hains or Harris) Mar. 8, 1750 Caleb married Jemima Minthorn, Jan. 27, 1748. Her father was a land owner in Berminister Twp. in 1755.

This information obtained from Mrs. H. P. Christman of Washington Pa. who is a member of DAR on the record of Henry Axtell. They were First Presbyterians.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

WILLIAM LEONARD

Harriet Leonard Fishburn, is a grand-daughter of William Leonard who was born in New Jersey, in 1766, died in Beallsville, Washington County, Pa. in 1848, age 82 yrs.

Her paternal grandmother was Jemima Burt, who died early in life. William Leonard made his home with is son Benjamin Leonard. He was his oly son, but he had eight daughters, William Leonard had a brother Caleb.

William Leonard and Caleb Leonard married sisters, William married Jemima Burt and Caleb married Sarah Burt, they lived on farms in Washington Co. Pigeon Creek, Pa. They are buried in the churchyard at Beallsville, Washington Co. Pa.

Benjamin Leonard married Mary Berrie, dau. of Capt. Wm. Berrie on Monongahela, Pa. William Leonard had a sister Mrs.Sarah Craven of Beallsville, Pa. Benjamin Leonard ran an Inn in Beallsville called the Fountain Inn. General LaFayette stopped at the Inn.

Benjamin Leonard had cousins, children of Caleb who often came to visit us. One was Polly Odbert, Judge John Freeman of Washington County, Pa. and Lot Leonard a hymn writer, a distant relative.

William Leonard, family

Sarah	married	John Craven, Beallsville, Pa.
Nancy	"	Arthur Odbert, went to Steubenville Ohio
Jemima	"	Capt. Lemon, went to Warrensburgh, Mo.
Hannah	"	? Hines, lived in Ohio
Mary	"	William Price, went far West
Benjamin	"	Mary (Polly) Berrie, Monongahela, Pa.
Fannie	"	? Dinsmore, went to Steubenville, Ohio
Amy	"	Capt. Lemon of Arkansas River
Elizabeth	"	? McClain, went to Ohio

Benjamin Leonard married Mary Berrie. their children

David	married	Sarah Shutterly, of Greenfield, Pa.
Catherine	"	George Bumgarner, Millsboro, Pa.
Maria	"	Harrison Reeves, Belle Vernon,Pa.
Jemima	"	Thomas Harford, Fredericktown, Pa.
Anne	"	Savory Meesterzatt, Greene County Pa.
William	"	Charlotte Michener, Greene County, Pa.
Delilah		died infancy
Harvey	"	Ann Wilson, Brownsville, Pa.
Eli	"	Ellen Gumert, Brownsville Pa.
Amanda	"	Dr. Wm. S. Duncan, Brownsville
Harriet	"	Samuel S. Fishburn, Brownsville

Compiled by: Harriet Leonard Fishburn

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

LOT LEONARD

Revolutionary Records

Dept. of the Interior
Bureau of Pensions
Washington, D.C.

AW-R6291

Sept. 6, 1922

David E. Bane,
Uniontown, Pa.

Sir:

In reply to your request of July 24, 1922, for the history of Lot Leonard, a soldier of the Revolutionary War the following is taken from the Soldiers claim for pension.

Dates of Enlistment or appointment	Length of service	Rank	Officers under whom service & ordered	State
June 1, 1775	4m	Pvt.	Condict	N.J.
July 1, 1777	4m	Pvt.	Wm. Herod	Penna.
June 1, 1778	4m	Pvt.		
May 1779	5m	Pvt.		
May 1780	4-1/2M	Pvt.	Capt.	
June 1782	4m	Capt	of Indian Spies & Rangers	
Spring 1783	5m			

Battles engaged in - none stated
Residence of soldier at enlistment - Mendham Twp. New Jersey and Greene County, Pa.

Date of application for pension - Sept. 16, 1835 - claim allowed.
Nov. 1755

Remarks: Soldier married May 13, 1821, Frances Willis, he died Nov. 1847, Greene County, Pa. 1816, age 62.

He is referred to as the Rev. Lot Leonard

Washington Gardner
Commissioner

JAMES LEONARD

James Herron Leonard, born in Washington County, Penna. August 19, 1842, son of William and Mary VanOrt Leonard was a descendant of Solomon Leonard of Bridgewater Mass.

In 1854, James H. Leonard removed with his parents to Delaware County, Ohio,

He established a private bank under the name of Larue Bank, at Larue Ohio.

He was a 32nd degree Mason, and a Republican.

He married September 12, 1865 Martha Wilson, daughter of Samuel Wilson, of Waldo Township, Marion County, Ohio.

They had one daugher, Zoa, wife of Doctor William Keyes, of Spokane, Washington.

He spent the latter part of his life in Spokane, Washington and died there November 7, 175.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

RECORDS FOUND AT TRENTON
MENDHAM, and MORRISTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES
MORRIS COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

It is said that Solomon Leonard, of Sudbury and Bridgewater, Mass. had among others, a son Isaac Leonard, who married Deliverance and had among others,

Benjamin Leonard, who married first, Hannah Phillips; second Mary Cudworth. Benjamin and Hannah had six children: Jemima born May 8, 1717, Lydia born Sept. 17, 1718, Hannah, Sept. 26, 1720, Benjamin born Sept. 26, 1722, William born Dec. 17, 1724, Caleb born Sept. 23, 1726.

Jemima married Henry Axtell in 1737 and with her father, Benjamin to Mendham New Jersy, where records show they lived in 1750.

Behjamin married Martha Harris, as records of Morristown Church show that Benjamin Leonard, of Mendham and Martha Harris "of ye town" were married March 8, 1750.

Benjamin settled in Mendham, and was a member of the Mendham Church. The records of this church (except for an old Minute Book beginning 1766) with the records of births, marriages and deaths before 1796 have been lost or destroyed.

The Morristown Presbyterian Church was only fifteen miles distant, and these records having been preserved in full, we find there much interesting and valuable data.

Benjamin Leonard and wife Martha, of Mendham, Morris Co. N.J. sold to John Cary, a tract of land in Mendham, containing 650 acres adjoining Joseph Hinds et. al. Aug. 11, 1758. Signed by Benjamin Lenard and Martha Lenard, Deed Bk. B-3 P267, Trenton N.J.

Two gravestones in Mendham Church Yard:

Martha Leonard, wife of Benjamin Leonard
Died May 13, 1793 age 60 years

A matching stone, immediately to the right, has all the face chipped off except "age 63y 6m 24d. This was undoubtly Benjamin, the son of Benjamin and Hannah, and the husband of Martha. To the left of the new marker over Marth'a grave is another red sandstone which reads.

Lois wife of Benjamin Leonard
Died July 30, 1808 age 46years.

This was undoubtly the wife of Benjamin, who was the son of Benjamin and Martha, and grandson of Benjamin and Hannah.

Jemima Leonard married Henry Axtell in Mass. and had two chilren when they came to Mendham. One of the children became Major Henry Axtell, during the Revolution, and died at Mendham 1818, age 80 years and is

and is buried in Mendhem Churchyard. Caleb Leonard also married here as records sho he married Jemima Minthorn. Caleb and William were the two brothers who migrated to Western Pennsylvania prior to 1770 as records show them as having settled there. Caleb settling on Pigeon Creek, in Washington County, and William settling in Greene County, each with large families.

The Morristown Church records show that the old name of Mendham was Roxiticus, and that the Rev. Wm. Tennent was pastor. On the records we find:

Caleb Leonard, of Roxiticus, and Jemima Minthorn were married January 27, 1748.

Jan. 2, 1753	Ephriam Leonard Hannah Hinds of Mendham
Mar. 31, 1753	Jotham Burt Mary Hayward
July 4, 1762	Benjamin Pool Jemima Burt
Jan. 20, 1756	Jemima Burt "half-way member"
May 29, 1764	Zephaniah Burt Hannah Axtell
Aug. 22, 1764	Isaac Woodruff Mary Leonard of Mendham
Dec. 3, 1766	Jotham Burt Phoebe Cole
Aug. 10, 1765	Buried child of William Leonard
Apr. 12, 1769	George LaFollett Jemima Minthorn of Mendham
Oct. 9, 1769	Nathaniel Burt Rebecca Thorp

Mention is made in a deed of a Benjamin Leonard, who was deceased in 1749. This was probably the husband of Hannah, and father of Benjamin, who married Martha, and grandfather of Benjamin who married Lois.

Caleb who married Jemima Minthorn and removed to Washington Co. Penna. had the following children:-

Caleb, born 1750, Isaac, Silas, William born 1766. There were other children. These were taken from court records in Washington County, Penna.

Nathaniel and Zephaniah Burt were members of the Mendham Church. Half-way members must mean they belonged to both Mendham and Morristown Church, perhaps lived between them and went to one or the other.

William Axtell, who was a brother of Henry Axtell, died in Mendham 1749/50. Had a wife Hannah and children (all minors) Henry, William Silas, Benjamin and Johanna. He named as executor, his brother Henry Axtell and William Leonard was a witness. New Jersy Will Abstracts Vol. II p 28.

Among other records that establishes further proof that the descendants of Solomon Leonard came into western Pennsylvania we have the following:-

Jemima Leonard of Taunton or Berkley Mass. married Henry Axtell in 1737 and emigrated with Benjamin Leonard to Mendham N.J., in 1740. Benjamin Leonard was a land owner in Berminister Township in 1755; and is recorded as a tax payer in 1760. His land was located seven miles from Mendham, N.J.

Only one generation was born here, as the family located with the Rushs, Babbits and Axtells, and others in the rich valley and farm lands of Western Pennsylvania.

From: "Historical and Genealogical Account of the Bush Family, by S. R. Rush 1926.

Now, we have records of Benjamin and Hannah Phillips Leonard coming from Mass. to New Jersey, and find their son Benjamin, and Martha Harris Leonard lived and died there.

Jemima, who married Henry Axtell came into Western Pennsylvania. Caleb who married Jamima Minthorn and children, Caleb, Isaac, Silas, William, settled in Washington County, Penna.

William settled in Greene County, Penna., with children, William, Lot, Amos, Ziba, and others.

Compiled by Jennie Leonard Hutchinson, 1929

LEONARDS OF AMERICA

(1) Solomon Leonard, born about 1610, married about 1640, Mary ---
their children:

(2) 1. Samuel, born about 1643, married (1) Abigail Wood
(2) Deborah ----
2. John , born about 1647 married Sarah Chandler
3. Jacob, born about 1657 married Phebe Chandler
4. Isaac, born about 1650 married Deliverence (?)
5. Solomon born about 165- married Mary---(?)
6. Mary born after 1650 married 12/24/1673-John Pollard

- - - - * - - - -

(2) ISAAC born 1650, married Deliverence, their children were:
(3) 1. Isaac born --- married ---- died ----
2. Hannah born Mar. 15, 1680 died Apr. 22, 1753 m. David Newton
3. Devliverance born --- died --- m. Samuel Washburn
4. Joseph born --- married --- died ---
5. Benjamin born -- died ---- married (1) Hannah Phillips
(2) Mary Cudworth

- - - - * - - - -

(3) Benjamin married Hannah (1) their children were:
(4) 1. Jemima born May 8, 1717 m. Henry Axtell
2. Lydia born Sept. 17, 1718
3. Hannah born Sept. 26, 1720
4. Benjamin born Sept. 6, 1722 D. 1785 m. Martha Haines 3
m. 3.8.1759 Martha Haines D. 5/13/1793
5. William born Dec. 17, 1724 (Lot's father)
6. Caleb born Sept. 23, 1726 m. Jemima Minthorn Jan. 27,1748

-- - - * - - - -

(4) Caleb married Jemima Minthorn, children were :-
(5) Caleb married Sarah Burt 1773, Caleb born 1750 Died July 17, 1845
1. Isaac
Silas
William married Jemima Burt, sister of Sarah

- - - - * - - - -

(5) Caleb married Sarah Burt, their children were:
(6) 1. Rhoda B. Nov. 13, 1774 married Edmund Thomas
2. Daniel B. Nov. 22, 1776 married Lucretia Jennings D.
Died July 28, 1742
3. Joseph B. July 10, 1779 married Rachel Logan D. Ohio
4. Zenasb B. May 28, 1782 married Nancy Leonard-Lot's dau.
5. Mary B. Aug. 16, 1787 married Arthur Odbert
6. Phebe B. July 3, 1792 married Samuel Furgeson
7. Sarah B. Mar. 26, 1794 married Thomas Beall

- - - - * - - - -

(6) Daniel b. Nov. 22, 1776 D. July 28, 1842 m. Lucretia- Children
(7) 1. William B. Apr. 17, 1803 m. Mary Van Ort Jan. 1, 1823
died Feb. 8, 1873
2. Sarah married Cyrus Harmon
3. Rhoda married William Furgeson
4. Nancy married George Nipple
5. Luzanna married David Mitchell

(7) William and Mary Van Ort's children were:

(8) 1. Edmund B. 6/8/1825 m. Sarah Hatfield Mar. 1, 1849
D. Apr. 12, 1900
2. Isaac B. June 23, 1830 m. Amanda Cose Jan. 1, 1852
D. Dec. 30, 1914
3. Daniel B. Apr. 23, 1830 m. Jane Heath 1855
4. Lydia B. July 23, 1833 m. Charles B. Shaffer Dec. 9, 1856
5. William B. Jan. 3, 1836
6. Joseph B. Dec. 20, 1837
7. Mary Jane B. May 13, 1840 m. John Strine Feb. 21, 1861
8. James Herron B. Aug. 19, 1842 m. Martha Wilson Sept. 12, 1865
9. Thomas B. Dec. 12, 1844 m. Mollie Thornburg 1873

- - - - * - - - -

(8) Edmund and Sarah Hatfield's children were:

(9) 1. William Henry died in infancy
2. Mary Elizabeth B. Mar. 26, 1852
3. Howard Malcolm
4. Hickman Wintermute
5. Ewing Allison
6. William Jackson
7. McClellan B. Aug. 13, 1864
8. James Thomas B. Dec. 1866
9. Jennie B. June 22, 1871 m. Harmer D. Hutchinson
June 30, 1892

- - - - * - - - -

(9) Jennie and Harmer D. Hutchinson's children were:

(10) 1. Hildred B. May 20, 1893 m. Dr. W. S. Frankenburger
2. Harold D. B. Sept. 28, 1894

compiled by Jennie Hutchinson 1929

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS

BROWNSVILLE CEMETERY - FAYETTE CO. PA.

Hon. Wm. Hatfield	born	4/1/1802	Died	5/29/1871
Elizabeth Gadd wife	born	2/27/1803	Died	7/18/1894
William S. Hatfield-son	"	10.28/1842	"	2/8/1897
Mary Lenhardt Hatfield wife	"	9/5/1844	"	8/17/1881
Children				
Thomas S. Hatfield	born	July 1870	D	8/8/1872
Leonard L. Hatfield	"	6/4/1874	"	9/6/1905
Dr. Geo. Hatfield	"	5/24/1876	"	9/6/1906

- - - - - - - * - - - - - - -

BEALLSVILLE CEMETERY - WASHINGTON CO. PA.

Caleb Leonard	born	1750	D.	7/17/1845	)
William Leonard	"	1766	"	12/11/1848	) Brothers
Daniel Leonard	"	11/22/1776	"	7/28/1842,	son of Caleb
Lucretia Leonard	"	1777	"	2/8/1873	
Andrew Leonard	"	1852	"	1918	Gr. Grandson of Daniel

- - - - - - - - * - - - - - - -

HORN'S BURYING GROUND - WASHINGTON CO. PA.

Isaac Leonard	Born	6/24/1830	D.	12/30/1914-	father of Andrew
Amanda Leonard	"	4/4/1831	D	10/20/1905	

- - - - - - - - * - - - - - - - -

OLD FORGE BURING GROUND - PENNA.
Two miles North of Uniontown Pennsylvania

Thomas Hatfield	botn	1764	Died	10/7/1804	age 37
Sarah Williams Hatfield			"	1/1812	

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

CALEB LEONARD ESTATE

Orphans Court Docket F-1-71- Nov. 1845 # 63

Upon the petition of Shesbazzer Bentley Sr., Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattel rights and credits which were of Caleb Leonard, late of Washington County. Deceased who died intestate respectfully showeth that the said Instestate died seomtime in the month of July, leaving a widow Jane Leonard and issue as follows to wit:

Joseph Leonard, Daniel Leonard new deceased leaving issue: William, Luzanna, Sarah intermarried with Cyrus Harmon, Rhoda intermarried with William Ferguson, Nancy intermarried with George Hipple, now deceased her issue are Jackson, George, Orton, Sarah and John Hipple.

Zenas Leonard deceased leaving issue: Joseph, Abigail, and Phebe Leonard, Mary intermmaried with Arthur Odbert, Rhoda intermarried with Edmund Thomas, Phebe intermarried with Samuel Ferguson, now deceased having issue, Lydia, Caleb, Sarah, Mary Elizabeth, Robert Phebe and Labina Ferguson Sarah married Thomas Beall, leaing issue, Jane and Zemus Beall.

That the personal estate of the said intestate is insufficient for the payment of his debts as appears by the inventory and account herewith produced and that the said intestate died seized in fee of and in a certain tract of land situated in Somerset Township adjoining lands of John Hawkins and William Howden and others and containing thirty acres more or less.

Your petitioner therefore prays your Honor to grant him an order to make sale of the said message with the appurtenances for the payment of debts, Nov. 11. The sale decreed and the Court orders the sale to be held on the premises on the 15th day of December A.D. 1845.

Nov. 11, 1845, The Administrator reports that in the presuance of the above order of Court after having given due timeli and public notice of the time and place of sale, he proceeded to sell the same on the fifteenth day of December last past by public vendue and outcry and sold the same to Abner Penntman for the sum of seven hundred and seventy dollars. Agreeable to conditions of sale filed with this report, he being the highest bidder and best bidder and that the highest and best price bidden for the same February 16, 1846. May Orphans Court 1-F-105 #11. Came into Court Shesbazzer Bentley Esq. Administrator of the estate of Caleb Leonard and presents his acount by which it appears he has a balance in his hands of $679.74 for distribution among the heirs according to law. Confirmed.

- - - - - * - - - - -

Know all men by these presents, that I, Joseph Leonard, of Delaware County and State of Ohio being a son of Caleb Leonard, late of Washington County, in the State of Pennsylvania, deceased do hereby assign all my right, Title, interest and claim that I have in the estate of the aforesaid Caleb Leonard decs'd. to William Leonard of Washington County, Pennsylvania, for value received as witness my hand and Seal the twenty-ninth day of Oct., one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

Attenst: Geo. Hipple
George W. Hipple

Hoseph Leonard (SEAL)

To Sheshazver Bentley, Esq. Administrator of the Estate of Caleb Leonard late of Washington County, State, aforesaid Decs'd : Sir Please pay to William Leonard of County of Washington, State of Penna., the amount of money which is due to me in the estate of the aforesaid Caleb Leonard, decc'd and by so doing this shall appear as a receipt.

Attest : Geo. Hipple
George W. Hipple

Joseph Leonard

- - - - * - - - -

Know all men by these presents that we, Zenas Beall, Aaron Chance and Jane Chance, wife of said Aaron Chanes of Harrison County and State of Ohio do hereby constitute and appoint Alexander Beall of the same place our attorney for us and in our name and for our use to collect by suit or otherwise and upon payment to him to receipt of all debts and demands whatsoever due or owning to us and especially a claim or legacy due us in Washington County, Penna. from the estate of our Grandfather Caleb Leonard, Whatsoever our said attorney shall lawfully do in the promise we do hereby confirm the same as if we was personally present and did the same. In witness whereof we had hereunto set our hand and seals this twenty-third day of October A. D. 1847.

Executed in the presence of Elijah Carson &
John Wilson

Zenas Beall
Aron Chance (x)
Jane Chance (x)

- - - - * - - - -

The State of Ohio, Harrison County SS

Before me, Elijah Carson, a justice of the peace within and for the said county personally appeared the above named Zenas Beall, Aaron Chance and Jane, his wife and acknowledge the signing and sealing of the above power of attorney to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Jane being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and contents of said instrument made known to her by me, she then declared that she did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith.

This 23rd day of October
A. D. 1847

Elijah Carson
Justice of Peace

- - - - * - - - -

Know all men by these presents that we Abigail Leonard and Phebe Longwell of Delaware County, Ohio, being lawful and equal heirs as will appear by the last will and testament of Zenas Leonard, late of Marion County, State of Ohio, the said Zenas Leonard bing a son of the late Caleb Leonard of Washington County, Penna. Dec'd. We now hereby assign all our right title, interest and claim in the afoesaid Caleb Leonard, Dec'd to William Leonard of Washington Co. Pa., for value received.

Witness our hand and seal the 1st day of Nov. 1845.
Joseph Leonard
George Phiiple (Hipple)
Elizabeth Leonard

Abagial Leonard
Phebe Longwell
James Longwell

Know all men these presents that I, Joseph Leonard, Jr., of Delaware County, in the State of Ohio, son of Zenas Leonard, late of Marion County, State of Ohio, Dec'd. the said Zenas Leonard bing a son of Caleb Leonard, late of Washington County, State of Pennsylvania, Dec'd and by the last will and testament of the aforesaid Zenas Leonard Dec'd, the aforesaid Joseph Leonard Jr, was and equal heir with the rest of Zenas Leonard heirs being four in number, said Joseph included. I now hereby assign all my right, title interest and claim in the Estate of Caleb Leonard Dec'd to William Leonard of Washington County, Penna., for value received as witness my hand and seal the 30th day of October 1845.

Attest:

Parmelia Leonard

Elizabeth Leonard

Joseph Leonard

- - - - * - - - -

The Administrator's Claims, credits for the same paid to the Heirs as follows:

1.	Cash paid	Arthur Odbert and wife	- share in full	
2.	" "	Edmund Thomas and wife	- share in full	$ 64.735
B.	" "	Alexander Beall, Att'y for children		64.735
		of Sarah Beall	- in full	
4.	" "	William Leonard in full of his share also		64.735
		share of Jos. Leonard, Sr. Jos Leonard Jr.		
		Abagail Leonard, Phebe and James Longwell		
5.	" "	Lydia Hays	- share in full	126.235
6.	" "	Caleb Freguson	- share in full	8.0925
7.	" "	Luzanna Leonard	- share in full	8.0925
8.	" "	Ed. & Rhoda Ferguson	- share in full	12.945
9.	" "	Geo. Hipple	- share of children	12.945
10.	" "	Lavina Rodebaugh	- share in full	12.945
11.	" "	Mary Heffleman	- share in full	8.10
12	" "	Silas & Sarah Harmon	- share in full	8.10
13.	" "	Robert Ferguson	- share in full	12.945
14.	" "	Sarah Hays	- share in full	8.10
15.	" "	Elizabeth Ferguson	- share in full	8.10
	Amount of Funeral			8.10
				390.51

The estate of Caleb Leonard, Dec'd to Mary Cook

To services rendered by nursing desc'd up to the 17, July 1845 - $5.00

Mary (X) Cook

Affirmed and subscribed to me before this 23 day of Sept. 1845

John Freeman

CALEB LEONARD WILL - 1814

In the name of God, Amen. I, Caleb Leonard of the County of Washington, in the State of Pennsylvania, Farmer being in health of body and sound mind, memory and understanding (Blessedbe God for the same) but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and for following, to wit:

I commend my immortal soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner, at the discretion of my Executors herein after named, and as to such wordly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life.
I give and dispose of the same in the following:
FIRST It is my will and I do give and order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveninetly can be after my decease.
SECOND I then give and bequeath unto my dear wife Sarah Leonard one bed and one cow together with such of my household furniture and kitchen utensils as she may choose to keep for her use.
ITEM I give and bequeath unto my said wife, the use and occupation of my plantation, until my son Avery shall attain his age of twenty-one years (she maintaining and educating my minor children thereout). and from and after his arrival at such age then I give and devise the said plantation unto my said son Avery, his heirs and assigns forever.
ITEM It is my will and I do order that my son Avery do pay unto my two daughters, Lois and Eleanor, forty dollars to each of them, in one year after he comes in possession of said plantation.
ITEM It is my will that my dear wife, Sarah Leonard have one third of the profit arising from my said plantation durin her natural life, and lastly I nominate and constitue and appoint my dear friends Zenas Leonard and William Burt, to be the Executors of this my last will. Hereby revoking all other wills, legacies and bequests by me heretofore made and declare this and no other to be my last will and testament.

Signed, sealed published, pronounced and declared by the said testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who in the presence and at his request have subscribed as witnesses the eighteenth day of October A. D. 1809.

his
Caleg X Leonard
mark

Joseph Burt
Abner Leonard

Recorded in Will Book 2 p 520 May 5, 1814

WILL OF DANIEL LEONARD

In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Leonard of Somerset Township Washington County, Pennsylvania, being in my sound mind although on a bed of sickness and believing in the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death do by these presents make my last will and testament namely:

FIRST: That after my decease and burial, my personal property be appraised, and sold and all my lawful debts paid and should therebe any residue of said personal property, that the same should be appraised to the payment of seventy dollars which by these presents I, bequesth to my daughter Lousanna.
SECOND: I will and bequeath to my wife Lucretia, for her use as long as she remains unmarried the residue of any of my personal property, together with all my real property for her use and support during her lifetime and at her decease that said propery to appraised and dived amonst in equal parts to my heirs. by the said Lucretia.
FURTHER, I do hereby constitute and appoint my said wife Lucretia, and son William Leonard, Executor to this my last will and testament, in Witness whereof I have here unto set my bandand seal this 22nd day of July 1842.

Daniel Leonard

Witness:
George McFarland
John Howden

Will book 108
Prob. Aug. 11, 1842

WILL OF LOT LEONARD

I, Lot Leonard, of Washington County, state of Pennsylvania, do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made and first I direct that my body be decently interred with my estate and situation in life, and as it has pleased God to interest me with, I dispose of the same as follows:

FIRST: I direct that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible.
SECOND: I direct that my beloved wife shall pay to my several children as follows: Twenty-five cents to each and every one of them, namely Lot, Isaac, George, Nancy, Leah, Sarah and Malinda Leonard.
THIRD: I direct aht the balance of my personal property including all money that I should have or owing tome and also notes, bonds, or judgements belonging to me at my decease, shall be and remaining the absolute property of my beloved wife if she be lifing at the time of my decease, but if she should not survive me then the same shall be given absolutely to my daughter Malinda's heirs to have forever, on witness whereof I, Lot Leonard the Testator, have to this my Will written on one sheet of paper do acknowledge this to be my last will and testament, as here unto I set my hand and seal this fourth day of (Sun) in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-seven.

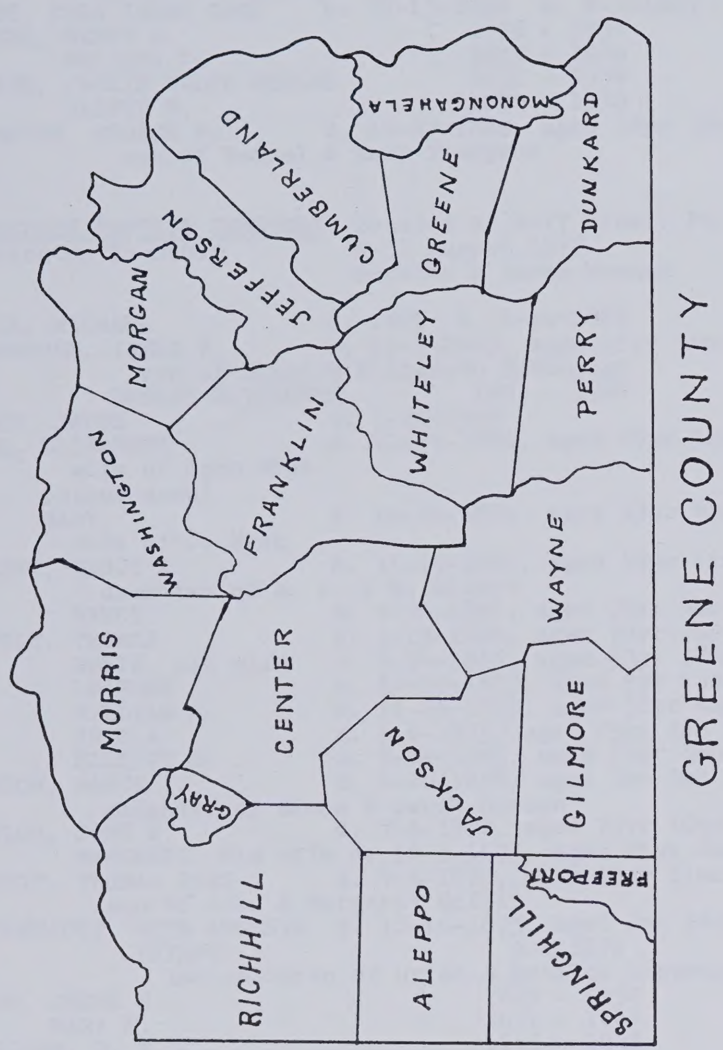
Lot Leonard

Presence of us:

I. C. Hawkins
Archibald Filson

HUFFMAN

#4369


MONONGAHELA
CUMBERLAND
GREENE
DUNKARD
JEFFERSON
MORGAN
WHITELEY
PERRY
FRANKLIN
WASHINGTON
WAYNE
MORRIS
CENTER
JACKSON
GILMORE
GRAY
FREEPORT
RICHHILL
ALEPPO
SPRINGHILL
GREENE COUNTY

CEMETERY RECORDS
of
Greene County, Pennsylvania

Pa.

V. 10

Compiled by
DOROTHY T. HENNEN
519 Fourth Avenue
Waynesburg, Pennsylvania 15370

Volume 10
1978
MORGAN, WASHINGTON TOWNSHIPS

A Project of
The American Revolution Bicentennial Observance
1776-1976

OC 048
79 7991 9

IAMS, DENNIS	d. 1-7-1888, aged 79yr 7mo 5da
MATILDA, his wife	d. 10-14-1887, aged 73yr 18da
FLORA BELL	d. 9-5-1870, aged 2yr 4mo 19da
daughter of Thomas & Lydia Iams	
McWEE, EDNA IRENE CAGE	b. 12-13-1892 d. 8-7-1915
BREESE, HENRY H.	1856 - 1934
MALISSA P.	1857 - 1929
FUGATE, JACKIE RALPH KESSEL	1931 - 1936
JASPER N.	1887 - 1950
THOMPSON, GEORGE W.	d. 12-27-1882, aged 28yr 3da
son of Samuel & Mary Thompson	

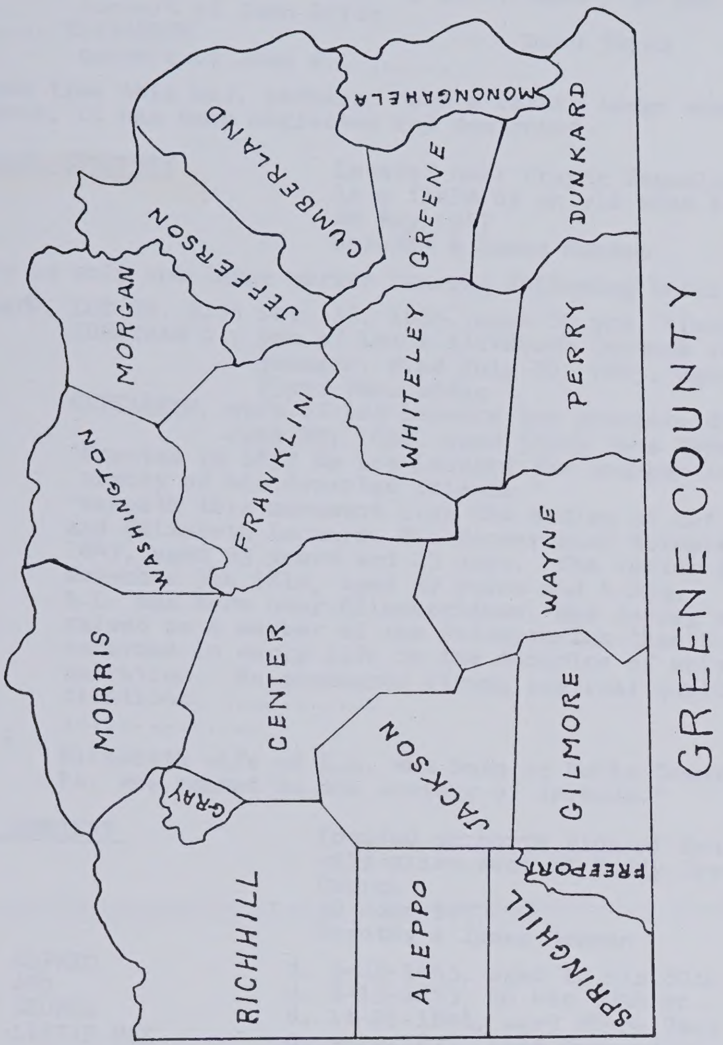
BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CEMETERY

Washington Township

Located at Ruff Creek, Pa.
8-31 August 1977
Dorothy & James Hennen

FLICK, MICHAEL	b. 1829 d. 4-29-1886
McDONOUGH, JAMES F.	d. 12-7-1883, aged 21yr 11mo 16
son of Simon & Elizabeth McDonough	
BESSIE ELIZABETH	1901 - 1904
MEEKS, JACOB	d. 3-25-1938
MEEK, ELIZABETH	d. 12-24-1869, aged 69yr 12da
wife of John Meek	
(stone down)	
MARY	d. 10-24-1881, aged 53yr 8mo 1d
wife of J. Meek	
SIBERT, NANCY A.	d. 11-15-1881, aged 18yr 11mo 1
daughter of A. J. & M. Sibert	
NANCY	d. 9-20-1881, aged 70yr 4mo 3da
TUTTLE, THOMAS	d. 5-19-1886, aged 78yr 2mo 19d
ANNIE, his wife	d. 6-14-1865, aged 53yr 22da
LEANDER	d. 12-29-1873, aged 5yr 15da
WILLIAM A.	d. 11-26-1879, aged 32yr 4mo 9d
RUTH A.	d. 5-8-1875, aged 25yr 1mo 16da
ELLIOTT C.	d. 9-24-1865, aged 29yr 5mo 11d
DUNSON, NANCY J.	d. 4-20-1868, aged 5yr 7mo 23da
daughter of Simon & Sarah Dunson	
TAYLOR, JOHN W.	d. 7-6-1872, aged 73yr 10mo 5da
MARGARET, his wife	d. 10-6-1893, aged 91yr 8mo 4d
MOFFIT, THOMAS ROSS	d. 7-5-1879, aged 13yr 11mo 24d
son of John & Margaret Moffit	
LIPPENCOTT, OTTA AUGUSTA	d. 12-16-1875, aged 2mo 29da
INFANT	7-8-1872
two children of Uriah & Matilda Lippencott	
WOOD, JESSE S.	1869 - 1952
MARY E.	1871 - 1942
ROBISON, T. W.	1848 - 1938
THARP, LEVI C.	1895 - 1975
ELSIE D.	1902 - 1963
HENDERSON, DARREL R.	b. 4-1-1911
BEATRICE E.	b. 11-18-1915 d. 5-20-1973
JAMES ROBERT	11-17-1938
son of Darrel & Beatrice Henderson	

PHILLIPS, CLARENCE	b. 9-20-1895 d. 9-13-1949
LENNA	b. 9-7-1894 d. 9-24-1971
POPE, ELIZABETH	b. 4-5-1815 d. 2-5-1869
LEVI H.	b. 3-24-1836 d. 9-28-1864
CO. F, 22nd PA. CAV.	
BAILEY, AUSTIN J.	b. 2-15-1889 d. 6-20-1889
son of H. M. & Annie Bailey	
CLAYTON, ROY T.	b. 8-24-1903
SALLIE E.	b. 10-15-1895
BRISTOR, JAMES	1827 - 1898
WILLIAM H.	d. 4-9-1888, aged 55yr 4mo 16da
HANNAH	d. 5-23-1890, aged 72yr 7mo 4da
HENRY	d. 3-7-1867, aged 73yr 9mo 16da
JANE	d. 7-11-1863, aged 40yr 2mo 25da
daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Bristor	
GEORGE W.	b. 10-27-1820 d. 10-11-1900
AMOS, MARY	d. 3-23-1861, in her 52nd yr.
wife of Mordecai Amos	
JOHNS, HEATH	d. 12-5-1867, aged 45yr 8mo 4da
LUCY	d. 3-24-1870, aged 46yr 10mo 8da
THOMAS B.	d. 3-13-1872, aged 25yr 8mo 16da
LUCY E.	d. 2-9-1869, aged 4yr 1mo 27da
daughter of Heath & Lucy Johns	
HUFFMAN, JOHN	b. 6-17-1802 d. 7-7-1883
NANCY A., wife	b. 6-14-1799 d. 9-25-1882
IAMS, HARVEY J.	d. 1-25-1862, aged 1yr 3mo 28da
son of Miller & S. J. Iams	
THOMPSON, CLARA ALICE	d. 5-2-1888, aged 3yr 6mo 1da
KELLEY, STEPHEN	d. 3-26-1862, aged 12yr 3mo
son of James & Sarah Kelley	
JAMES L.	d. 11-1-1876, aged 2yr 10mo 22da
son of Daniel & S. Kelley	
MITCHELL, SHADRACK	d. 11-27-1862, aged 96yr 5mo 13da
MARGARET, his wife	stone broken
SHADRACK	d. 6-13-1883, aged 46yrs
CATHARINE E.	d. 7-16-1857, aged 3yr 7mo 18da
daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Mitchell	
MARY JANE	d. 11-27-1860, aged 6yr 1mo 15da
THOMAS	d. 11-8-1862, aged 22yr 5mo 18da
daughter & son of Asa & Rachel Mitchell	
ASA R.	b. 6-25-1868 d. 3-2-1876
MARTHA	b. 8-30-1865 d. 12-2-1876
son & daughter of S. & M. J. Mitchell	
OLIVER, WILLIAM H.	d. 9-12-1854, aged 3yr 1mo 22da
son of S. J. & Elizabeth Oliver	
CONELY, ASBY SHARIM	d. 6-11-1849, aged 6mo 10da
son of James & Lucy Conely	
HUGHES, JOHN R.	d. 1-25-1852, aged 39yr 10da
BESSINA T., wife	d. 6-3-1894, aged 68yr 5mo 3da
MARY	d. 3-19-1848, aged 33yr 10mo 9da
wife of John R. Hughes	
NATHAN G.	1838 - 1874
MARGARET A.	1842 - 1911
FRANK R.	1868 - 1907


MONONGAHELA
DUNKARD
GREENE
CUMBERLAND
JEFFERSON
MORGAN
WHITELEY
PERRY
FRANKLIN
WASHINGTON
WAYNE
MORRIS
CENTER
JACKSON
GILMORE
GRAY
FREEPORT
RICHHILL
ALEPPO
SPRINGHILL
GREENE COUNTY

4369

LEONARD

CEMETERY RECORDS

of

Greene County, Pennsylvania Pa.

V.9

Compiled by
DOROTHY T. HENNEN
519 Fourth Avenue
Waynesburg, Pennsylvania 15370

Volume 9
1978
JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP

A Project of
The American Revolution Bicentennial Observance
1776-1976

BC 049

79 7991 9

JEFFERSON CEMETERY (OLD)

Located near Legion Home, most markers down in ravine, broken
Dorothy & James Hennen 1974

PRIOR, MARY	d. ? - 5-1844, aged ? yr 5mo 21da
consort of John Prior	
......, ELIZABETH	aged 59yrs
consort of John W.........	

At one time this has, perhaps, been a rather large cemetery; however, it has been neglected and destroyed.

LEONARD CEMETERY

Located near Crayne Schoolhouse in a field by an old mine bldg.
28 May 1967
Dorothy & James Hennen

There is only one large marker bearing following inscription

LEONARD, LOT JR. died Dec. 26, 1865, aged 70 yrs, 11mos 26da

JONATHAN L., son of Lot & Elizabeth Leonard the younger, died July 20, 1845, aged 23yrs 7mos 20das

ELIZABETH, wife of Lot Leonard the younger, died June 27, 1850, aged 53yrs 3mos 24das

"Erected in 1857 by Lot Leonard the younger in memory of his departed friends."

"Beneath this monument lies the bodies of Lot and Elizabeth Leonard, The former died November 7, 1847, aged 93 years and 23 days. The latter died November 7th 1816, aged 59 years and 4 mos. L.L. Was born near Elizabethtown, New Jersey was raised as a member of the Presbyterian Church reformed in early life to the doctrine of universal salvation. He possessed strong poetical qualifications............

....

Elizabeth wife of L.L. was born in Bucks County, PA. was raised in the society of friends."

LOVE CEMETERY

Located on north side of Route 21 ca1½ miles west of Muddy Creek Church
19 June 1977
Dorothy & James Hennen

LOVE, ALFRED	d. 6-22-1863, aged in his 80th yr.
ANN	d. 8-15-1853, in her 69th yr.
GEORGE	d. 11-21-1846, aged 28yrs 7mos 22da
LIZZIE MAY	d. 9-29-1877, aged 9yrs 10das
daughter of Martin & Harriet Love	
MILLARD F.	d. 10-11-1867, aged 10mos 4das
MILTON J. R.	d. 8-26-1863, aged 2yrs 10mos 21das
two sons of Martin & Harriet Love	
MARTIN J.	b. 3-11-1826 d. 8-21-1899

LOVE, WALTER	b. 10-3-1820 d. 12-14-1896
SARAH	b. 6-24-1823 d. 4- -1895
POLLOCK, ELLA L.	d. 5-19-1883, aged 24yrs 2das
wife of Dr. C. H. Pollock	

McCLAIN CEMETERY

Located in Rices Landing, Pa., on hill overlooking the river
8- -1977
Dorothy & James Hennen

McCLAIN, ABIJAH	d. 7-11-1848, in his 94th yr.
PAMELA, his wife	d. 1-5-1835, aged 75yr 9mo 18da
"Mother of 12 children-6 sons & 6 daughters"	
HUGHES, THOMAS	d. 5-8-1867, aged 83yr 2mo 20da
SARAH, his wife	d. 5-11-1852, aged 65yr 10mo 16da
LINDSEY	d. 12-10-1869, aged in 57th yr.
THOMAS	d. 11-12-1860, aged 4yr 1mo 12da
son of John & Cassander Hughes	
MARGARET	d. 5-7-1832, aged 33yr 5mo 20da
wife of Remembrance Hughes	
KINCAID, MARIA	d. 4-16-1873, aged 54yr 3mo 11da
wife of William Kincaid	
LUCAS, JOHN	d. 1-31-1859, aged 49yr 4mo 19da
SAMUEL S.	d. 1-8-1848, aged 12das
son of J. & E. Lucas	

MILLIKEN CEMETERY

Located on old Bert Milliken farm ca 1 mile south of Jefferson
8- - 1977
Dorothy & James Hennen

MILLIKEN, JOHN	d. 1-17-1843, in his 77th yr.
Revolutionary Soldier	
MARY, his wife	d. 3-5-1867, in her 96th yr.
JOSEPH	d. 9-14-1854, aged 44yrs.
MARY, his wife	d. 5-21-1855, aged 42yr 1mo 3da
POLLY	d. 10-20-1865, aged 11yr 4da
MARY F.	d. 9-21-1854, aged 5yr 6mo 2da
two daughters of J. & M. Milliken	
JOHN	d. 2-1-1893, aged 89yrs
ELISABETH	d. 4-7-1893, aged 76yrs
DELANSY, ALPHEUS	d. 8-24-1845, aged 1yr 1mo 13da
son of Alpheus & Eli. Delansy	

There are other unmarked graves here.

MOREDOCK CEMETERY

Located on north side of Route 188 ca half way between Jefferson & Dry Tavern, Stockton Lane badly overgrown, uncared for Summer 1977
Dorothy & James Hennen

BAYARD, LUCINDA R.	d. 7-3-1845, aged 26yr 7mo 5da
consort of Samuel Bayard	

Vol. I. No. 1.

(Isaac LEONARD

Publications

of the

Genealogical Society

of

Pennsylvania

January, 1895

Miscellany No. 1

PHILADELPHIA
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY BY
EDWARD STERN & CO., INC., 112 AND 114 NORTH TWELFTH ST.

David Jones	100
William Rees	150
Edward Roberts	100
Mathew Roberts	100
William George	150
Thomas Rees	100
Harry Griffith	100
Hanah Jones	100
Griffith Rees	50
David Lewis	100
Jone Rees	40

*Lowr Merion.**

Richard Harrison.
John Roberts, Mats son.
Hugh Evans.
Robert Jones.
Robert Roberts.
Robert Evans.
Rice Price.
Edward Jones.
Abel Thomas.
Benjamen Eastbourne.
Jonathan Jones.
William Havard.
Richard Hughs.
Morris Lewellin.
Benjamen Humphry.
John Humphry.
Joseph William.
Rees Thomas.
William Thomas.
Peter Jones.
Humphry Jones.
John Griffith.
Catherine Pugh.
Rees Phillip.
Joseph Tucker.
James John.
Thomas John.
John Loyd.
Griffith Lewellin.
Robert Roberts.
David Jones.
William Walker.
David Davis.
Joseph Roberts.
John Roberts.
David Price.
Isachar Price.
David Price, junr
Lewis Loyd.
John David.
Robert Jones, Petrs Son.
Thomas David.
John Evans.
Elienar Bevan.
Gwen Thomas's plantacon.
Evan Harry.
Nicholas Rapy.
John Roberts, Carpenr
Evan Rees.
Samuel Jorden.
James Dedmond.
Edward Edwards.
Garret Jones.

Maxatawny.

This is a New District and as it has no Constable there has been no returne: The same as Colebrook Dale.

Moses Starr.
Joseph Wily.
Isaac Starr.
Nehemiah Hutton.
Jacob Huttenstall.
John Sigfreet.
Peter Andrews.
Nicholas Coats.
Jacob Lefan.
Abraham Timberman.
Jacob Camp.
Yost Henry Satsmans.
William Gross.
Andrew Fisher.
Casper Wink.
Henry Hartman.
Christian Manysmith.

---

* The Constable's returne of this Townsp being mislayed have taken the Names of the Inhabitants from the Book of Assesment.

Michael Miller.
Jacob Hill.
Hance Cymer.
—— Bierman.
Isaac Leonard.
Henry Slate.
Peter Traxler.
Jeremiah Traxler.
Hance Hague.
Bastian Tirr.

Montgomery

Joseph Naylor	189
Robert Thomas	200
John Stacky	200
Joseph Ambler	90
John Bartholimew	300
Joseph Eaton	150
William Williams	200
William Morgan	100
Samuel Thomas	100
John Williams	100
Joseph Bate	200
Thomas Bartholimew	80
Griffith Hugh	100
John Jones Carpentor	300
John Roberts	90
Garret Peters	150
Moses Peter	150
Rowland Roberts	100
Frances Daws	100
Thomas Williams	100
William Storey	100
Richard Lewis	150
Isaac Jones	100
John Robert	200
James David	100
David Evans	100
Isaac James	200
Jenkin Evans	50
Jenkin Jones.	

Moorland Mannor.

John Van Buskirke	180
Benjamen Cooper	100
Wallter Cumly	100
John Cumly	100
John Dorland	200
Thomas Pennington	150
Samson Davis	50
John Lillard	100
James Dewsbery	150
Joseph Cumly	100
John Simcock	10
David Marpole.	
Thomas Murrill	15
John Dawson	3
William Hancok	1
Daniel Dawson	4
William Murry	29
William Moses	19
Standish Ford	4
Isaac Tustin	100
Richard Marpole	170
Garret Wineeoap	200
Feury Cumley	300
Isaac Wallton	100
Peter Likeing	100
Nicholas Gilbert	200
Thomas Loyd	120
Thomas Wood	200
Jeremiah Wallton	100
James Hawkins	50
Thomas Wallten	50
Thomas Whitten	100
John Butcher	100
Widw Dungworth	9
Cornelius Wineeoap	100
Thomas Kirke	40
Patrick Kelly	100
Joseph Duffield	200
Joseph Vanbuskirke	150
Joseph McVaugh	100
Barman Yerkus	150
Theodorus Hall	150
Samuel Butcher	50

These following are said to be Tenants but to whome or what Lands they possess is not mentioned:

Daniel Pennington.
John Kissin.
Hugh Jones.
James Wallton.

Pennsylvania Archives

Third Series.

Printed under direction of

DAVID MARTIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XXIII.

Pt. 1

HARRISBURG:
Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer.
1897.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The list of Revolutionary Soldiers which follows is copied from a volume recently discovered of payments made to the individuals noted for services chiefly on the Frontiers as Rangers, between the years 1778 and 1783. As the majority of the names appear more than once upon the list, this is owing to the fact that they were paid for different tours of duty. It is to be regretted that the Company designation is not attached to each individual, for had that been the case the men might have been arranged into companies. No year is given for the specified service.

James Hollingshead.
John Rush.
Jeremiah Stillwell.
John Millott.
Rich'd Pittman.
John Hendershott.
Simon Carns.
Joseph Pittman.
Joseph Thralls.
Rob't Campbell.
Joseph Thraux
Stophel Inslay.
George Hollingsworth.
James Graham.
Wm. Turner.
John Crossan.
Gideon Reed.
John Johnston, Maj., Cumb'd co.
Emanuel Smith, Bedford co.
H'y Dugan. Boyd's Rangers.
Obediah Millet, Bedford co.
Mich'l Wallock.
Philip Wolf.
John Russell.
Joseph Clark.
James Young, Capt.
Jacob Stotler, Lieut.
Daniel Byer, Ensign.
Joseph Bready, Q'r M'r.
Thomas McCune.
Adam Martin.
George Hutcheson.
Jeremiah Calahan.
Geo. Cunningham.
Thomas Cratz.
Rob't McKinsey.
John Erwine.
John Wallace.
Dennis Jones.
Wm. Glass.
Rob't Boyd.
Wm. Devinney.
Tho's Vaund.
Tho's Clark.
John McIntire.

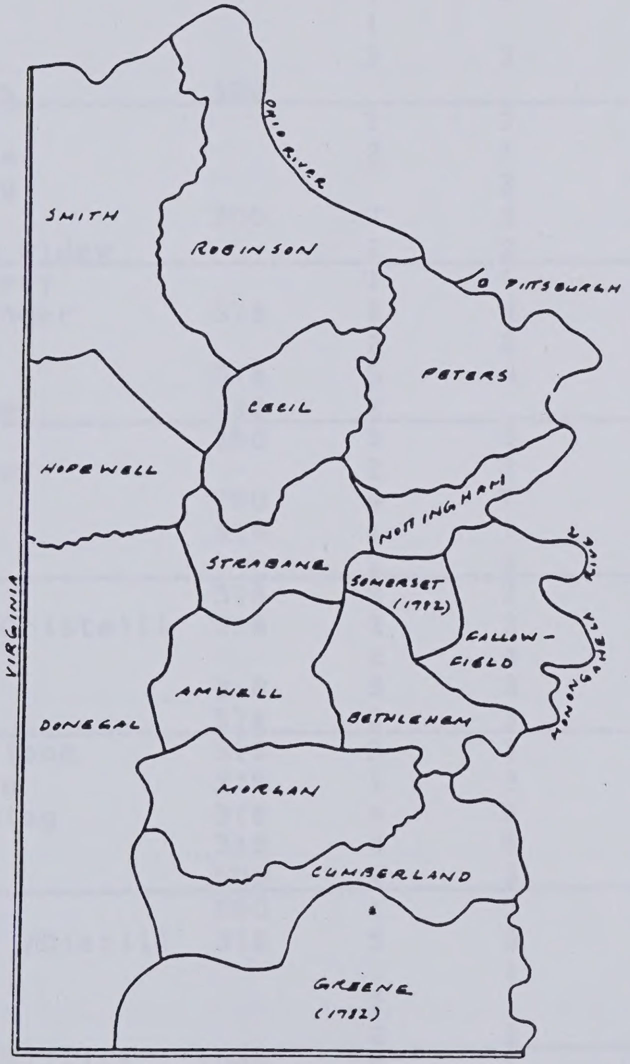
CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

John Stall.
Wm. Reed.
David Work.
Alex. Gordon.
Patrick McGee.
Jacob Grindle.
Wm. Smith.
Joseph Smith.
James Martin.
H'y Sheets.
Wm. Manson.
Edw. Newton.
Fred'k Hauselolder.
Martin O'Brian.
Moses Ronch.
John Beery.
Bolsher Weaver.
Charles Dougherty.
John Patton, Lieut.
——— Woods, Ensign.
James Wallace.
James Woods.
Wm. Armor.
John Leonard.
Wm. Bleakney.
Wm. McKee.

5153

HUFFMAN
LEONARD

The 1783 Tax Lists and the 1790 Federal Census
for
Washington County, Pennsylvania


OHIO RIVER
SMITH
ROBINSON
PITTSBURGH
PETERS
CECIL
HOPEWELL
NOTTINGHAM
STRABANE
SOMERSET (1782)
FALLOWFIELD
VIRGINIA
AMWELL
DONEGAL
BETHLEHEM
MONONGAHELA RIVER
MORGAN
CUMBERLAND
GREENE (1782)

compiled by

Katherine K. Zinsser and Raymond M. Bell

1988

1783 GREENE TOWNSHIP TAX LIST

NAME	ACRES	HORSES	COWS	SHEEP	SLAVES	VALUE £/S
John Alley		2	3	4		53
William Burk		3	3	5		73/10
William Brown		2	2	4		49/10
John Brown /Hatter	318	2	2	5		149/5
James Belshe	318	2	4			177
Frances Baldwine	318	1	1			73
Joshua Barns		2	2			21
Isaac Bozzer		1				10
Ross Crossley		3	2			60
Thomas Coughran	300					60
John Chaffin		2	2			26
John Cunningham		2	1	3		25
Alexander Clegg			2			6
John Corbey	300	2	2			58
Mary Clawson - widow		2	2			30
Timothy Dougherty		1	1			14
Augustin Dillenger	318	2	4	5		114
Richard Dodson		2	2			26
Andrew Dye	318	5	4	6		108
Thomas Douglass	133	2				100
John Evans	250	3	3	9		153
John Evans Junr		2	2	4		27
David Evans	750	4	7	4		202
John Edwards	318	1	1			54
Widdow Ferry		2	2			23
David Flowers	318	2	2			100
Joseph Freze /Gristmill	318	2	2			156
Jacob Freze		2	4			40
James Flinn	318	3	3	2		82/10
John Guttery	318	2	3	3		73
Frederick Garrison	318	2	3	5		73/10
Leonard Garison	318	1	2			46
Zachariah Gapping	318	4	5	6		155
John Gerrard	318	4	5			152
Hinson Hobbs	500	4	3			122
Samuel Hyde	660	4	5		1	280
William Hudson /Distill	318	5	3	4		254
John Hopewell		1	1			20
Richard Hall		2				20
Matthew Hannan		2	2			50
Robert Jones /Distill	1000	5	5	5		386/10
Aaron Jinkins /Distill	600	5	5	3		215/10
Richard Ivis	318	5	7	13		191
Baily Johnson		1	1			13
John Ivis - Single		1				10
Solomon Knots		1	1	2		14
Benjamin Knots	200	2	1	3		100
James Knots	300	2	2			96

NAME	ACRES	HORSES	COWS	SHEEP	SLAVES	VALUE
John Polk	300					60
David Shelby	300					70
Peter Pickenpaugh	300					50
William Boils	300					50
Thomas Clary	300					60
Nathaniel Kidd	300					40
Nicholas Fasts	600					150
John Ross	300					70
Widow Crouse	300					80
Widow Seals	300					70
Everly Leonard	300					60
George Wilson	600					140
John Glascow	600					140
Evans Watkins	300					40
Henry Fricks	300					100
David Bailstone	300					50
George Bailstone	300					60
Daniel McFarlane	300					20
John Ruther	318					50
Nicholas Baker	300					50
James Carmichael	600					200
Robert Shannon	60					10
Brice Wordly	300					100
George Shins	200					50
Jacob Hoover	300					80
John Moore	60					20
Robert Gray	100					30
George Lemley	300					100
William James	300					20
Ebenezer Sutton	300					60
Francis McGinnis	300					80
Isaac Grerard	300					100
Widow Lambert	600					150
William Thomas	300					50
John Corbly	300					70
Joseph Morris	318					100
Jonathan Morris	200					70
Arthur Ginneth	200					50
Joseph Rankin	300					40
Joseph Gerard	200					50
John Green	300					30
Thomas Wolverton	300					60
Henry Jackson	200					40
Charles McDowel	200					30
Amos Mills	340					70
Robert Crossly	300					40
Zepheniah Johnson						30
Isaac Newton	100					40
Michael Burns	300					50

1783 CUMBERLAND TOWNSHIP TAX LIST

NAME	ACRES	HORSES	COWS	SHEEP	SLAVES	VALUE £/S
John Armstrong	200	2	3	5		237/10
Abraham Armstrong	250	1	2			150
Charles Anderson /Gristmill /2 Stills	600	3	8	12		825
Thomas Adams Junr	300	2	4	12		280
John Adams		1				10
Daniel Anderson	100					32
Thomas Bowen		2	2	1		18/7
Andrew Burns		1	1			12
Samuel Barnhill		1	1			20
Jacob Blaney		1	1	1		11/7
James Blair	80	2	2	2		104
John Burns		1	1			12
Clifton Bowen		1	1			9
Joseph Ball		2	2			21
Thomas Brown		2	2			18
Alexr Coughran		1	1			9
William Crawford	400	4	6	8	1	506
Robert Cree		2	2	2		22
Patrick Cree		1	1			15
James Carmichael/Sawmill	700	2	3	5	1	618/10
John Crawford	300	3	4	4		334
William Cree	200	2	4	3		177
Robert Crossley	260	3	4			140
Jacob Clone	400	4	7	15		435
Richard Cannon		1				6
Oliver Crawford	100	1	2	4		118
Daniel Clark	70	1	2	4		58
Moses Congee		1	2			14
David Casto	25	2	3			50
John Casto		1				10
Michael Coon		1	1			10
Dennis Dunham		2	2			28
John Davis		1	2			23
Samuel Dutton		1	2	2		15
John Dougherty		2	2	4		22/10
David Duncan	600					679
Joseph Eastwood		1	2			18
Daniel Estell	100	1	2			70
Thomas Eaton	100	1	1			74
James Flennekin	200	2	3	6		228
John Flennekin	300					225
John Green		1	1			12
Richard Gregg	318	2	3	6		355
George Gregg /Gristmill	318	6	5	15		546
John Gates	50	2	4			35
William Gray	98	2	3	7		133
John Hotton/Holton	150	2	3	6		167

NAME	ACRES	HORSES	COWS	SHEEP	SLAVES	VALUE
John Hill		2	2			29
John Holt	100	1	2			64
Benjamin Hughes	100	4	8	12		118
Henry Huffman	100	1	2			66
John Huston	50	2	1			64
James Jones		1	1			14
John Jones	100	1	2	3		81
Hugh Johnston		1	1			14
Priscilla Israel			2			8
Isaac Israel Exr	200	2	2			228
Robert Jones	100	2	2			126
Robert Jones Senr	100	2	2			128
George Killgees		2	2			28
Robt Kelsoe		1	3	4		24
Aaron Lusadack		2	2			25
Andrew Lewis		2	2			26
George Lemley	200	2	5	9		89
Andrew McClelland		4	4			66
Charles McDowell	200	2	2	2		129
Anthony Maughone		2	3			34
Peter Miers	300	1	2	8		140
John McElroy		2	3			34
Henry McQuead		2	2	4		30
William McCleerey	318	5	6	6		376
John McClelland	100	2	2			128
John McKee		2	1			24
Joseph Morris		2	2	6		30/10
James Morrarty		2	2			28
James Mordock	400	4	4	12		469
James Porter	300	1	4	3		143
John Province	100	1	1	3		114
Thomas Province		2	4			32
Ruth Rineheart		1	3			24
Joseph Rinehart	70	2	3	6		114/10
Thomas Rinehart	180		3	5		156
Thomas Rinehart Senr	150	2	2			184
Robert Reed		2	3	4		33/10
Joseph Rankin	100	1	3			42
John Rondalds		1				10
Aaron Rollens		1	1			11
Samuel Shannon		2	2	4		30
John Simonton	150	1	2	4		91/10
Frances Seaton		1	1	1		14/10
Daniel Stewart	100	1	2			66
Stephen Stiles	100	1	3	6		72
Jacob Smittle		1				10
Kenner Seaton	100	2	3			172
William Shepheard	200	2	2			228
George Santee		2	2			28
Abraham Scott	300	2	2			328

1783 MORGAN TOWNSHIP TAX LIST

NAME	ACRES	HORSES	COWS	SHEEP	SLAVES	VALUE £/S
Frederick Arnold	100	3	3	4		77
Daniel Arnold	200	4	7	7		144
Daniel Arnold Junr	150	2		1		85/10
John Blackburn		1	1			8
Joseph Beedle	100	3	4	6		80
Joseph Beedle Junr		2				6
Francis Beedle		1	1			6
James Bristo	130	2	2	3		23
Francis Baldwine	118					20
Jacob Burge		4	3			22
Groombride Bally		2	3	4		14
Peter Benham	100	2	1	1		18/10
Abel Bell	160	2	6	10		108
Nathaniel Bell	300	2	5	6		122
Nathaniel Bell Junr	300	2	3			120
Abner Brown	150	2	2			80
Paul Brown	40	1	3	4		21
James Bell	240	3	9	10		154
Widow Brown	150	1	4	4		72
Robert Benham	150	3	6	8		86
Daniel Crane	100	2	2	3		33
Silas Crane	100	2	2	5		38
Elizabeth Callender		1	1			5
Michael Coxx	300		1			60
Eleanor Casteel		2	1			8
Holdrige Chidester		2	2	2		11
Samuel Call		1	1	1		6/5
Benjamin Daniel	200	1	4			56
Nathaniel Dunham	140	2	4	6		70
Widow Dunn	100	1				44
Thomas Eastman		4	3			24
Henry Enoch	400	5	17	15		298
Andrew Farly		2	2	3		17
Philip Fox		3	3			25
Henry Fix	60	2	3	3		31
Samuel French		2	2	3		9
Andrew Flude		1				1
William Grooms	260	4	6	8		94
Christian Galmen	300	2	4	3		121
John Goodwine	300	2	3	14		124
Rachel Griffin	300	1	2	3		27
Solomon Grooms	60	3	2	2		31
Philip Grayson	50	2	2	3		25
Archibald Gray	100	4	5			70
John Gray	40	1	1			14/10
Matthew Gray		2	2	1		15
David Gray	100		2			24
Thomas Gilles			1			2

NAME	ACRES	HORSES	COWS	SHEEP	SLAVES	VALUE
Samuel George			2			4
John Gatral	150	3	3			76
Levi Harrod	400	3	4	9		154
Miles Haydan	200	3	4	9		95
Thomas Hardistay			2			2
Richard Hardistay	100	1	2			28
Francis Hardistay		2	3	6		23
Hazekiah Hardistay	50	1	1			12
John Heagle	300	1	2			52
Cornelius Hurley		1				2
George Hoge	300	2	3			90
Samuel House	100	2	2	5		48
William Hartly	100	1	2	1		30
James Hook	800	4	4	5	1	174
Samuel Hateway	60	1	1	3		39
William Hays	600	2	2	2		75
Thomas Hill	636	3	7	15		209
John Justice	400					45
Benjamin Jennings	500	2	4	15		174
Alexr Jackson		2	3	1		26/10
Zepheniah Johnston	200	1	2			54
Richard Jackson	200	2	7	2		141
David Jennings	100	2	3	6		53
Thomas Kelsey	280	2	5	9		133
Nathan Kelley	200	2	3	6		28
John Kee		5	3	9		30
Elias Kelley		1				2
Joseph Linthecum		2	2	2		13
Paulsor Lowry		4	3			25
John Lowry	150	2	2	2		45
Samuel Line	100	1	1	2		21
Jesse Leonard	180	1	4	5		67
Lydia Leonard		1				2
William Leonard	35	3	4	14		95
William Lee	150	2	6	10		84
John Mills	200	3	3	2		61
James Mattheney	100	1	1			30
John Messemore	40	1	1			34
Tobias Moore		1	1			10
Samuel McCray	150	4	3	8		62
Elijah Mills	250	2	3	4		82
Jacob Mills	250	2	3	4		52
Joseph Mills	150	3	3	1		77/10
Joseph Millikan	50	2	2			19
John Moore		2	3	3		17
John Martain	200	1	2			44
John McKinney		1	2			3
Josiah Minor		2	2	2		16
Edmond Manning	30	1	4	9		29
Nathan Meek	200	3	3			70

1783 SOMERSET TOWNSHIP TAX LIST

NAME	ACRES	HORSES	COWS	SHEEP	SLAVES	VALUE £/S
Arthur Forbus	300	1	4	4		135
Alexander Forbus		1				6
Alexander White		2	2	1		16/5
Andrew Swearingen	300					120
Anthony Spaith	40	3	2			40
Abraham Lashly	100	2	2	3		56/15
Abner Leonard						0
Andrew Smith	200					80
Amarias Cravan		3	2	3		22/15
Benjamin Wells	250	2	2	2		116/10
Barney Preston	240	3	2	3		118/15
Bazel Williams		2	2	3		16/15
Benjamin Lashly	60	1	1			32
Charles Hurskins		2	2	2		16/10
Caleb Summers		2	3			18
Caleb Leonard	150	2	1	5		75/5
Conrd Weaver	400	3	5	2		218/10
Chrstian Holmes		4	3	1		30/5
Conrad Eary		2	1			14
Christian Leatherman	200	4	4	7	1	133/15
Chistian Spaith	150	2	4			80
Catherine Kintner	150	2	6	8		86
David Wherry	80	2	2	4		49
Daniel Preston	400	2	2	2	1	206
David Hathaway		1	1			8
Daniel Messonger		1				6
Daniel Williams	180	2	3	2		90/10
Daniel Swickard	200	3	3	9		106/5
Elisha Cravan	50	2	1	2		34/10
Edward Wright		1				6
Edward Mortan	300	4	6	10		168
Edward Morgan		1	5	20		21
Edward Seaborn	80	3	3	7		65/15
Frederick Olt	150	3	3	6		91/10
Frederick Wise	150	2	3	1		78/5
Felty Suster	100	2	2	4		47
Francis Slornater		1	2	5		11/5
Francis Wallace		3	2	3	6	202/15
Frederick Coons		1	2			10
Grace Summers	500	4	3	7		231/15
George Kintnor	300	3	6	8		152
George Bently		1	2			10
George Miers	450	4	7	15		221/15
George Sypole	30	1	1			20
George Reynolds		4	3	8		32
Henry Crites		1				6
Henry Huffman	150	2	2	5		77/5
Hugh Brison		2	2			20

NAME	ACRES	HORSES	COWS	SHEEP	SLAVES	VALUE
Henry Newkirk /Distill	500	3	6	3	1	281/5
Henry Conrad	400	4	4	20		197
Hannah Kemble		1	1	2		8/10
Hugh Forbus	150	1				66
Henry Dickenson	200	2	2	3		96/15
Henry Donahee	80	1	1	3		40/15
Isaac Leonard	150	2	2	10		78/10
Isaac Rose	100	2	2	4		67
John Robinson	200	2	2	2		96/10
John Huffman	258	2	3	3		122/15
John Greenlee	90					36
James Armstrong		1	2	1		10/5
John Felty		2	1	6		15/10
John McFarrain	80	2	3	2		60/10
John McClain		1				6
John Carr	100					40
John Bane		2	1			18
John Stevenson	192	2	4	8		102
John Williamson		1	1			8
James Ramsey	100	2	3	4		59
James Murphey	50	1	1			28
John McClain		1	2			10
James Cammeron		2	3			18
John Stephenson Junr	392					160
John Vance	250	2	2	5		117/5
John Vance Junr		2	2	6		17/10
James Turner	31	2	1	2		24/10
John Gutteridge	100	2	2	5		57/5
Joshua Davis /Gristmill	200	3	3	6		141/10
John Darnold		4	2		1	58
John Carrol	150					60
John Baldwine	102					40
Jacob Swaggler	50	2	1			34
Jacob Spaiht	100	3	3	3		64/15
James Fugate		2	1			14
Joseph Burt	40	2	2			32
Joseph Thomas	50	2	2			36
John McVay	60	2	2	3		40/15
John McCullums		4	3	2		30/10
John Lashly	120	2	1			62
John Masterson	80	1	1	3		40/15
John Cravan	230	3	2	6		116/10
James Lyda	200	3	2	4		23
John Masterson Junr	250	1	3	10		114/10
John Masterson 3d		2	3			12/15
Joseph Hark		1	1			8
James Stewart		3	3			24
Jeremiah Cravan		2				12
James Cravan	160	3	5	8		94
John Millican		2	2			16

GREENE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hallman, Thoˢ	1	3	3		
Herrod, Jnᵒ	1	2	1		
Howard, Cornelius	1	[illegible]	3		
Gallop, Jesse	1		1		
Woodman, Samuel	1	1			
Miller, Benjamin	1		1		
Miller, James	1	1	2		
Drake, Chaˢ	1	1	1		
Flowers, Samuel	1	2	2		
Hickson, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Smith, John	1				
Gappin, William	1	1	1		
Gappin, Stephen	1	2	2		
Gappin, John	1				
Jones, Robert	1	1	4		
Jordan, Jacob	1	2	2		
Morgan, James	1	4	5		
Jones, Amos	1	4	2		
Ives, Richard	1	1	1		
Johnston, Bailey	1	2	2		
Jones, Mary		3	4		
Jenkens, Aron	1	5	3		
Jamison, William	2	1	2		
Johnston, Thomas	1	1	1		
Jackson, Jesse	1	2	1		
Jackson, Henry	3	3	5		
Johnston, Henry	1	3	4		
Knox, James	2	2	4		
Gillchriest, Hans	1	1	3		
Knox, Samuel	1	4	4		
Knobs, Solomon	1	1	2		
Kidd, Nathˡ	1	4	3		
Kitch, Jnᵒ	1	5	5		
Moore, Daniel	1	2	1		
Shalby, Jnthˢ	1				
Bellman, Christian	1	2	1		
Ross, Robert	1		1		
Ross, John	1	1			
Bartholemew, Jnᵒ	1		2		
Stewart, John	1	2	1		
Rankin, Geᵒ	1		1		
Elegy, Nicholas	1	2	2		
Garrison, Jacob	1	2	1		
Alley, Thoˢ	1		2		
Knotts, William	1	1	5		
Kenner, Boston	1	3	3		
Knotts, Benjᵃ	2	2	4		
Leaton, Samuel	1	1	1		
Long, Noah	1	3	2		
Leaton, William	1	5	3		
Long, David	2	3	6		
Long, Thoˢ	1	3	1		
Launce, Jnᵒ	1	7	3		
Long, Gideon	1	4	3		
Lettimore, Jnᵒ	1	2	5		
Lewis, Phillip	1	3	1		
Launce, Andʷ	1	1	1		
Long, Jeremiah	1	3	5		
Long, Jnᵒ	1	4	4		
Livingood, Jacob	1	2	4		
Lemly, Geᵒ	1	4	5		
Lemly, Jacob	1	1	1		
Maple, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Mannon Samuel	1	2	1		
Alley, John	1	1	2		
Gastin, Samuel	1		2		
Livingood, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Eddy, William	1	1	1		
Eddy, Alexʳ	1	2	2		
Levi, Martin	1	1	2		
Six, Jacob	1	2	3		
Six, Lewis	1		2		
Glascow, Stephen	1	1	2		
Chaffin, Jnᵒ	1	2	1		
Pollock, Oliver	1		1		
Thomas, John	1	2	2		
Davis, John	1	2	1		
Roberts, William	1	1	2		
Lemons, James	1	2	1		
Jackson, William	1	2	3		
Prickett, Jnᵒ	1	1	1		
Evans, Zachariah	1	2	2		
Evans, John	1	3	4		
Miller, Jnᵒ	1		2		
Mundle, Abner	1	2	4		
Munde, James	1	4	2		
Moore, Jnᵒ	2	2	6		
MᶜCraken Alexander	1	1	4		
MᶜCoy, William	1	3	4		
MᶜKinnon, Joseph	1	1	2		
MᶜClurg, Jnᵒ	1	1	3		
MᶜDowell, Chaˢ	1		1		
Moore, Philip	1	1	2		
Freckels, David	1	1	1		
Freckels, Nathan	1		2		

GREENE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Frazer, Joseph	1	2	2		
Frazer, Joseph	1	2	4		
Furt, Francis	1	3	3		
Furt, Benjamin	1	4	2		
Fulner, Henry	1	3	2		
Fast, Joseph	1	1	4		
Fast, Christian	1	4	3		
Garwood, William	1	3	5		
Gillmore, Matthew	1	4	2		
Strain, Gilbert	1	1	3		
Garwood, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Gerrard, Isaac	1	2	5		
Gerrard, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Garrard, Justice	1	3	4		
Gasten Benjamin	1	1	1		
Jameson, William	1	1	1		
Gustis, Jeremiah	2	1	4		
Garrison, Leanard	2	1	2		
Glascow, Jnᵒ	2	4	3		
Garrison, Frederick	1	1	3		
Garner, Adam	1	2	2		
Grimes, William	1	5	2		
Grimes, Richard	1	1	1		
Nevitt, Jnᵒ	1	1	2		
Nowland, John	1	1	1		
Preston, Jonathan	1	4	1		
Parker, Samuel	1	1	5		
Patterson, James	1	2	1		
MᶜKnight, Wᵐ	1	3	4		
MᶜKnight, Ezekiel	1		1		
Passover, Geᵒ	1	2	3		
Pollock, Jnᵒ	1	3	3		1
Pickenhough, Peter	1	1	1		
Ranken, Joseph	2	3	2		
Williams, Paul	1	1	1		
Robinson, Susannah	1	1	3		
Roberts, John	1	4	1		
Rutter, Jnᵒ	3	3	4		
Ross, Jnᵒ	1	1	4		
Rhinehart, Danˡ	1	3	2		
Robbins, William	1	2	5		
Stone, Elias	1	5	6		
Sutton, Ebenezar	1	2	2		
Savery, Jnᵒ	2	1	2		4
Stone, James	1	1	1		
Shroyer, John	1	3	4		
Shoemaker, Adem	1	1	2		
Snover, Henry	1	1	4		
Shriver, Jacob	1	3	4		
Shriver, Jnᵒ	1	2	2		
Stewart, Elijah	1	4	2		
Shelby, David	3	2	3		
Statton, Joseph	1	4	2		
Subzer, Lewis	1		1		
Subzar, Geᵒ	1	3	3		
Subzar, Frederick	1		1		
Sutton, Stephen	1	1	1		
Sutton, Benjamen	1	1	3		
Morrison, Robert	1	4	4		
Mills, Samuel	1	2	2		
MᶜMullen, Richard	1	1	5		
MᶜKee, Jnᵒ	1	2	5		
Morris, Jonathan	3	6	9		
MᶜDowell, Thoˢ	1	1	1		
Mills, Jnᵒ	1	2	2		
Martin, Thoˢ	1	1	3		
Masters, William	1	4	6		
MᶜKelby, John	1	3	6		
Myers, Frederick	1	2	3		
MᶜMullin, James	1	2	3		
Morris, Joseph	1	3	3		
Morris, Levi	1	2	2		
Mawfell, Daniel	1	2	1		
Montgomery, Robert	1	2	2		
Maryfield, Samuel	1	3	4		
Rutter, George	1	1	2		
Drake, Lewis	1	2	2		
Drake, Mannon	1	3	1		
Mundle, Andrew	1	1	1		
Allison, Abner	1	1	2		
Gillkeese, Geᵒ	1	2			
Lewis, William	1	1	1		
Knotts, Jnᵒ	1				
Daniel, Michael	1	2	2		
Christ, Geᵒ	1	1	2		
Donald, John	1	2	3		
Morgan, Temperance	2	1	4		
Morris, Geᵒ	1	5	4		
Myers, Andʷ	1	2	3		
Marshall, Samuel	1	1	2		
MᶜFarlane, Jesse	1	1	4		
Minor, John, Esqʳ	1	3	7		2
Minor, William	3	2	5		3
Six, Margaret			1		
Six, Henry	1	1	3		

GREENE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Terrance, William	1	2	6		
Thompson, John	1	1	2		
Teaboe, Geᵒ	1	1	3		
Truloch, Thomas	1	2	3		
Terrance, Samuel	1	1	4		
Villery, David	2	1	4		
Vernes, Jnᵒ	3	5	4		
Williams, William	1	3	4		
Worley, Brice	1	2	3		
Wolf Geᵒ	1	1	2		
Hawkins, Peter	1		1		
Hawkins, Samuel	1	3	3		
Westbrook, William	1	1	1		
Watters, John	1	2	3		
Woodmsey, James	1	3	2		
White, Israel	1	3	5		
White, Isaac	1				
White, Thomas	1	1	1		
Baldwin, Benjamin	1	3	4		
Chaffin, Thoˢ	1	1	3		
Perkins, Samuel	1	1	2		
Belcher, Elijah	1	1	2		

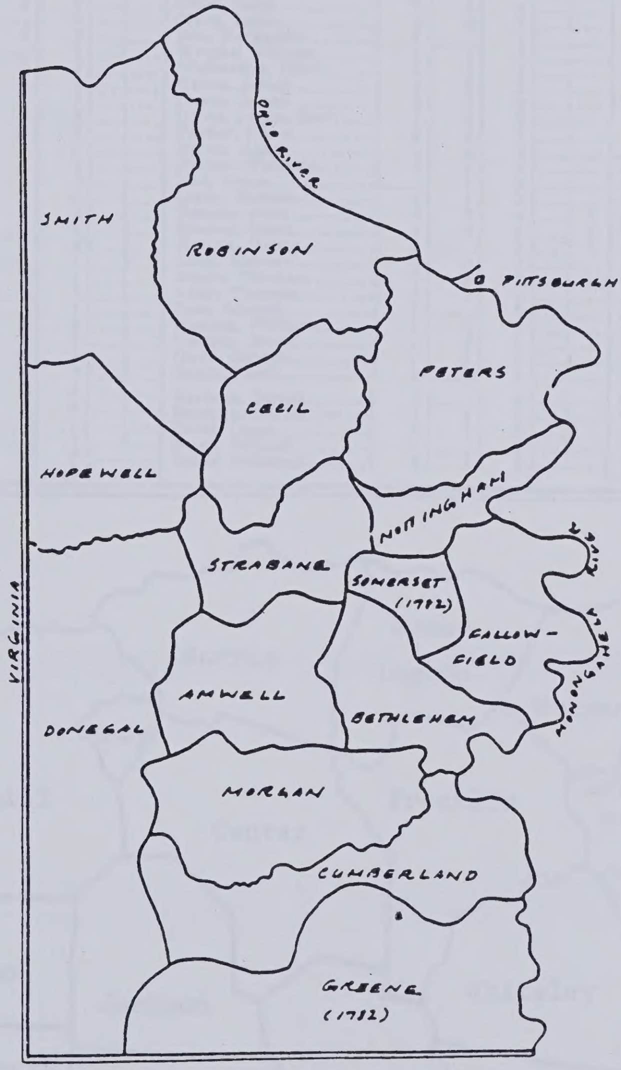
MORGAN

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Hays, William	2	2	4		
King, Joseph	1	1	2		
Parson, Daniel	1		2		
Chedester, Holdridge	1	2	3		
James, William	1	1	2		
Shorter, Geᵒ	1	1	4		
Reese, John	1	4	1		
Meeks, Nathan	1	6	3		
Gray, Andʷ	1		2		
Miller, John	1	3	3		
Swarl, Phillip	2	2	2		
Crain, Daniel	1		2		
Wright, Lewis	1		3		
Crain, Silas	2	3	4		
Brown, Paul	1	4	4		
Ross, William	1		4		
Lines, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Jewell, Seth	1	2	2		
Limes, Solomon	1	5	3		
Murford, Benjamin	1	3	4		
Weakly, Thomas	1	4	1		
Lunback, Nicholes	1	1	2		
Browbury, Andrew	1	1	2		
Carey, Abel	1	6	2		
Fulton, Israel	1	2	2		
Martin, Jnᵒ	2	3	4		
Timmons, Jean	2	2	5		
Timmons, Levi	1		2		
Mintor, Daniel	1	2	5		
Millegan, William	1	2	5		
Robinson, John	1	1	4		
MᶜGiffon, Nathˡ	2	1	2		
Millegen, James	2	5	2		
Tix, Henry	1	6	3		
Adamson, Thomas	1	3	1		
Busson, Aron	1		1		
Hoge, George	3	2	3		
Darnal, Peter	2	2	5		
Seal, James	1		1		
Seal, Joseph	1	1	2		
Morris, Richard	1	5	3		
Wead, Nathan	1		2		
Chambers, Smith	1		2		
Pounds, Samuel	2	2	4		
Bell, Nathanˡ	1	1	4		
Howard, Jordan	1	1	2		
Ross, Timothy	1	1	2		
Lutes, Geᵒ	1	4	2		
Smith, Dennis	1	3	6		
Stewart, Joseph	1	2	4		
Julen, Isaac	3	4	4		
Cox, Michael	1	3	3		
Case, Joseph	1	5	3		
Holleway, Samˡ	1		1		
Johnston, Isaac	1	5	5		
Briston, James	1	2	3		
Ross, Jnᵒ	1	2	6		4
Parker, Stephen	1		2		
Parker, Jesse	1	1	4		
Patterson, Thomas	1	5	2		
Denham, Nathaniel	2	6	2		
Shelvy, David	2	2	2		
Leanard, Zaba	1	1	4		
Leanard, William	1	1	1		
Lowry, John	4	3	5		
Cooper, Nathan	1	2	3		
MᶜGill, Robert	1		6		
Heaton, Miles	1	3	3		
Cleaton, Elizabeth		1	1		
Hook, James	3	4	2		

The 1783 Tax Lists and the 1790 Federal Census

for

Washington County, Pennsylvania


OHIO RIVER
SMITH
ROBINSON
PITTSBURGH
PETERS
CECIL
HOPEWELL
NOTTINGHAM
STRABANE
SOMERSET (1782)
FALLOW-FIELD
VIRGINIA
AMWELL
DONEGAL
BETHLEHEM
MONONGAHELA RIVER
MORGAN
CUMBERLAND
GREENE (1782)

compiled by

Katherine K. Zinsser and Raymond M. Bell

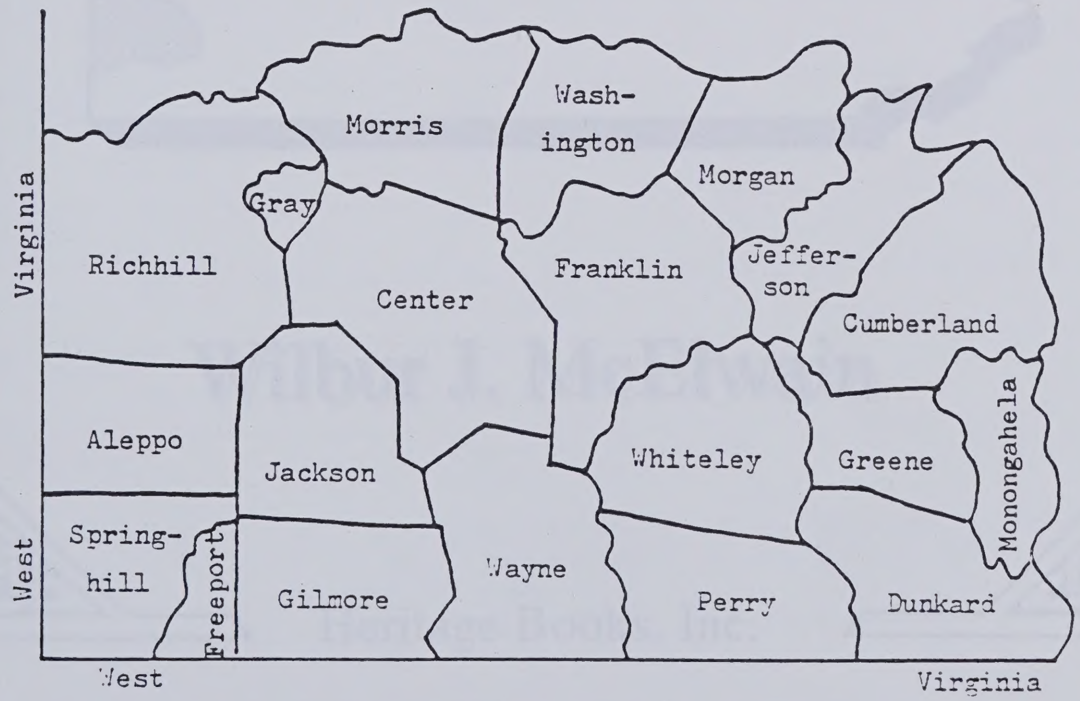
1988

MORGAN

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Reese, John	1	......	2	....	....
Prong, Stophel	1	......	5	....	....
Grooms, Solomon	1	3	4	....	....
Beeman, Peter	1	4	1	....	....
Smith, Andrew	1	1	1	....	....
Smith, James	1	......	1	....	....
Martin, Zephaniah	1	2	3	....	....
Martin, Jnº	1	2	1	....	....
Belles, Nathan	1	3	3	....	....
Arnold, Jnº	1	......	1	....	....
Lolle, James	1	1	4	....	....
Young, Philip	1	1	4	....	....
Ball, William	1	3	3	....	....
Moore, Christian	1	2	3	....	....
Stogdon, James	1	......	3	....	....
Hill, Thoˢ	2	1	2	....	....
Wise, Adam	1	2	2	....	....
Wilson, Samuel	1	3	2	....	....
Arnauld, Abᵐ	1	......	2	....	....
McDowell, Andʷ	1	1	2	....	....
Johnston, Zephaniah	1	......	2	....	....
Coleman, Joel	1	3	5	....	....
Herrod, Levi	1	3	2	....	....
Johnston, David	1	1	2	....	....
Polson, Geº	2	3	3	....	....
Burgh, Jacob	1	4	5	....	....
Bills, William	1	2	1	....	....
Bills, John	2	1	3	....	....
Enoch, Henry	1	1	4	....	....
Hull, Zachariah	1	3	3	....	....
Stull, John	1	2	4	....	....
Heaton, Daniel	1	......	1	....	....
Pitnid, Nathˡ	1	1	4	....	....
Dote, Anthʸ	1	......	1	....	....
Ball, Davis	1	3	1	....	....
Woodrough, Stephen	1	......	4	....	....
Stiles, Rachael	......	......	1	....	....
Huttenfield, Phobe	1	2	2	....	....
Mills, Joseph	1	3	5	....	....
Cowplane, Caleb	1	1	1	....	....
Trumph, John	1	1	3	....	....
Rush, Jacob	2	6	5	....	....
Headle, Samuel	1	1	1	....	....
Dunn, Benagey	......	......	1	....	....
Dun, Sarah	......	......	1	....	....
McEwen, James	1	3	2	....	....
Batten, Margaret	1	1	1	....	....
Brown, Abner	1	3	1	....	....
Casto, David	1	2	1	....	....
Biggs, Abigail	3	1	1	....	....
Brown, Abner, Senʳ	1	1	1	....	....
Bell, Benjamin	1	1	1	....	....
Timmons, Nicholas	1	......	1	....	....
Mills, John	1	2	3	....	....
Jail, Samuel	1	2	2	....	....
Bell, James	1	5	4	....	....
Jennings, Cyrenas	1	1	2	....	....
House, Samuel	1	3	3	....	....
Lee, William	2	3	3	....	....
Lee, John	1	......	1	....	....
Ross, Henry	1	......	1	....	....
Ross, Robert	1	......	3	....	....
Bell, Abel	2	......	7	....	....
Wolverton, John	1	1	1	....	....
Crain, Caleb	1	4	4	....	....
Clark, Israel	1	2	2	....	....
Bell, Nathaniel	1	......	1	....	....
Wright, William	1	1	4	....	....
Wolverton, Thoˢ	1	3	2	....	....
Eaton, Jonah	1	5	2	....	....
Davis, James	2	2	2	....	....
Davis, James, Senʳ	1	1	2	....	....
Parker, David	2	3	1	....	....
Smith, Ralph	1	6	3	....	....
Flecher, Thomas	1	1	2	....	....
Ball, Grace	......	1	2	....	....
Lucey, Samuel	1	1	3	....	....
Heaton, John	1	2	4	....	1
Heaton, Isaac	4	2	5	....	1
Heaton, Henry	1	......	3	....	1
Lucy, Eleazar	3	2	2	....	....
Moore, Thomas	3	5	3	....	....
Allen, Thomas	2	1	4	....	....
Case, Samuel	1	......	2	....	....
Heaton, William	1	1	1	....	....
Heaton, David	1	2	1	....	....
Hays, George	1	1	1	....	....
Smith, Jacob	1	......	1	....	....
Gayman, Daniel	1	......	1	....	....
Gayman, Daniel, Juʳ	1	1	1	....	....
Davis, Isaac	1	1	2	....	....
Daine, William	1	......	1	....	....
Daine, Ebenezar	1	1	2	....	....
Futton, John	4	1	4	....	....
Ross, Tichebad	1	4	4	....	....
Futton, Robert	1	......	1	....	....
Clark, Thoˢ	1	3	5	....	....
Clark, William	1	......	2	....	....
Smith, Abraham	1	3	5	....	....
McKewan, John	1	1	2	....	....
Jewell, Samuel	1	2	4	....	....
Casto, Andrew	1	2	2	....	....
Wortham, Nicholas	1	1	4	....	....
Young, Andʷ	1	1	2	....	....
Dickeson, Jesse	2	2	2	....	....
Lines, John	1	......	1	....	....
Buttz, Michael	1	2	2	....	....
Jordan, Johua	1	4	4	....	....
Stickel, Philip	1	1	5	....	....
Need, Jacob	1	4	5	....	....
Arnold, Daniel	3	1	2	....	....
Arnold, John	1	3	3	....	....
Arnold, David	1	......	3	....	....
Vollery, Jacob	1	......	1	....	....
Thomas, Sarah	......	5	5	....	....

RICHHILL

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Archer, Simon	1	2	4	....	....
Pope, Samuel	1	......	1	....	....
George, Samuel	1	......	1	....	....
Statten, William	2	......	2	....	....
Kennedy, John	1	2	3	....	....
Braddick, Francis	1	4	5	....	....
Bradock, Ralph	1	1	4	....	....
Harris, Lawrance	1	1	1	....	....
Hunton, Isaacher	2	......	1	....	....
Granden, Edward	1	1	3	....	....
Bates, Edᵐ	2	4	4	....	....
Bean, Elias	2	3	3	....	....
Crow, Jacob	1	1	7	....	....
Wharton, Robert	1	2	4	....	....
Linsley, Zenas	1	1	3	....	....
Farley, Andʷ	1	3	2	....	....
Burns, Alexʳ	1	2	1	....	....
Carrol, Edward	1	2	4	....	....
Frazer, Andʷ	1	2	3	....	....
Ryerson, Thoˢ, Esqʳ	1	2	2	....	1

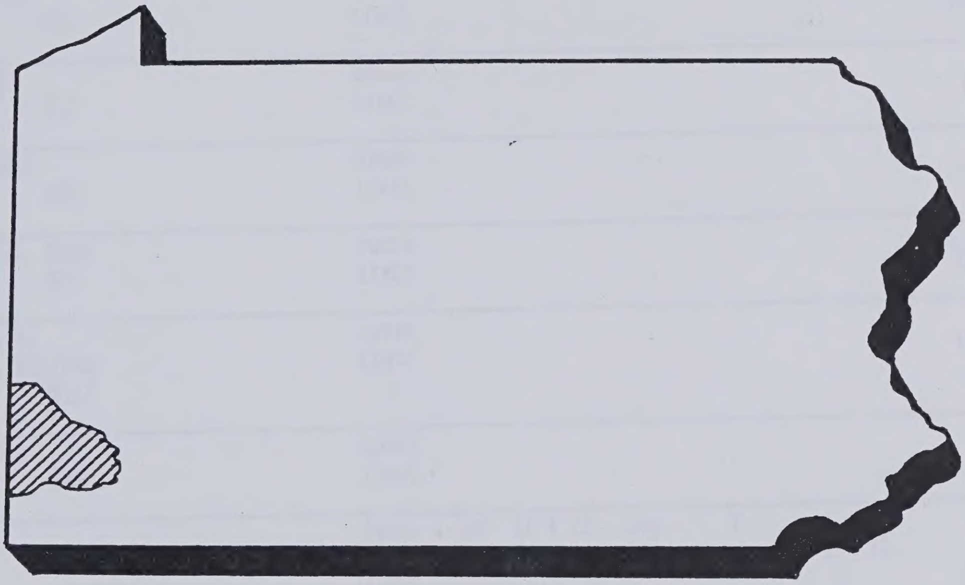


PRESENT GREENE COUNTY, PA TOWNSHIPS

KKZ 1988

HUFFMAN
LEONARD

United States Direct Tax of 1798
Tax Lists for Washington County, Pennsylvania



Wilbur J. McElwain

Heritage Books, Inc.

Owner Occupant	Ref.	Location Adjoining Owner	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories	Windows	Lights	Area	Value
Ferguson, Mary	E29		house							30.00
			tract						150 A	630.00
Ferguson, Robert	E30		house							20.00
			tract						98 A	510.00
Ferguson, Samuel	E33		house							30.00
			tract						50 A	230.00
Ferguson, William	E32		house							40.00
			tract						278 A	1430.00
Friend, George	E31		house							20.00
			tract						100 A	520.00
Green, Joseph	E37		house							80.00
			tract						47 A	1000.00
Greenlee, John	E36		house							40.00
			tract						75 A	340.00
Grisnings [?], Hugh	E35		house							15.00
			tract						150 A	750.00
Hart, heirs of Thompson, William	E117		house							10.00
			tract						147 A	745.00
Hazlet, John	E38		house							80.00
			tract						94 A	456.00
Hill, John	A4 E39		house & lot	24 x 22	log	2	1	15	40 P	130.00
			kitchen	12 x 14	log, cabin		1	12		
			tract						150 A	750.00
Horn, John Ewart, James	E27		house							20.00
		note: [No tract is listed, nor are either the size or value included in the page totals.]								
Howe, Archibald	E41		house							20.00
			tract						69 A	227.00
Huffman, Dolly	A5		house & lot	30 x 24	log	1 1/2	2	9	40 P	120.00
			kitchen	14 x 14	log, cabin	1				
		note: [Although Dolly is listed as owner of this property, it may be part of the tract owned by the heirs of Rudolph Huffman and listed as E40.]								

Owner Occupant	Ref.	Location Adjoining Owner	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories	Windows	Lights	Area	Value
Huffman, John			house							30.00
	E42		tract						261 A	1596.00
Huffman, Rudolph, heirs			tract						458 A	2290.00
Huffman, Dolly										
	E40	note: [This is probably the tract on which the house listed in A5 is located.]								
Hull, Martin, heirs of			house							10.00
Snyder, George			tract						96 A	298.00
	E112									
Hull, Thomas			house							80.00
	E43		tract						283 A 80 P	1781.00
Hursman, William			house							20.00
	E44		tract						137 A	568.00
Jones, Abednego			house							35.00
	E47		tract						21 A	119.00
Jones, Levi			house							20.00
	E46		tract						75 A	320.00
Jones, William			house							70.00
	E45		tract						250 A	1320.00
Keller, Jacob			house							20.00
	E51		tract						150 A	770.00
Kenney, Lewis			house							15.00
	E52		tract						56 A	239.00
Kintner, Andrew			house & lot	16 x 30	log	1	2	4	1A 80 P	120.00
			spring house	20 x 18	stone & log	1				
	A7 E49		tract						177 A	708.00
Kintner, George			house & lot	30 x 20	log	2	5	13	40 P	200.00
	A6		kitchen	12 x 12	log	1	1	4		
Kintner, George			tract						423 A	2115.00
	E48									
Kintner, George			house & lot	30 x 24	log	2	3	6	40 P	110.00
	A8									
Kintner, George, Jr. [?]			tract						101 A	404.00
	E50	note: [The designation may possibly be "Sr." How this property and those described in the above three entries relate is not certain without further information.]								

Owner Occupant	Ref.	Location Adjoining Owner	Structure	Size	Descr.	Stories	Windows	Lights	Area	Value
Laughlin, Matthew, heirs of			house							40.00
Laughlin, John			tract						405 A	2470.00
	E60									
Leonard, Caleb			house							30.00
	E57		tract						50 A	330.00
Leonard, Caleb, Jr.			house							30.00
	E55		tract						160 A	990.00
Leonard, Isaac			house							30.00
	E54		tract						150 A	930.00
Leonard, Silas			house							30.00
	E56		tract						130 A	810.00
Leonard, William			house							20.00
	E58		tract						50 A	320.00
Lyda, Benjamin			house							20.00
	E59		tract						140 A	580.00
Lyda, John			house							70.00
	E53		tract						200 A	870.00
Mahon, Robert			house							30.00
	E69		tract						203 A 118 P	873.00
McComb, Robert			house							20.00
	E71		tract						227 A	928.00
McComb, William			house							40.00
	E68		tract						158 A	672.00
McCulloch, Patrick			house & lot	26 x 24	log	2	8	18	40 P	200.00
	A12 E61		tract						439 A	2634.00
McCulloch, Patrick			house							15.00
Thompson, William			tract						160 A	950.00
	E118									
McDonough, Henry			house & lot	24 x 22	log	2	6	18	40 P	120.00
	A11 E62		tract						70 A	350.00
McIlvain, George			house							20.00
	E76		tract						200 A	820.00
McIlvain, Greer			house & lot	28 x 24	log	2	6	12	40 P	110.00
	A10 E77		tract						200 A	800.00

Crumrine, Boyd

In the earlier days of Somerset township James Wherry owned the farm on Pigeon Creek that now belongs to Ira Huffman. In the family of James Wherry were three sons, John, David, and William. No knowledge is gained of the last two, but John Wherry married Elizabeth Welch, and his children, five in number, reside in this township.

The Huffman family was one of the most prominent in Somerset township. Rudolph Huffman patented a tract of land here on May 22, 1787, and reared a family of ten children,—Daniel, Dorothy, David, Martin, Jonathan, Jacob, Solomon, Joseph, Sophia, and Sevela. The daughter Sophia married Jacob Swagler, and Sevela became Mrs. Wallace. Rudolph Huffman's land was on Pigeon Creek, and he followed the business of farmer and distiller. He died before 1806. The property is now owned by Joseph Huffman, a great-grandson of Rudolph Huffman. John Huffman was a nephew of Rudolph Huffman, and lived on the farm adjoining that of his uncle. His property is now owned by Joseph Huffman, Andrew McIlvaine, and John Berger, his family having all emigrated to Columbus, Ohio. Richard Huffman, who resides in Bentleyville, in this township, is a descendant of Rudolph Huffman. He is the author of "Pilgrim's Poem."

James Cochran was a farmer who lived on Cochran Run, a branch of Chartiers Creek. His farm is now owned by the heirs of Peter Whitely and Samuel Weir.

Of the early settlers of Somerset township there were two families of the name of Stevenson, but they were not related. The name of the father in each family was John Stevenson. The head of the first family of that name that settled in Somerset township was born in England in 1735, came to this country in 1750, and settled near the Brandywine battleground. He was married about the year 1765 to Mary McCowan. In 1780 he came to this county and settled in Somerset township, on the farm on which Thomas McCorkle now lives. He had a family of eleven children, nine of whom lived to mature years. He was elected a justice of the peace in Somerset township, and he also represented this county two terms as a member of the Supreme Executive Council of the State. On his way home, at the close of his second term, he was taken with smallpox, and died at Hagerstown, Md., in March, 1795. Mary McCowan Stevenson, his widow, some years after his death, married Judge James Edgar, of Cross Creek township.

The second family named Stevenson that settled in Somerset township was of Irish extraction. John Stevenson, the father of this family, was born in the year 1729, and he removed from Cumberland County, Pa., to Washington County, Pa., in 1781, and settled on a tract of land in Somerset township which they bought from Philip Whitten, containing three hundred and ninety-two acres. He lived on the part of this tract which now composes the farm of Samuel B. Weir. His first wife was —— Mitchell. By this marriage he had two sons, named Joseph and George. His second wife was Jean McCombs, and their children were Robert, John, James, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth, Jean, and Anne. All his sons, with the exception of James, who was too young, served as soldiers in the Revolutionary war. He sold his farm in Somerset township, and purchased and lived on the farm now owned by Andrew McCarrell and the heirs of Hon. Thomas McCarrell. He afterwards divided this land among his children, and moved to a farm he owned near Cross Creek village, and now comprising the farms of John Lee and H. L. Duncan. He died there at the age of ninety years, and is buried in Cross Creek Cemetery. His wife, Jean McCombs, died at the age of eighty-six years.

Joseph Stevenson, the eldest son of this family, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and served under Gen. Washington, and fought at the battle of Trenton. He came to this county, married Mary Espy, and had five children,—John, Joseph, Maria, Mary Anne, and Josiah Espy,—which latter son was a physician, and lived and died at Kittanning, Pa. Another of his descendants is the Rev. Loyal Young Graham, of Mount Olivet Church, Philadelphia. Joseph Stevenson afterwards lived in Canonsburg, and died there, and is buried in the cemetery at Chartiers Church.

George Stevenson, the second son by the first wife, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and served under Gen. Washington. He came to this county, and was afterwards taken prisoner by the Indians near West Liberty, now in West Virginia. He was compelled by them to carry a heavy iron kettle lashed on his bare back all the way to Canada. He was also at the same time suffering from a severe gash in his forehead, made by an Indian striking him with a tomahawk at the time of his capture. In Canada he was sold, and remained there for three years and five months, when he was exchanged as a prisoner of war. He married Catharine McCombs, and lived for a time at what is now known as Hunter's Mill on Harmon's Creek, Hanover township. He afterwards removed to Knox County, Ohio, where he died. He had a family of four children, named John, George, Martha, and a daughter whose name is not known to the writer. The Rev. George Graham, of Clarksville, Iowa, is his grandson.

Capt. Robert Stevenson, the eldest son of John Stevenson, by his wife, Jean McCombs, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and belonged to a company commanded by Capt. McConnell, of Cumberland County, Pa. He was also in the war of 1812, and was captain of a company. He assisted in the building of "Fort Stevenson," near Sandusky, Ohio, and the fort was named in his honor. He settled in this county about the close of the Revolutionary war, and married Mary Teeters. He afterwards moved to near

EARLY RECORDS

OF

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA Pa

Township Officers 1785-1794

Townships in 1790 Federal Census

Wills and Administration Bonds 1797-1806

Black Persons before 1825

Heads of Families and Houses of
Washington, Pennsylvania 1790-1800

Town Lots of Washington, Pennsylvania

Yohogania County, Virginia

by

Raymond Martin Bell

Washington, Pennsylvania
1979

823

79-9591 7

HUDSON William - Gr A89 OP94
HUEY Edward - Pe S93
Robert - Pe OP85 92
UFFMAN John - So A91 S93
Rudolph - So OP90
HUGHES James - Cu C89 90 S91
Robert - Ch S91 A93
HULL John - Fa S92
HUNTINGTON Issachar - Fi C92,
Rh C93
HUSTON Alexander - Ca S94, Ch S94
Daniel - Pe A90
Joseph - Wa A94
HUTCHESON John - Sm A85 S87 88 89

INGLISH David - Fi S88
INGRAM WILLIAM -Fr C90 91 S92
IRIE John - Ch C93
IRWIN David - St A88 S91

JACKMAN William - PR A93
JACKSON Henry - Gr S89
JEFFREYS Samuel - Ro OP87
JENKINS Aaron - Gr Op92 A94
JENKINSON John - Be OP88
JENNINGS David - Mn A87
JOHNSON Matthew - Ch A92
William - Ca A93
JOHNSTON Andrew - Ha C92 93 94
Caleb - PR S92 C93 OP93
John - Ho OP88
Samuel - Do87 A94
William - Do S90 OP94
William - Ro C93
William - St S90
JONES John - Wa C93
Robert - Gr A85 S87 88 89

KERR William - Ce OP94, Ca OP94
William - Wa OP92
KIDD Alexander - Ro S90
William - Ro C89
KINDER Valentine - EB S90 94 OP93
KINKAID James - Sm OP91
John - Di A88
John - Sm OP91
KINTNER George - So S89
KIRK James - CC A92
KIRKENDALL Henry - Ha A94
KITTEN Thomas - Am S87
KREPS Jacob - Fa C92
John - EB S93
KUNKLE Henry - WB S89 OP93
KUNTZ MIchael - Wa OP93

LACKEY Thomas - Am S89
LAIRD John - Pe C94
LANE Joseph - Do C92

LAUGHLIN James - Ce S92
John - Ce C89
Robert - Pe S87 88
LAW Thomas - Ho OP90
LAWRENCE Joseph - WB A94
LEE William - Mn S87
LEECH James - Sm C93
LEEPER Samuel CC S90 OP91
LEET Isaac - St S85 OP90
LEONARD Caleb - So OP85 87
Caleb Jr - So OP94
Isaac - So A89
William - MnOP89
LEVENCE Henry - Ho A93
LINDSAY John - Ce S89, Ch A93
LIND(S)LEY Caleb - Am OP85, Ms S91
Daniel - Ms C92
Demas - Am S87, Ms OP94
John - Ms S90
LINES Solomon - Mn A90 91 93 94
LITTEN Samuel - Fa S89
LITTLE Nicholas - St OP88 A90
LONEY Jacob - Pe OP87
LONG David - Gr A90 91
Gideon - Gr C92
William - Ce OP92
LUCE Eleazer - Mn C92 93 94
LUSE Matthias - Am C91 92 OP92
LYDIC John - So S90 OP92
LYLE Aaron - Sm S87
Robert - Sm A88 89 90
LYTLE James - Ce A85 OP91

MAGNER Edward - Pe S91
Edward Sr - Pe OP91
MARQUIS George - Ho A85
Robert - Sm OP94
MARRIOTT Matthew - Ho S93
MARSHALL James - Wa S91
William - CC A93
William - Wa OP89 90 A93
MARTIN William - Sm S85
Zephanian - Mn S91
MAY John - Ce A90
Samuel - Ce A87 C90
MAYS Charles - Fi S89
McBRIDE James - Ro C94
Samuel - Ce OP87 88 S90,
Ch A94
McCA(L)MANT William - Wa A90 OP91
McCANDLESS William - Ro S85
McCLAIN Andrew - Ro A93, Sm A93
McCLEAN James - Ce S87
John - St OP90 S91 A93 94
McCLELLAN James - Ce A85 OP89
McCLUSKY Robert - Ch OP90
McCOMBS George - Ch A90
William - Ca A92

See page 8

WILSON Robert - Di A87
Samuel - Ro A89
Thomas - Do S91 A92
Thomas - Pe OP90 S94
William - Sm A85
WISE Andrew - EB S91
WOLF Peter - Do OP87
WOOD Jeremiah - Ms S93
WOODBURN James - Ch A91
WOODFIELD Joseph - EB OP92
WORK Aaron - Pe A87
WRIGHT Alexander - Ro OP91
WYLIE Robert - Ca A92
Samuel - Wa C94

YOST Christian - EB A90 OP92 93 94
YOUNG James - Fa OP93
Thomas - Ro C88

The constable helped to preserve order.

The supervisors were responsible for the roads.

The overseers of the poor took care of the poor inhabitants.

The assessors levied the taxes.

These names are taken from the Washington County Quarter Sessions Court Docket Number 1.

The list gives an indication of who the leading citizens were.

Abbreviations

A = assessors   C = constable   OP = overseers of the poor
S = supervisors   89 = 1789

Am = Amwell Township
Be = Bethlehem
EB = East Bethlehem
WB = West Bethlehem
Ca = Canton
Ce = Cecil
Ch = Chartiers
CC = Cross Creek
Cu = Cumberland
Di = Dickinson
Do = Donegal
Fa = Fallowfield
Fi = Finley
Fr = Franklin
Gr = Greene Township
Ha = Hanover
Ho = Hopewell
Mn = Morgan
Ms = Morris
No = Nottingham
Pe = Peters
PR = Pike Run
Rh = Richhill
Ro = Robinson
Sm = Smith
So = Somerset
St = Strabane
Wa = Washington

Dickinson went to Allegheny County in 1788.

Cumberland, Franklin, Greene, Morgan and Richhill went to Greene County in 1796.

Parts of Cecil, Hanover, Peters and Robinson went to Allegheny in 1788.

Part of Hanover went to Beaver in 1800.

HISTORY

OF

WASHINGTON COUNTY,

PENNSYLVANIA,

WITH

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF MANY OF ITS

PIONEERS AND PROMINENT MEN.

EDITED BY

BOYD CRUMRINE.

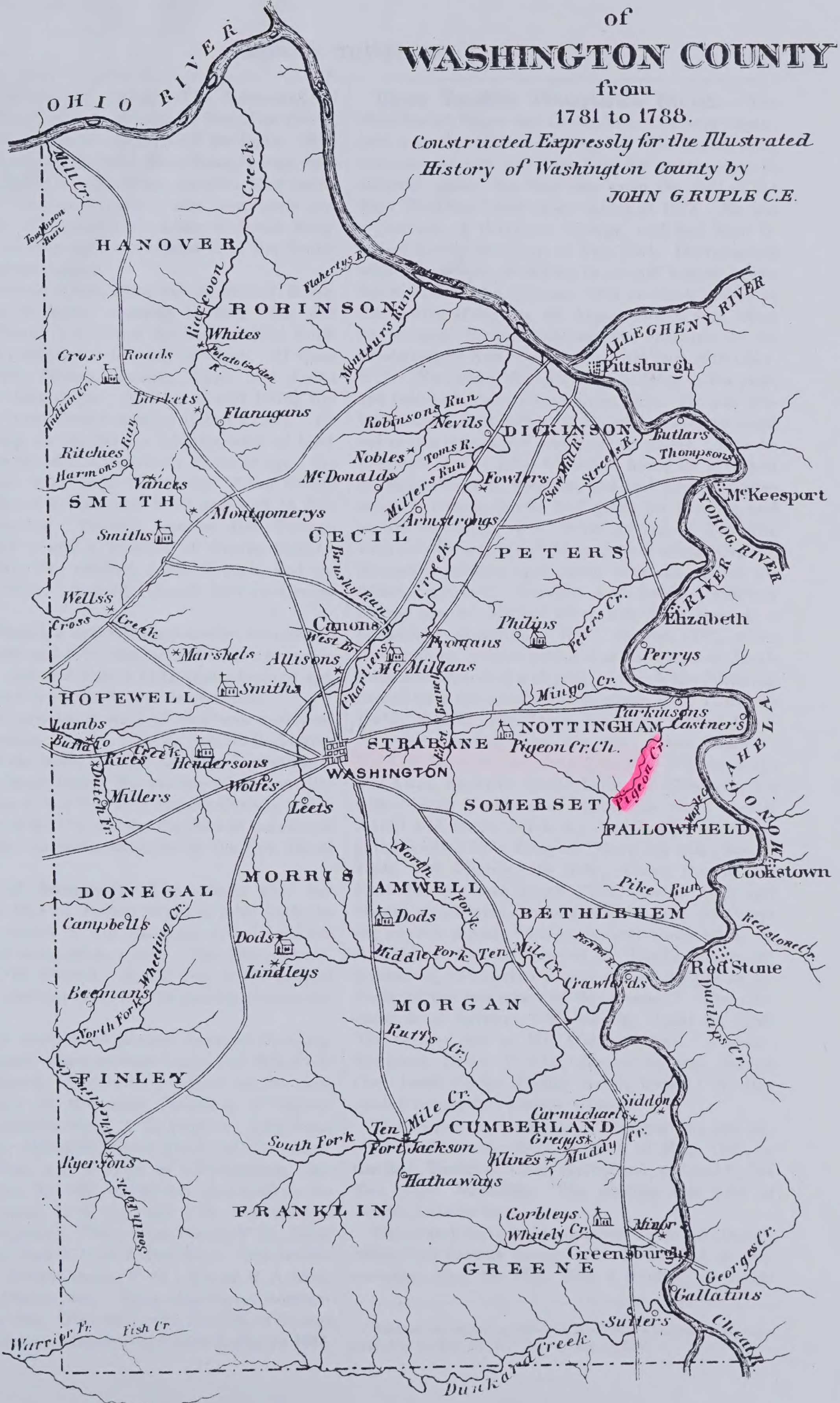
ILLUSTRATED.

PHILADELPHIA:
L. H. EVERTS & CO.
1882.

PRESS OF J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., PHILADELPHIA.

MAP
of
WASHINGTON COUNTY
from
1781 to 1788.

Constructed Expressly for the Illustrated History of Washington County by
JOHN G. RUPLE C.E.


OHIO RIVER
ALLEGHENY RIVER
YOHOG. RIVER
MONONGAHELA RIVER
Pittsburgh
McKeesport
Elizabeth
Perrys
Parkinsons
Castners
Cookstown
Red Stone
Redstone Cr.
Dunlaps Cr.
Georges Cr.
Gallatins
Cheat
Sutters
Greensburgh
Minor s
Siddons
HANOVER
ROBINSON
SMITH
CECIL
PETERS
DICKINSON
HOPEWELL
STRABANE
NOTTINGHAM
SOMERSET
FALLOWFIELD
DONEGAL
MORRIS
AMWELL
BETHLEHEM
MORGAN
FINLEY
CUMBERLAND
FRANKLIN
GREENE
WASHINGTON
Mill Cr.
Tomlinson Run
Raccoon Creek
Flahertys R.
Montours Run
Whites
Potato Garden R.
Cross Roads
Indian Cr.
Burkets
Flanagans
Ritchies
Harmons Run
Vances
Montgomerys
Smiths
Robinsons Run
Nevils
Nobles
Toms R.
McDonalds
Millers Run
Fowlers
Saw Mill R.
Streets R.
Butlars
Thompsons
Armstrongs
Brushy Run
Chartiers Creek
Wells's
Cross Creek
Marshels
Allisons
Canons
West Br.
McMillans
Froomans
Philips
Peters Cr.
Mingo Cr.
Smiths
Lambs
Buffalo Creek
Rices
Hendersons
Dutch Fk.
Millers
Wolfes
Leets
East Branch
Pigeon Cr. Ch.
Pigeon Cr.
Maple Cr.
Pike Run
North Fork
Dods
Dods
Lindleys
Middle Fork
Ten Mile Cr.
Fishpot R.
Crawfords
Campbells
Wheeling Cr.
Beemans
North Fork
Ruffs Cr.
Ten Mile Cr.
South Fork
Fort Jackson
Carmichaels
Greggs
Klines
Muddy Cr.
Hathaways
Ryersons
South Fork
Corbleys
Whitely Cr.
Warrior Fk.
Fish Cr.
Dunkard Creek

Jane, Catharine, and Nancy. The homestead of William Ringland was situated on Ten-Mile Creek, and upon this place he resided until his death. William Ringland, Jr., married Mary Bane, George married Miss McGuire, and James married Miss Sarah Stockdale. Joseph Ringland, who now owns and occupies the old homestead, is a son of James Ringland, and the only male representative of the family in Washington County.

James Connit, whose home was in Bound Brook, N. J., came to Morris township in 1802. His wife was Jane Powell, a native of the State of New York. Their family numbered thirteen children. Of these Sarah, John, Milton, Joseph, Jane, and Lydia Connit all died single. Melissa is still living unmarried. James Connit married Rebecca Cary. He is still living on the Demas Lindley tract of land, near Prosperity, and is eighty-six years of age. He has but one child, Isaac N. Connit. Eliza Connit married Daniel Ferrell, and lived and died in East Finley township. Priscilla became Mrs. Norman Powers, and is now a resident of Greene County. Isaac Connit, Sr., married Abby French, and removed to Ohio. Spencer Connit died in Greene County.

George Harris, a Revolutionary soldier, who fought at Monmouth and Princeton, settled in the township very early, and died Feb. 3, 1822, at an advanced age, leaving a numerous family and descendants.

A four-hundred-acre tract of land was warranted in this township, July 17, 1785, by Samuel Parkhurst. It adjoined the lands of Caleb Lindley, Daniel Parkhurst, and Jacob Rude. He was one of the constituent members of the Ten-Mile Baptist Church, which was organized in 1772, and was the clerk of the church in 1773. He married a daughter of the Rev. David Sutton.

Village of Prosperity.—The village plat was laid out in 1848 by Robert Wallace, who built the first house, which is still standing, owned by John M. Day, and occupied as a store. The first postmaster was T. D. Minton. Arvidi Day is the present postmaster, and has occupied the position twenty-six years.

The town contains at present fourteen dwelling-houses, a school-house, and the Upper Ten-Mile Presbyterian Church. The business places are the store of Miss Mary E. Brownlee; shoe-shop of Nathan Daley; blacksmith-shop, A. L. Hayden; drug-store, David Dille; Matthias Minton, justice of the peace; two physicians, and a lodge of Odd-Fellows, viz.: Morris Lodge, No. 936, which was organized on the 10th of August, 1876, with the following officers: Samuel Houghland, N. G.; Silas Young, V. G.; Isaac Mankey, Sec.; and William Miller, Treas. The present officers are Joseph Dunn, N. G.; James B. Allison, V. G.; M. Minton, Sec. The society has a membership of forty-five. Nineveh Lodge, No. 583, of Greene County, was consolidated with Morris Lodge in 1881.

Upper Ten-Mile Presbyterian Church.—The churches of Upper and Lower Ten-Mile were organized Aug. 15, 1781, as one church. Prior to that time, however, services had been held by these people in different places, the first time upon the visit of the Rev. Thaddeus Dodd in the spring of 1777. He was a graduate of Princeton College, and had been licensed by the Presbytery of New York. He remained with this people, preaching in private houses in the forest, and in the different forts or block-houses in this section of country, till August of that year, when he returned to the East, and was ordained by the Presbytery of New York in the early part of October, 1777. He visited this place again later in the year, and returned home after a short stay. He was prevailed upon by Lindley, Cook, and others to come out to this people and become their pastor. This he promised to do. After his return home he preached in Maryland and Virginia, and had strong inducements to remain, but he had given his promise, and in the September of 1779 he arrived at Ten-Mile with his wife and two children (one of whom, Cephas, became a minister and pastor over the church his father organized). Services were held at different places, but no distinct effort was made towards a permanent organization until August, 1781, when twenty-three persons gathered at the house of Jacob Cook and organized a church, of which the following named were the constituent members, viz.: Thaddeus Dodd, V.D.M., and Phebe, his wife; Demas Lindley (elder) and Joanna, his wife; Jabez Baldwin; William Leonard and Mary, his wife; William Hays and Anna, his wife; David Dille and Elizabeth, his wife; Jacob Cooke and Phebe, his wife; Daniel Axtell and Ruth, his wife; Joseph Coe and Abigail, his wife; John Eddy and Mary, his wife; Daniel Dodd and Charity, his wife; Abner Brown and Paul Brown; and Jacob Cook, Joseph Coe, and Daniel Axtell were chosen elders. "After this," says the church record, "we set several times when we should have the sacrament of the Lord's Supper administered, but could not compass our designs on account of the incursions of the savages." The next entry is as follows: "Wednesday, April 30, 1783. The session met at Mr. Lindley's fort. Present: Thaddeus Dodd, V.D.M., Demas Lindley, Joseph Coe, Jacob Cooke, Daniel Axtell, elders. At this session twenty-two persons joined."

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was first administered[1] on the third Sabbath of May, 1783, by the Rev. Thaddeus Dodd, their pastor, assisted by the Rev. John McMillan. The meeting was held in Daniel Axtell's barn.

The church increased in numbers under Mr. Dodd's efforts, and became strong. Mr. Dodd died of consumption May 20, 1793, after a ministry of nearly

---

[1] Much of the following history is taken from a historical sermon delivered by the Rev. Dr. E. C. Wines, Aug. 28, 1879.

military permit in 1763 and which he afterwards sold to Thomas Brown. Descendants of William Colvin are still living in Redstone, Luzerne, and Brownsville. Several large tracts of land were located in this section by the different members of the Newkirk family, amounting to nearly nine hundred acres, which lay along Pigeon Creek and north of the present village of Bentleyville. One tract called "Agriculture" contained three hundred and eighty-six acres, and was situated on both sides of the north fork of Pigeon Creek adjoining lands of Vincent Colvin, John Wallace, and James Craven. The date of the application for this land is not given, but the survey was made April 6, 1786. It seems there was a controversy as to the ownership of this tract, as appears by the following extract from the survey report: "To this tract of land there are two claimants, each of whom has taken out a warrant for the same land, though differently described, viz.: William Colvin, a warrant for three hundred and sixty-four acres, dated Feb. 13, 1786; Isaac Newkirk, a warrant for three hundred acres, dated Feb. 27, 1786. Each has evidence to support their pretensions and submit to the honorable the Board of Property, on whose warrant the return will be received." The warrant was returned Nov. 3, 1807, to Isaac Newkirk as the rightful owner.

"The Legacy" was a tract which Henry Newkirk was granted upon a Virginia certificate, and the survey was made Feb. 25, 1786. This tract contained four hundred and thirteen acres. Close upon the line between Somerset and Fallowfield townships and in the division of townships the lands of Graybill and Colvin came within the limits of Fallowfield, while Henry Newkirk became a resident of Somerset. Besides there were other farms taken up and improved by the Newkirks. Three of them are in Fallowfield, and are owned by Richard Richardson, Noah Jones, and Thomas Elwood. As early as 1777 the Newkirks erected what was considered a large dwelling-house for those times. It was built of hewed logs, and on a stone in the chimney was cut the date of the erection of the house. The dwelling was pulled down in 1838, but the stone mentioned is still preserved in the family. A part of this old homestead comes within the limits of the borough of Bentleyville. The place is now owned by Jacob Spahr, and the old water-mill, known as the Newkirk grist-mill, is also in his possession. It was one of the famous mills of its day, but is now but a relic of the olden time. Many members of the Newkirk family have lived and died in Somerset township, and many others emigrated to other parts. Joseph A. Newkirk is the only male representative of the descendants at present residing here. James S. and Isaac Newkirk reside in Kansas City, Mo.

George Kutner and his wife, Susan Kutner, were in Somerset township as early as 1780, and became possessed of two tracts of land containing together five hundred acres. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Kutner were twelve, four sons and eight daughters. The sons were Andrew, Jacob, Christian, and Abraham Kutner. The daughters were Elizabeth, Catharine, Susanna, Christina, Barbara, Sarah, Mary, and Magdalene.

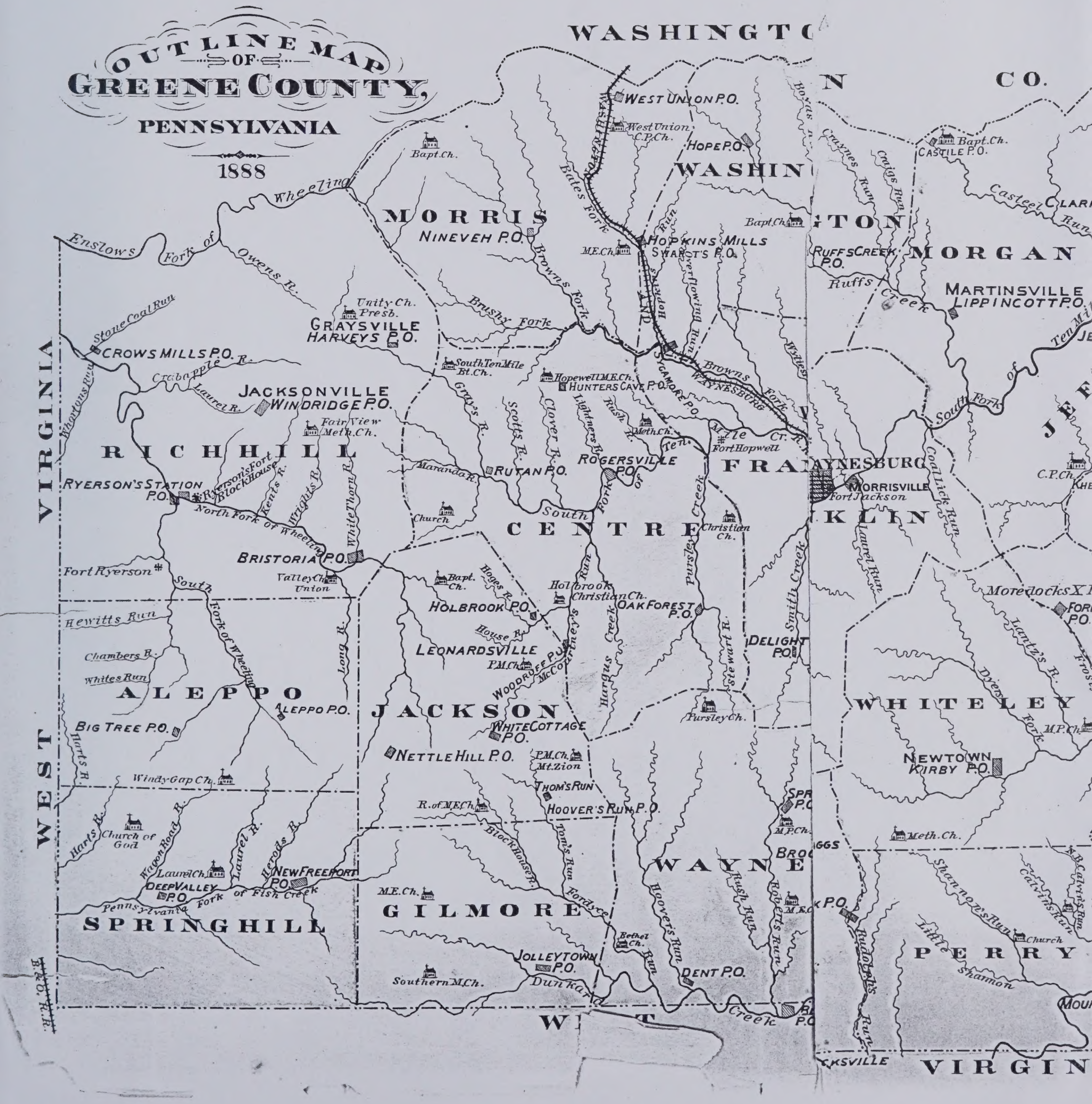
The Leonard family came from New Jersey to Somerset township, and as early as 1780 were in possession of land here. There must have been a number of brothers, for the record of property transfers shows that a tract of one hundred and fifty-four acres was owned by several of these. It was first owned by Isaac Leonard, sold by him to Abner Leonard, by Abner to Caleb Leonard, and from him was purchased by John Hawkins. Caleb Leonard married Sarah Burt, and their family numbered seven children,—Daniel, Joseph, Zenas, Phebe, Rhoda, Mary, and Sarah Leonard. The sons Joseph and Zenas died in Ohio, and Daniel died in this county. The daughters all married and died leaving families. Edmond Leonard, living in Fayette County, and Isaac Leonard, of Washington borough, are descendants of these early settlers.

The land of Daniel Swickard adjoined the tract of John Study, and Burnt Run divided the tract nearly in the centre. In 1788, Daniel Swickard was assessed upon two hundred acres of land.

Daniel Swickard's family consisted of four children, —the sons Martin and David, Jr., the daughter Elizabeth, who became Mrs. Saltzman, and Eve, who was Mrs. Lash.

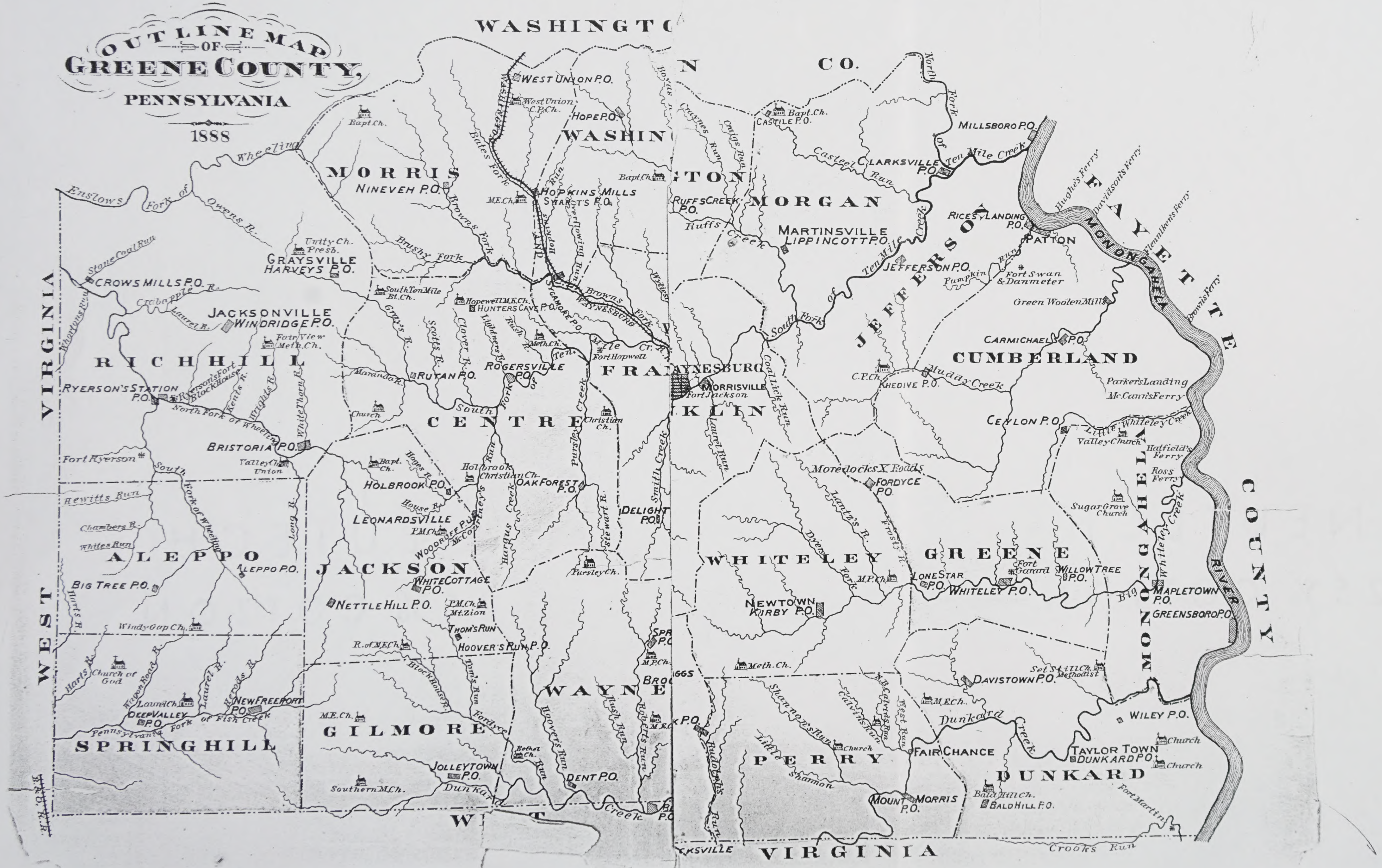
James Wherry came from England to this country, and eventually settled in Somerset township. He purchased a farm adjoining those of Nathaniel Reed and Joseph Huffman, where he lived and reared his family of eleven children, the oldest of whom, John Wherry, came from England with his father. In 1783, James Wherry was elected to the office of justice of the peace, serving in that capacity for many years, and was also an elder in the Pigeon Creek Church. He died in 1800. His son David had his own share of the Wherry property and also purchased that of his brother, James Wherry, Jr., who removed to Adams County, Ohio. Eli and William Wherry, grandsons of the pioneer, together with Ira Huffman, now own the old homestead. Miss Elizabeth Wherry, another descendant, became the wife of Adam G. Weaver, and resides in West Bethlehem township. John W. Wherry, also of the family, lives in the same township.

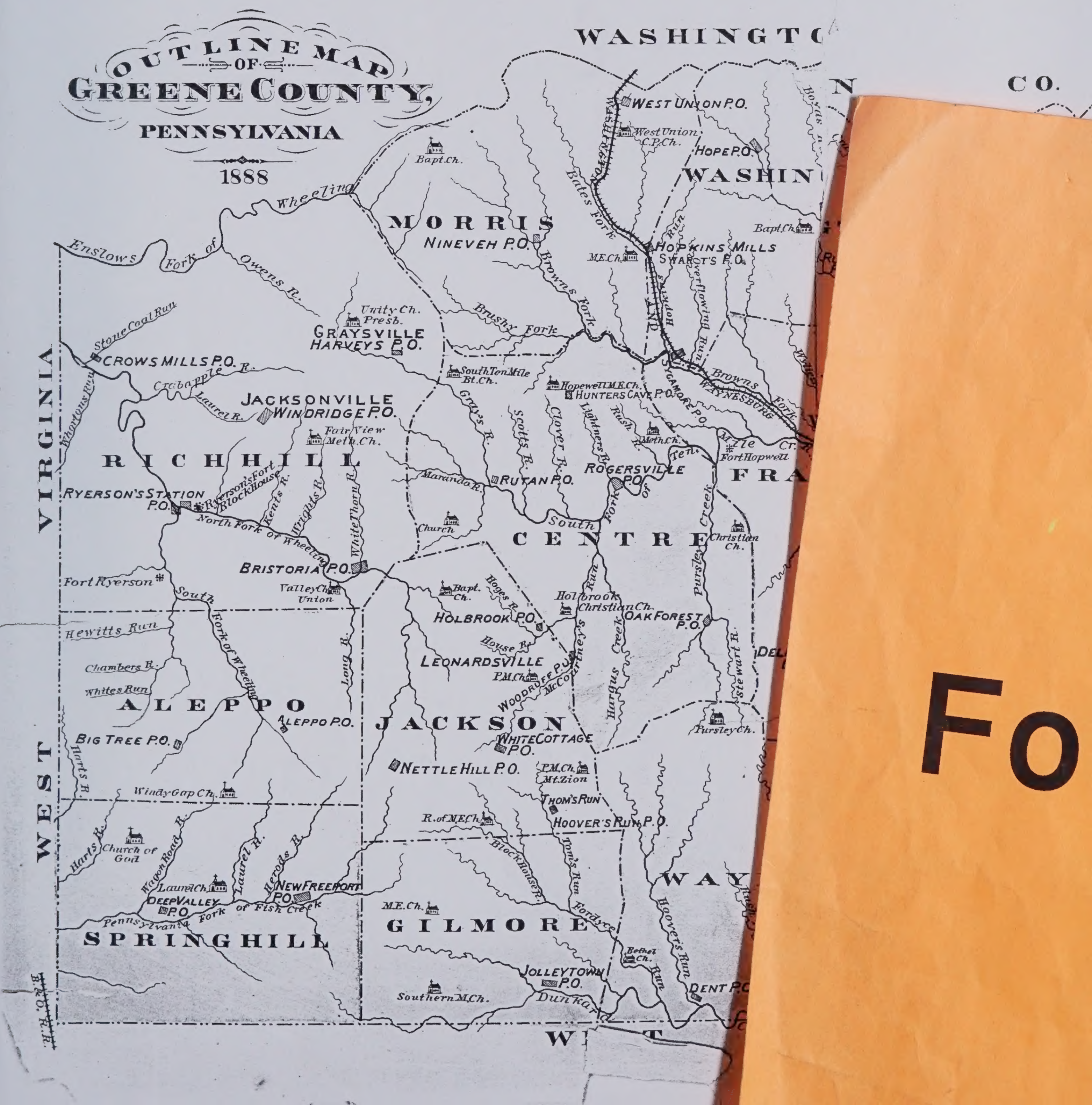
George Myers, who purchased the "Woodstock" tract of Christian Letherman in 1785, was a German, and beside the Letherman purchase bought other lands. He had some seven hundred acres altogether, part of which was in Nottingham township, north of Somerset, and lying along the North Branch of Pigeon Creek. The family of George Myers numbered eight or ten children, none of whom are now living. David, Henry, Andrew, Jesse, Samuel, Levi, Jacob, Hiram,


OUTLINE MAP OF GREENE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
1888
WASHINGTON CO.
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGIN
MORRIS
WASHINGTON
MORGAN
RICHHILL
CENTRE
FRANKLIN
JEF
ALEPPO
JACKSON
WHITELEY
SPRINGHILL
GILMORE
WAYNE
PERRY
WEST UNION P.O.
West Union C.P.Ch.
HOPE P.O.
Bapt.Ch.
CASTILE P.O.
NINEVEH P.O.
HOPKINS MILLS
SWART'S P.O.
M.E.Ch.
RUFFS CREEK P.O.
MARTINSVILLE
LIPPINCOTT P.O.
Unity Ch. Presb.
GRAYSVILLE
HARVEYS P.O.
CROWS MILLS P.O.
South Ten Mile Bt.Ch.
Hopewell M.E.Ch.
HUNTERS CAVE P.O.
JACKSONVILLE
WINDRIDGE P.O.
Fair View Meth.Ch.
Meth.Ch.
Fort Hopewell
WAYNESBURG
MORRISVILLE
Fort Jackson
C.P.Ch.
RYERSON'S STATION P.O.
Ryerson's Fort Block House
RUTAN P.O.
ROGERSVILLE P.O.
Church
Christian Ch.
Fort Ryerson
BRISTORIA P.O.
Valley Ch. Union
Bapt. Ch.
Holbrook Christian Ch.
OAK FOREST P.O.
HOLBROOK P.O.
LEONARDSVILLE
P.M.Ch.
DELIGHT P.O.
Moredocks X R
WOODRUFF P.O.
ALEPPO P.O.
BIG TREE P.O.
WHITE COTTAGE P.O.
Pursley Ch.
NETTLE HILL P.O.
P.M.Ch. Mt.Zion
NEWTOWN
KIRBY P.O.
M.P.Ch.
Windy Gap Ch.
THOM'S RUN
HOOVER'S RUN P.O.
R. of M.E.Ch.
Church of God
M.P.Ch.
Meth.Ch.
Laurel Ch.
DEEP VALLEY P.O.
NEW FREEPORT P.O.
M.E.Ch.
Church
Bethel Ch.
JOLLEYTOWN P.O.
Southern M.Ch.
DENT P.O.
Enslows Fork of Wheeling
Owens R.
Stone Coal Run
Whortons Run
Crabapple R.
Laurel R.
Brushy Fork
Browns Fork
Bates Fork
Grays R.
Scotts R.
Clover R.
Lightners R.
Rush R.
Ten Mile Cr.
Browns Fork
Castee Run
South Fork of Ten Mile
Ruffs Creek
Craynes Run
Craigs Run
Kents R.
Wrights R.
White Thorn R.
North Fork of Wheeling
Maranda R.
South Fork
Pursley Creek
Hargus Creek
Smith Creek
Laurel Run
Coal Lick Run
Hewitts Run
Chambers R.
Whites Run
South Fork of Wheeling
Long R.
Hoges R.
House R.
McCourtney's Run
Stewart R.
Lantz's R.
Dyers Fork
Harts R.
Wagon Road R.
Laurel R.
Herods R.
Pennsylvania Fork of Fish Creek
Block House R.
Tom's Run
Fordyce
Hoovers Run
Rush Run
Roberts Run
Dunkard Creek
Shannon's Run
Little Shannon
Calvins Run
B.&O. R.R.
WASHINGTON AND WAYNESBURG
SYCAMORE P.O.

OUTLINE MAP OF GREENE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

1888

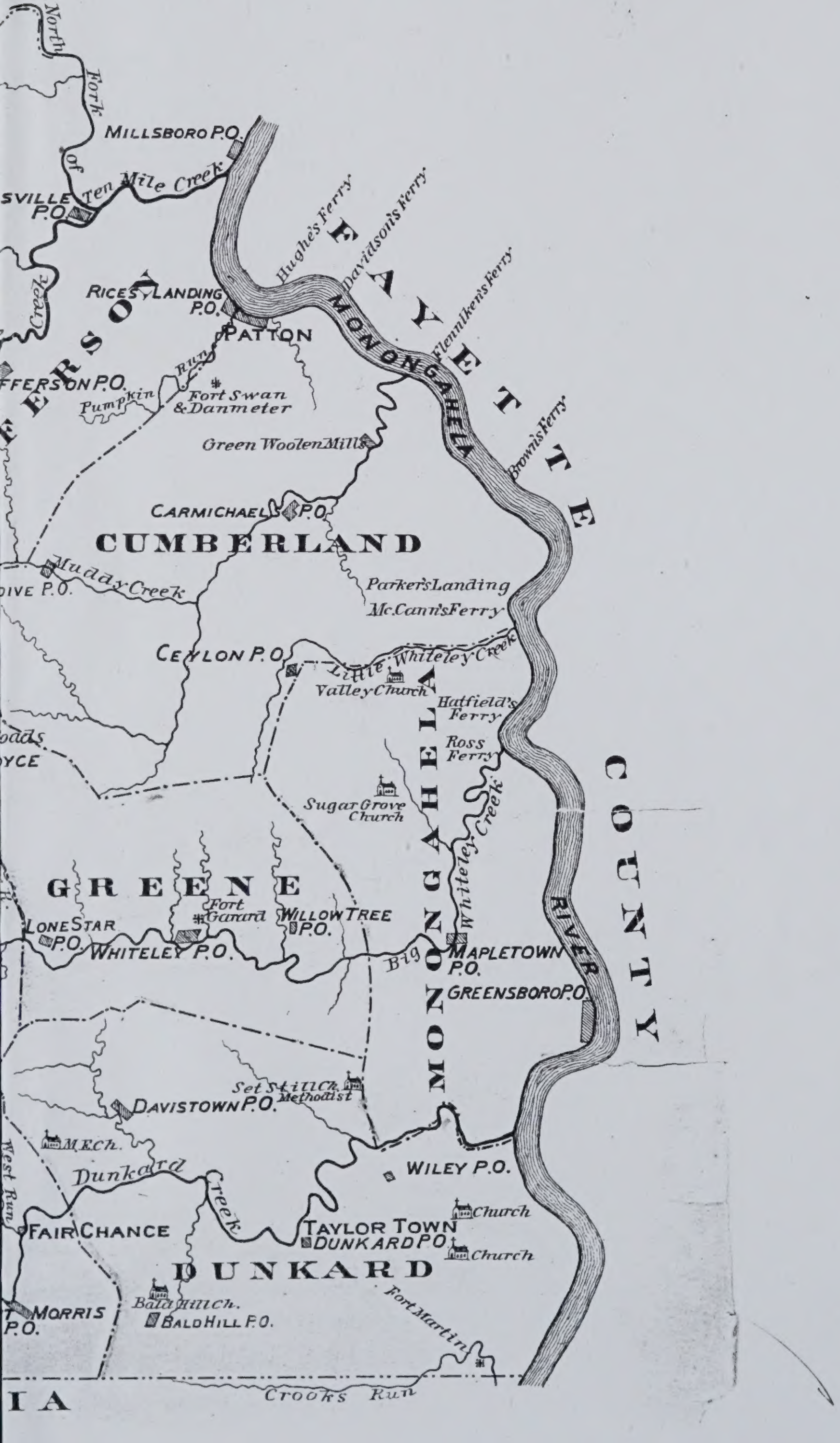

WASHINGTON CO.
VIRGINIA
WEST VIRGINIA
FAYETTE COUNTY
MONONGAHELA RIVER
MORRIS
WASHINGTON
MORGAN
JEFFERSON
CUMBERLAND
RICHHILL
CENTRE
FRANKLIN
ALEPPO
JACKSON
WHITELEY
GREENE
MONONGAHELA
SPRINGHILL
GILMORE
WAYNE
PERRY
DUNKARD
WEST UNION P.O.
West Union C.P.Ch.
HOPE P.O.
Bapt.Ch.
CASTILE P.O.
MILLSBORO P.O.
CLARKSVILLE P.O.
Ten Mile Creek
North Fork of Ten Mile Creek
Castee Run
Wheeling
Enslows Fork of Wheeling
Owens R.
NINEVEH P.O.
HOPKINS MILLS
SWART'S P.O.
M.E.Ch.
RUFFS CREEK P.O.
Ruffs Creek
MARTINSVILLE
LIPPINCOTT P.O.
RICES LANDING P.O.
PATTON
Hughes Ferry
Davidsons Ferry
Flennikens Ferry
Brownes Ferry
JEFFERSON P.O.
Pumpkin Run
Fort Swan & Danmeter
Green Woolen Mills
CARMICHAELS P.O.
Unity Ch. Presb.
GRAYSVILLE
HARVEYS P.O.
Brushy Fork
Browns Fork
Stone Coal Run
CROWS MILLS P.O.
Crabapple R.
Laurel R.
South Ten Mile Bt.Ch.
Hopewell M.E.Ch.
HUNTERS CAVE P.O.
WAYNESBURG
Browns Fork
JACKSONVILLE
WINDRIDGE P.O.
Fair View Meth.Ch.
Meth.Ch.
Fort Hopewell
WAYNESBURG
MORRISVILLE
Fort Jackson
Coal Lick Run
South Fork
C.P.Ch.
KHEDIVE P.O.
Muddy Creek
Parker's Landing
McCann's Ferry
RYERSON'S STATION P.O.
Ryerson's Fort Block House
North Fork of Wheeling
RUTAN P.O.
ROGERSVILLE P.O.
South Fork of Ten Mile
Church
Christian Ch.
CEYLON P.O.
Little Whiteley Creek
Valley Church
Hatfield's Ferry
Ross Ferry
BRISTORIA P.O.
Fort Ryerson
Valley Ch. Union
South Fork of Wheeling
Bapt. Ch.
HOLBROOK P.O.
Holbrook Christian Ch.
OAK FOREST P.O.
DELIGHT P.O.
Smith Creek
Laurel Run
Moredocks X Roads
FORDYCE P.O.
Sugar Grove Church
Hewitts Run
Chambers R.
Whites Run
LEONARDSVILLE
P.M.Ch.
WOODRUFF P.O.
ALEPPO P.O.
BIG TREE P.O.
WHITE COTTAGE P.O.
Pursley Ch.
Dyers Fork
M.P.Ch.
LONE STAR P.O.
Fort Garard
WILLOW TREE P.O.
WHITELEY P.O.
Big Whiteley Creek
MAPLETOWN P.O.
GREENSBORO P.O.
NETTLE HILL P.O.
P.M.Ch.
Mt.Zion
THOM'S RUN
HOOVER'S RUN P.O.
NEWTOWN
KIRBY P.O.
Windy Gap Ch.
R. of M.E.Ch.
Meth.Ch.
Church of God
Laurel Ch.
DEEP VALLEY P.O.
NEW FREEPORT P.O.
Pennsylvania Fork of Fish Creek
M.E.Ch.
DAVISTOWN P.O.
Set Still Ch. Methodist
WILEY P.O.
Shannon's Run
Calvins Run
M.E.Ch.
Dunkard Creek
Church
FAIR CHANCE
TAYLOR TOWN
DUNKARD P.O.
Church
Bethel Ch.
JOLLEYTOWN P.O.
Southern M.Ch.
DENT P.O.
Hoovers Run
Roberts Run
Little Shannon
MOUNT MORRIS P.O.
Bald Hill Ch.
BALD HILL P.O.
Fort Martin
Crooks Run
Dunkard Creek



OUTLINE MAP OF GREENE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

1888

WASHINGTO
N CO.
VIRGINIA
WEST
MORRIS
RICHHILL
ALEPPO
SPRINGHILL
JACKSON
GILMORE
CENTRE
WAY
FRA
WASHIN
WEST UNION P.O.
West Union C.P.Ch.
HOPE P.O.
Bapt.Ch.
NINEVEH P.O.
HOPKINS MILLS
SWART'S P.O.
M.E.Ch.
Wheeling
Enslows Fork of
Owens R.
Bates Fork
Browns Fork
Brushy Fork
Unity Ch. Presb.
GRAYSVILLE
HARVEYS P.O.
Stone Coal Run
CROWS MILLS P.O.
Crabapple R.
Laurel R.
Whorlons Run
JACKSONVILLE
WINDRIDGE P.O.
South Ten Mile Bt.Ch.
Hopewell M.E.Ch.
HUNTERS CAVE P.O.
WAYNESBURG
SYCAMORE P.O.
Ten Mile Cr.
Fort Hopwell
Fair View Meth.Ch.
Meth.Ch.
Grays R.
Scotts R.
Clover R.
Lightners R.
Rush R.
Marianda R.
RUTAN P.O.
ROGERSVILLE P.O.
South Fork of Ten Mile
RYERSON'S STATION P.O.
Ryerson's Fort Blockhouse
Kents R.
Wrights R.
White Thorn R.
North Fork of Wheeling
Church
Christian Ch.
Pursley Creek
BRISTORIA P.O.
Fort Ryerson
Valley Ch. Union
South Fork of Wheeling
Bapt. Ch.
Hoges R.
Holbrook Christian Ch.
HOLBROOK P.O.
OAK FOREST P.O.
Hewitts Run
Chambers R.
Whites Run
Long R.
House R.
LEONARDSVILLE
P.M.Ch.
WOODRUFF P.O.
McCourtney's Run
Hargus Creek
Stewart R.
DEL
ALEPPO P.O.
BIG TREE P.O.
Harts R.
Pursley Ch.
WHITE COTTAGE P.O.
NETTLE HILL P.O.
P.M.Ch. Mt.Zion
Windy Gap Ch.
THOM'S RUN
HOOVER'S RUN P.O.
Church of God
R. of M.E.Ch.
Wagon Road R.
Laurel R.
Herods R.
Block House R.
Tom's Run
Laurel Ch.
NEW FREEPORT P.O.
DEEP VALLEY P.O.
Pennsylvania Fork of Fish Creek
M.E.Ch.
Fordyce
Hoovers Run
Bethel Ch.
Run
JOLLEYTOWN P.O.
DENT P.O.
Southern M.Ch.
Dunkard
B.&O. R.R.
W
Fo


North Fork of Ten Mile Creek
MILLSBORO P.O.
SVILLE P.O.
Ten Mile Creek
Creek
Hughe's Ferry
Davidson's Ferry
RICES LANDING P.O.
PATTON
FAYETTE
ERSON
FFERSON P.O.
Pumpkin Run
Fort Swan & Danmeter
Flenniken's Ferry
MONONGAHELA
Green Woolen Mills
Brown's Ferry
CARMICHAEL P.O.
CUMBERLAND
DIVE P.O.
Muddy Creek
Parker's Landing
McCann's Ferry
CEYLON P.O.
Little Whiteley Creek
Valley Church
Hatfield's Ferry
oads
OYCE
Ross Ferry
Sugar Grove Church
COUNTY
GREENE
Fort Garard
WILLOW TREE P.O.
LONE STAR P.O.
WHITELEY P.O.
Big Whiteley Creek
MONONGAHELA
MAPLETOWN P.O.
RIVER
GREENSBORO P.O.
Set Still Ch. Methodist
DAVISTOWN P.O.
M.E.Ch.
West Run
Dunkard Creek
WILEY P.O.
Church
FAIR CHANCE
TAYLOR TOWN
DUNKARD P.O.
Church
DUNKARD
Bald Hill Ch.
BALD HILL P.O.
MORRIS P.O.
Fort Martin
IA
Crooks Run

e

HISTORY

OF

GREENE COUNTY,

PENNSYLVANIA,

BY

SAMUEL P. BATES.

> Hills, vales, woods, netted in silver mist,
> Farms, granges, doubled up among the hills
> And cattle grazing in the watered vales,
> And cottage chimneys smoking from the woods,
> And cottage gardens smelling everywhere,
> Confused with smell of orchards. See! I said,
> And see! is God not with us on the earth?
>
> —Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

ILLUSTRATED.

NELSON, RISHFORTH & CO.,
CHICAGO.
1888.

County. By this marriage Mr. Hoge is the father of ten children, five of whom are living. Mrs. Hoge, who was a faithful Christian wife and mother, died in 1842. In 1843 Mr. Hoge married for his second wife Miss Jane Blair, who was born in this county February 17, 1817. By this marriage there were seven children, four now living. Mrs. Jane Hoge departed this life August 22, 1856. Mr. Hoge subsequently married Mrs. Jane M. (Wood) Watson, June 22, 1857. She was born in Washington County, Penn., November 16, 1812. Mr. and Mrs. Hoge have one child. Mr. Hoge was reared on a farm, and has been engaged in farming all his life. He has resided on his present farm about sixty-four years. In politics he is a Republican. He and wife are members of the Baptist Church, in which he has been deacon for nearly fifty years.

WILLIAM HOGE, farmer, P. O. Holbrook, Penn., was born in Center Township, December 15, 1830. He is a son of Joseph and Mary (Coen) Hoge, who are natives of Greene County. Mrs. Hoge is deceased. October 4, 1855, William Hoge was united in marriage with Mary A. Graham, who was born in Franklin Township, Greene County, December 30, 1824. Her parents were William and Margaret (Muckle) Graham, the former a native of this county, and the latter of New Jersey. They were married in Greene County, Penn., where they settled and remained until their death. To Mr. and Mrs. Hoge have been born three children, of whom two are living—William G., and Margaret M., who is the wife of John M. Scott. The deceased is Henry H. William G. was born July 28, 1855, and was married July 20, 1878, to Mary A. Moore. Mrs. Mary A. Hoge, wife of William G., died August 24, 1883. He was married again June 11, 1885, to Miss Alice M. Orndoff. Margaret M. was born July 5, 1859, and married January 29, 1885, to John M. Scott. Mr. Hoge has been engaged in farming the most of his life, and owns 241 acres of land in Center Township. He and Mrs. Hoge are zealous members of the Baptist Church, and are among the leading families of the township.

T. J. HUFFMAN, farmer, Oak Forest, Penn.—The subject of this sketch was born in Center Township, Greene County, Penn., August 30, 1829. He is a son of Joseph and Sarah (Hunt) Huffman. On December 27, 1855, Mr. Huffman was united in marriage with Caroline Hathaway, who was born in Washington County, Penn., and is a daughter of Jacob and Jane Hathaway, residents of Washington County, Penn. Mr. and Mrs. Huffman have a family of nine children, eight of whom are living, viz: Joseph, Jacob, Robert, Daniel, Charlie W., Lizzie, Belle and Dora, and Jennie (deceased.) Mr. Huffman was reared on a farm, and has been engaged in farming throughout his life. He owns about 240 acres of land in Greene County.

County. By this marriage Mr. Hoge is the father of ten children, five of whom are living. Mrs. Hoge, who was a faithful Christian wife and mother, died in 1842. In 1843 Mr. Hoge married for his second wife Miss Jane Blair, who was born in this county February 17, 1817. By this marriage there were seven children, four now living. Mrs. Jane Hoge departed this life August 22, 1880. Mr. Hoge subsequently married Mrs. Jane M. (Wood) Watson, June 22, 1887. She was born in Washington County, Penn., November 16, 1818. Mr. and Mrs. Hoge have one child. Mr. Hoge was reared on a farm, and has been engaged in farming all his life. He has resided on his present farm about sixty-four years. In politics he is a Republican. He and wife are members of the Baptist Church, in which he has been deacon for nearly fifty years.

WILLIAM HOGE, farmer, P. O. Holbrook, Penn., was born in Center Township, December 15, 1830. He is a son of Joseph and Mary (Coen) Hoge, who are natives of Greene County. Mrs. Hoge is deceased. October 4, 1855, William Hoge was united in marriage with Mary A. Graham, who was born in Franklin Township, Greene County, December 30, 1834. Her parents were William and Margaret (Mickle) Graham, the former a native of this county, and the latter of New Jersey. They were married in Greene County, Penn., where they settled and remained until their death. To Mr. and Mrs. Hoge have been born three children, of whom two are living—William G., and Margaret M., who is the wife of John M. Scott. The deceased is Henry H. William G. was born July 28, 1856, and was married July 20, 1878, to Mary A. Moore. Mrs. Mary A. Hoge, wife of William G., died August 24, 1884. He was married again June 11, 1885, to Miss Alice M. Condit. Margaret M. was born July 6, 1859, and married January 29, 1883, to John M. Scott. Mr. Hoge has been engaged in farming the most of his life, and owns 511 acres of land in Center Township. He and Mrs. Hoge are zealous members of the Baptist Church, and are among the leading families of the township.

T. J. HUFFMAN, farmer, Oak Forest, Penn.—The subject of this sketch was born in Center Township, Greene County, Penn., August 30, 1829. He is a son of Joseph and Sarah (Hunt) Huffman. On December 27, 1855, Mr. Huffman was united in marriage with Caroline Hathaway, who was born in Washington County, Penn., and is a daughter of Jacob and Jane Hathaway, residents of Washington County, Penn. Mr. and Mrs. Huffman have a family of nine children, eight of whom are living, viz: Joseph, Jacob, Robert, Daniel, Charlie W., Lizzie, Belle and Dora, and Jennie (deceased). Mr. Huffman was reared on a farm, and has been engaged in farming throughout his life. He owns about 240 acres of land in Greene County.

Mr. and Mrs. Huffman are prominent members of the Christian Church, and highly respected by all who know them.

REASIN HUFFMAN, farmer, Waynesburg, Penn., is one of the industrious farmers of Center Township, Greene County, Penn., where he was born June 24, 1831. His parents were Joseph and Sarah Huffman (*nee* Hunt), who were natives and residents of this county until their death. On October 15, 1859, Mr. Huffman was united in the holy bonds of matrimony with Sidney Stewart (*nee* Thomas). Her father was a native of Ohio, and her mother of Greene County, Penn. They now reside in Monroe County, Ohio. To Mr. Huffman, and wife have been born nine children, eight of whom are living—Joseph L., William R., Albert L., Emma F., Biddie E., Alexander C. J., John F., Isa O., and Nancy (deceased). The subject, like his brothers, was reared on a farm and has devoted his life principally to agriculture pursuits. He owns about 200 acres of land. In politics Mr. Huffman is a Democrat, has filled the office of school director in his township, and he and wife are devoted members of the Christian Church.

S. B. HUFFMAN, farmer, Waynesburg, Penn., was born on the Huffman homestead in Center Township, this county, September 26, 1847. He is a son of Joseph and Sarah (Hunt) Huffman, who were natives of Pennsylvania, residing in Greene County until their death. Mr. Huffman was united in marriage, May 11, 1872, with Ella Neel, a native of Greene County, born March 21, 1853. She is a daughter of Remembrance and Nellie Neel (*nee* Thomas), natives of Pennsylvania, the latter deceased. Mr. Huffman and wife are the parents of six children, five of whom are living—Harry, Charlie, Josie, Ray and Roy. Remembrance (deceased). Mr. Huffman has been engaged in farming all his life, and owns 160 acres of land where he and family reside. In politics Mr. Huffman is a Democrat, and is school director in his township. He and wife are active members of the Christian Church.

SAMUEL IAMS, retired farmer, Harvey's, Penn., was born in Washington County, Penn., April 8, 1817. His parents, John and Anna (Coulson) Iams, were natives of Washington County, where they were married and remained through life. Mr. Iams died in December, 1866, and Mrs. Iams in November, 1886. They were the parents of five children, of whom three are living. Samuel was united in marriage, October 29, 1840, with Nancy Grimes, who was born in Greene County, August 15, 1817. Her parents were Peter and Mary (Sherwin) Grimes, deceased. The former was a native of this county, and the latter of Baltimore, Maryland. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Iams are the parents of seven children, of whom five are living—Dr. John T., of Waynesburg, Penn.; G. P.; Ida, wife of Byron Braddock; Carrie, wife of James B. Throckmorton; and Samuel S. The deceased are

Mr. and Mrs. Huffman are prominent members of the Christian Church, and highly respected by all who know them.

REASIN HUFFMAN, farmer, Waynesburg, Penn., is one of the industrious farmers of Center Township, Greene County, Penn., where he was born June 24, 1831. His parents were Joseph and Sarah Huffman (nee Hunt), who were natives and residents of this county until their death. On October 16, 1859, Mr. Huffman was united in the holy bonds of matrimony with Sidney Stewart (nee Thomas). Her father was a native of Ohio, and her mother of Greene County, Penn. They now reside in Monroe County, Ohio. To Mr. Huffman and wife have been born nine children, eight of whom are living—Joseph L., William H., Albert L., Emma F., Biddie L., Alexander C. J., John F., Ira O., and Nancy (deceased). The subject, like his brothers, was reared on a farm, and has devoted his life principally to agriculture pursuits. He owns about 300 acres of land. In politics Mr. Huffman is a Democrat, has filled the office of school director in his township, and he and wife are devoted members of the Christian Church.

J. B. HUFFMAN, farmer, Waynesburg, Penn., was born on the Huffman homestead in Center Township, this county, September 26, 1847. He is a son of Joseph and Sarah (Hunt) Huffman, who were natives of Pennsylvania, residing in Greene County until their death. Mr. Huffman was united in marriage, May 11, 1872, with Ella Neal, a native of Greene County, born March 31, 1853. She is a daughter of Remembrance and Nellie Neal (nee Thomas), natives of Pennsylvania, the latter deceased. Mr. Huffman and wife are the parents of six children, five of whom are living—Harry, Charlie, Jesse, Ray and Roy. Remembrance (deceased). Mr. Huffman has been engaged in farming all his life, and owns 100 acres of land where he and family reside. In politics Mr. Huffman is a Democrat, and is school director in his township. He and wife are active members of the Christian Church.

SAMUEL LANE, retired farmer, Harvey's, Penn., was born in Washington County, Penn., April 15, 1817. His parents, John and Anne (Coulson) Lane, were natives of Washington County, where they were married and remained through life. Mr. Lane died in December, 1866, and Mrs. Lane in November, 1880. They were the parents of five children, of whom three are living. Samuel was united in marriage, October 22, 1840, with Nancy Grimes, who was born in Greene County, August 16, 1817. Her parents were Peter and Mary (Sherwin) Grimes, deceased. The former was a native of this county, and the latter of Baltimore, Maryland. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Lane are the parents of seven children, of whom five are living—Dr. John L., of Waynesburg, Penn.; G. P.; Ida, wife of Byron Braddock; Carrie, wife of James B. Throckmorton; and Samuel E. The deceased are of Stephen and Jerusha Fulton (*nee* Cary). His mother was a native of Greene and his father of Washington County, where they settled after their marriage and remained through life, Mr. Fulton's death occurring in 1847 and his widow in 1858. September 16, 1847, Stephen Fulton wedded Miss Mary Greenlee, who was born in Washington County, December 26, 1822. She is a daughter of Samuel and Nancy Greenlee (*nee* Gantz), the one a native of Maryland and the other of Fayette County, Penn. After marriage they resided in Washington County until the death of Mrs. Gantz in 1863. Her husband died in 1876. Stephen Fulton and wife are the parents of eight children, five of whom are living—Emma, wife of Zephaniah Johnson; Samuel G., Henry H., Eliza, wife of Amos Shirk, and Albert G.; Nancy, Margaret and Ruth, are deceased. Mr. Fulton has always lived in the country and engaged in farming throughout his life, which has been one of usefulness and activity, and he has acquired for himself and family a farm of 120 acres, where he now lives. They are both members of the Mount Zion Baptist Church.

SPENCER B. GARNER, farmer, P. O. Waynesburg, was born in Greene County, Penn., March 10, 1851. His father, Matthew—son of Samuel and Catharine (Miller) Garner—was born in Washington Township, August 9, 1820; and September 29, 1844, wedded Sarah, daughter of Amos Masters. She was a native of Greene County, and died August 5, 1851. After her death Matthew married Sarah, daughter of John Huffman, December 24, 1854. She was also a native of Washington Township, and died August 23, 1871. Her husband then married, October 3 1872, Miss Maria Keigley, his present wife, a native of the same township and a daughter of George and Anna Keigley, both deceased. Spencer B., the subject of this sketch, was united in marriage, September 16, 1875, with Ella Huss, who was born in Greene County, Penn., August 7, 1854, a daughter of William H. and Maria Huss (*nee* Keys), the former a native of Greene and the latter of Washington County. Mr. Huss is deceased and his widow is now living with her daughter, Mrs. S. B. Garner. To Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Garner have been born two children--Weatha and Isa G. Mr. Garner has been a farmer, stock-dealer and miller through life, and owns 184 acres of land in Washington Township. He and wife are members of the Bates' Fork Baptist Church.

T. J. HUFFMAN, farmer and stock-dealer, Ruff's Creek, Penn., was born in Washington Township, December 17, 1849. His parents, George and Susannah (Stagner) Huffman, are natives of Greene County, where they reside at present. Mr. Huffman, the subject of this sketch, was united in marriage, May 25, 1871, with Eliza M. Mattox, who was born in Morris Township, this county, October 12, 1852, a daughter of John and Clarissa Mattox (*nee* Rial). Her mother was a native of New Jersey and her father of Greene County, of Stephen and Jemima Fulton (nee Cary). His mother was a native of Greene and his father of Washington County, where they settled after their marriage and remained through life, Mr. Fulton's death occurring in 1847 and his widow in 1858. September 16, 1847, Stephen Fulton wedded Miss Mary Greenlee, who was born in Washington County, December 29, 1822. She is a daughter of Samuel and Nancy Greenlee (nee Gantz), the one a native of Maryland and the other of Fayette County, Penn. After marriage they resided in Washington County until the death of Mrs. Gantz in 1868. Her husband died in 1876. Stephen Fulton and wife are the parents of eight children, five of whom are living—Emma, wife of Zephaniah Johnson; Samuel G., Henry H., Ella, wife of Amos Shirk, and Albert G.; Nancy, Margaret and Ruth, are deceased. Mr. Fulton has always lived in the country and engaged in farming throughout his life, which has been one of usefulness and activity, and he has acquired for himself and family a farm of 120 acres, where he now lives. They are both members of the Mount Zion Baptist Church.

SPENCER B. GARNER, farmer, P. O. Waynesburg, was born in Greene County, Penn., March 10, 1851. His father, Matthew—son of Samuel and Catharine (Miller) Garner—was born in Washington Township, August 9, 1820; and September 23, 1841, wedded Sarah, daughter of Amos Masters. She was a native of Greene County, and died August 5, 1851. After her death Matthew married Sarah, daughter of John Huffman, December 24, 1854. She was also a native of Washington Township, and died August 28, 1871. Her husband then married, October 3 1872, Miss Maria Keigley, his present wife, a native of the same township and a daughter of George and Anna Keigley, both deceased. Spencer B., the subject of this sketch, was united in marriage, September 16, 1875, with Ella Huss, who was born in Greene County, Penn., August 7, 1854, a daughter of William H. and Maria Huss (nee Kerr), the former a native of Greene and the latter of Washington County. Mr. Huss is deceased and his widow is now living with her daughter, Mrs. S. B. Garner. To Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Garner have been born two children—Wealtha and Lu G. Mr. Garner has been a farmer, stock-dealer and miller through life, and owns 184 acres of land in Washington Township. He and wife are members of the Bates' Fork Baptist Church.

T. J. HUFFMAN, farmer and stock-dealer, Ruff's Creek, Penn., was born in Washington Township, December 17, 1848. His parents, George and Susannah (Stegner) Huffman, are natives of Greene County, where they reside at present. Mr. Huffman, the subject of this sketch, was united in marriage, May 25, 1871, with Ellen M. Mattox, who was born in Morris Township, this county, October 12, 1853, a daughter of John and Clarissa Mattox (nee Rich). Her mother was a native of New Jersey and her father of Greene County, Penn., where they settled after marriage and remained till the death of Mr. Mattox; his widow survives him. Mr. and Mrs. Huffman are the parents of four children, one living—George E., born May 24, 1880; and Lonny, Ida and an infant, deceased. Mr. Huffman is a member of the Baptist and his wife of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr. Huffman was raised on the farm where he now resides with his family and parents, and in connection with his farming, has dealt in all kinds of stock, making the raising of fast horses a specialty; of these the principal ones are "Slow-Go," and two that Vanderbilt bought. Mr. Huffman has always been known as one of the most successful and enterprising farmers of his township.

G. W. HUFFMAN, farmer and stock dealer, P. O. Ruff's Creek, was born in Washington Township, Greene County, Penn., January 17, 1845. He is a son of George and Susannah (Stagner) Huffman, who are natives of Greene County, where they were married and have resided all their lives. Mr. Huffman was united in marriage, September 20, 1866, with Phœbe J. Baldwin, who was born in Washington County, March 27, 1846. Her parents, Amos and Sarah (Lindley) Baldwin, were natives of Washington County, but moved to Iowa where they both died. Mr. and Mrs. Huffman are the parents of two interesting daughters—Cora B. and Sadie A. Mr. Huffman was brought up on a farm, and in connection with his farming interests has made the raising of fine stock a specialty. He owns 380 acres of land where he and family live, and a fifth interest in 700 acres in Kansas. The whole family are consistent and leading members in the Bethlehem Baptist Church.

ANDREW HUGHES, retired farmer, Ruff's Creek, Penn., is one of the old pioneers of Greene County, having been born in Washington Township, November 1, 1810, a son of Nathan and Nancy (Sharon) Hughes. Mrs. Hughes was a native of England, and her husband was born in Greene County, Penn., where they resided from the time of their marriage until their death. Andrew Hughes was united in marriage, September 25, 1834, with Hannah Crayne, born in Washington Township, April 4, 1815, a daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Clawson) Crayne, the one a native of Greene County, Penn., and the other of New Jersey. After marriage they made their home in Mr. Hughes' native county until their death. Mr. Andrew Hughes and wife are the parents of two children—Asa and Samuel. Mr. Hughes was raised on a farm and has been a tiller of the soil all his life. He owns the 200-acre farm where he now lives with his family. He and wife are members of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, in which they have ever been regarded as among the most prominent and faithful workers.

ZEPHANIAH JOHNSON, retired farmer, Castile, Penn.—The subject of this sketch is one of the substantial pioneer farmers of

Penn., where they settled after marriage and remained till the death of Mr. Mattox; his widow survives him. Mr. and Mrs. Huffman are the parents of four children, one living—George E., born May 24, 1880; and Lonzy, Ida and an infant, deceased. Mr. Huffman is a member of the Baptist and his wife of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr. Huffman was raised on the farm where he now resides with his family and parents, and in connection with his farming, has dealt in all kinds of stock, making the raising of fast horses a specialty; of these the principal ones are "Slow-Go," and two that Vanderbilt bought. Mr. Huffman has always been known as one of the most successful and enterprising farmers of his township.

G. W. HUFFMAN, farmer and stock dealer, P. O. Ruff's Creek, was born in Washington Township, Greene County, Penn., January 17, 1848. He is a son of George and Susannah (Stagner) Huffman, who are natives of Greene County, where they were married and have resided all their lives. Mr. Huffman was united in marriage, September 20, 1868, with Phoebe J. Baldwin, who was born in Washington County, March 27, 1849. Her parents, Amos and Sarah (Lindley) Baldwin, were natives of Washington County, but moved to Iowa where they both died. Mr. and Mrs. Huffman are the parents of two interesting daughters—Cora B. and Sadie A. Mr. Huffman was brought up on a farm, and in connection with his farming interests has made the raising of fine stock a specialty. He owns 360 acres of land where he and family live, and a fifth interest in 100 acres in Kansas. The whole family are consistent and leading members in the Bethlehem Baptist Church.

ANDREW HUGHES, retired farmer, Ruff's Creek, Penn., is one of the old pioneers of Greene County, having been born in Washington Township, November 1, 1810, a son of Nathan and Nancy (Sharon) Hughes. Mrs. Hughes was a native of England, and her husband was born in Greene County, Penn., where they resided from the time of their marriage until their death. Andrew Hughes was united in marriage, September 26, 1834, with Hannah Crayne, born in Washington Township, April 4, 1816, a daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Clawson) Crayne, the one a native of Greene County, Penn., and the other of New Jersey. After marriage they made their home in Mr. Hughes' native county until their death. Mr. Andrew Hughes and wife are the parents of two children—Asa and Samuel. Mr. Hughes was raised on a farm and has been a tiller of the soil all his life. He owns the 200-acre farm where he now lives with his family. He and wife are members of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, in which they have ever been regarded as among the most prominent and faithful workers.

ZEPHANIAH JOHNSON, retired farmer, Castile, Penn.—The subject of this sketch is one of the substantial pioneer farmers of

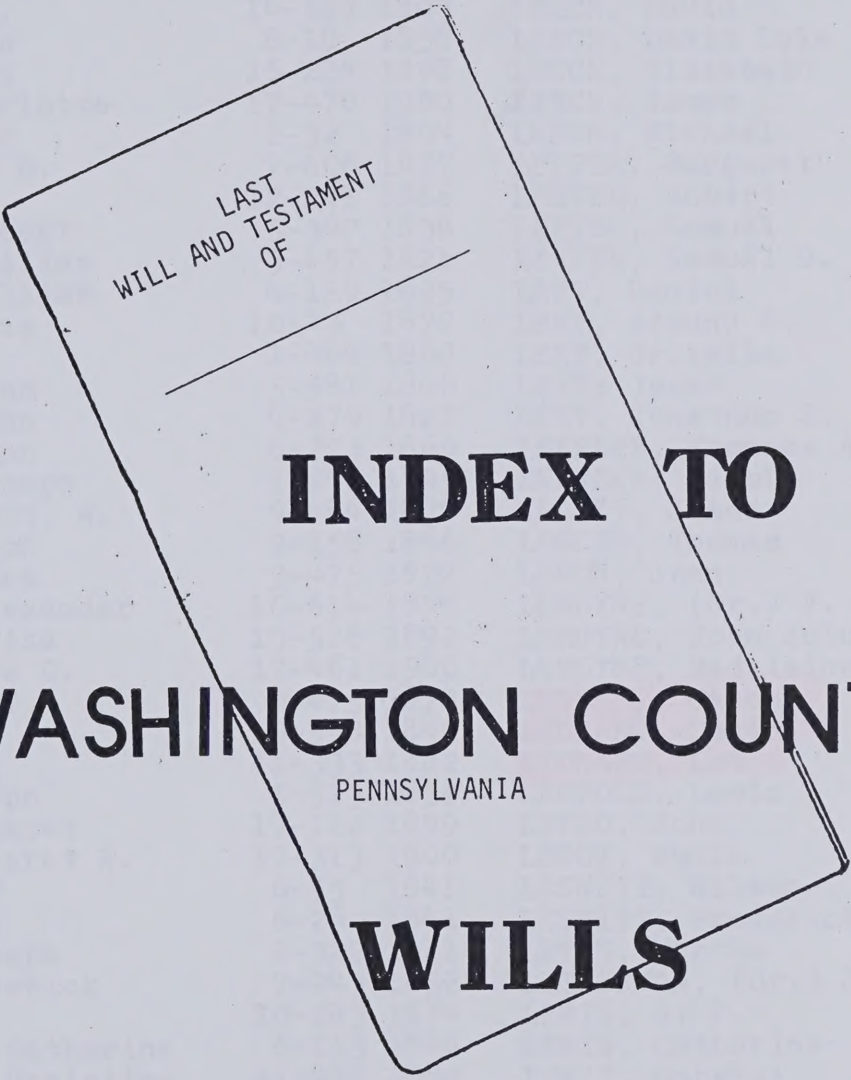
Marriages Compiled
from
Greene County, Pennsylvania Records
1780-1885

Compiled and edited by
RICHARD G. and MALVINE B. ZOLLARS
with added information by the authors

12-89

Richard G. and Malvine B. Zollars
47 East Lincoln Street
Waynesburg, Pennsylvania 15370

Lazear, Jesse	Obituary Notice	1856
Alice Throckmorton, d/o Mofford (Morford) Throckmorton		
Ledwith, R. L.	by Rev. Joseph Woodruff	Nov. 11, 1856
Caroline Tharp	Ledwith-Scott Bible Record	
Lemley, Jacob	Rich Bible Record	Apr. 2, 1835
Susannah Rich, d/o Daniel and Hannah (Ammons) Rich		
Lemley, Peter of Tenmile	William Rhodes Journal	Feb. 11, 1794
Polly Cathers		
Lemley, Titus	by John R. Tygard, J.P.	Dec. 30, 1866
Elizabeth Avaline Shriver		
Lemmon, John	by George Washington Bell, J.P.	Mar. 14, 1870
Mariah Kent		
Lemmon, Ugeneous	by J. Monroe White, J.P.	May 1, 1872
Hannah Jane Hafer		
Lemon, John S.	by J. Monroe White, J.P.	July 31, 1877
Mary C. Garr		
Lemmons, Levi	by George Washington Bell, J.P.	Feb. 3, 1867
Julian Huffman		
Lengston, George W.	by Rev. Job Rossell	Jan. 29, 1875
Alice A. Allen	both of Marshall Co., WV	
Lenhart, George	by J. Monroe White, J.P.	Sept. 6, 1877
Nancy Baxter		
Leonard, Archibald	Leonard Bible Record	June 18, 1859
Elizabeth Hoge		
Leonard, Charles J.	by William H. Johnson, J.P.	July 20, 1882
Mollie Gardner		
Leonard, John	Leonard Bible Record	Feb. 25, 1864
Rebecca F. Fordyce		
Leonard, John	Leonard Bible Record	Oct. 24, 1864
Barbara E. Butler		
Leonard, Lot	by Thomas Burson, Esq. RWPR	May 13, 1821
s/o William Leonard		
Frances Willis		
Leonard, Porter	by Rev. George Loar	Sept. 27, 1865
Elizabeth Leonard		
Leonard, Solomon G.	Leonard Bible Record	Jan. 27, 1855
Mary Wood		
Leonard, William Alexander	Leonard Bible Record	Oct. 13, 1878
Emiley Eliza Taylor		
Leonard, William W.	by Rev. Nicholas Hager	Mar. 21, 1833
Leonard Bible Record		
Sarah Guthrie		
Levington, David T.	by Rev. Job Rossell	Apr. 11, 1880
Mary L. Price	both of Marshall Co., WV	
Lightner, M. C.	WRN	1846
Mary Ferrell of Nineveh		
Lilley, Julius C.	by J. Monroe White, J.P.	Jan. 31, 1877
Eveline Bryner		
Lindsay, James	Lindsay Bible Record	Dec. 13, 1797
Judith Briscoe Brooke		
Lindsey, George C.	by Rev. Job Rossell	May 23, 1880
Geanie E. Voss of Bellaire, OH		
Lively, Simon	by Rev. George Loar	Aug. 4, 1875
Lydia Ann Hewitt		


LAST
WILL AND TESTAMENT
OF

INDEX TO

WASHINGTON COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

WILLS

1781 – 1900

compiled by
BOB AND MARY CLOSSON

82 6709 2

NAME	VOL. PAGE	PROB. DATE
LANE, Joseph	8-455	1863
LANE, Margaret	10-177	1873
LANE, Sarah J.	14-6	1892
LANE, Williams	2-546	1814
LANGFORD, Wm.	14-187	1893
LANGLY, James	8-18	1858
LANTZ, Albert	16-224	1898
LARIMER, Charlotte	17-476	1900
LASTLY, Peter	2-32	1804
LATTA, James D.	7-608	1857
LATTA, O. D.	12-241	1886
LATTIMER, Robert	5-397	1838
LAUGHLIN, William	3-457	1821
LAUGHLIN, William	4-120	1825
LAUKERT, Eliza	10-43	1872
LAW, Thomas	1-404	1800
LAWRENCE, Adam	5-581	1840
LAWRENCE, John	4-279	1827
LAWRENCE, John	8-223	1860
LAWRENCE, Joseph	1-249	1795
LAWRENCE, Robt. W.	9-484	1870
LAWSON, Joseph	9-158	1866
LAWTHER, James	3-475	1822
LAWTHERS, Alexander	10-614	1878
LAWTHERS, Eliza	13-528	1892
LAWTON, James C.	17-461	1900
LAWTON, Job T.	9-475	1870
LAWTON, John	5-558	1840
LAWTON, John	11-333	1882
LAWTON, Joseph	5-523	1839
LAWTON, Margaret	17-122	1899
LAWTON, Margaret E.	17-313	1900
LAWTON, Mary	6-55	1841
LAWTON, Owen	6-26	1841
LAYCOCK, Joseph	2-322	1811
LAYMAN, Frederick	7-243	1852
LEA, Eliza	10-283	1874
LEATHERMAN, Catharine	6-253	1844
LEATHERMAN, Christina	11-425	1882
LEATHERMAN, Daniel	1-378	1799
LEATHERMAN, John	9-266	1867
LEATHERMAN, Joseph	3-344	1820
LEE, Eleanor	9-509	1870
LEE, Elizabeth	6-375	1845
LEE, Hugh	5-331	1837
LEE, James	6-240	1844
LEE, Jane	13-149	1890
LEE, John	7-522	1856
LEE, Joseph	6-356	1845
LEE, Mary Ann	16-499	1899
LEE, Robert	7-269	1853
LEE, William	12-626	1888
LEECH, David	2-109	1807
LEECH, David Lyle	10-529	1877
LEECH, Elizabeth	9-249	1867
LEECH, James	7-239	1852
LEECH, Michael	10-188	1873
LEEPER, Margaret	4-423	1829
LEEPER, Robert	8-366	1862
LEEPER, Samuel	2-51	1805
LEEPER, Samuel D.	16-121	1897
LEET, Daniel	7-524	1856
LEET, Edmund C.	7-322	1853
LEET, Grizella	9-7	1865
LEET, Isaac	1-455	1802
LEET, Jonathan S.	8-324	1861
LEFFLER, Ermance Alma	14-625	1895
LEFFLER, Jacob	1-31	1784
LEGGET, Johna	5-129	1834
LEGGET, Thomas	8-283	1861
LEMON, John	1-243	1794
LEMOYNE, (Dr.) F. Jul.	11-18	1879
LEMOYNE, John Juluis	6-473	1846
LEMOYNE, Madelaine	10-157	1873
LEONARD, Caleb	2-520	1814
LEONARD, Daniel	6-108	1842
LEONARD, Lot	6-543	1847
LEOPOLD, Lewis	11-762	1884
LEPRO, John	16-266	1898
LEROY, Emile	10-575	1877
LESNETT, Wilson	12-466	1887
LESNITT, Frederick	13-450	1891
LETCH, Martha	13-33	1889
LETHERMAN, (Dr.) Jon.	6-250	1844
LEWIS, A. P.	13-69	1889
LEWIS, Catharine	3-224	1818
LEWIS, Gabriel	7-582	1857
LEWIS, Geo. Jacob	12-232	1886
LEWIS, Isaac	6-242	1844
LEWIS, Mary Elizabeth	14-511	1894
LEWIS, Permelia	16-633	1899
LEWIS, Samuel	13-436	1891
LEWIS, Sarah	14-70	1892
LEWIS, Thomas F.	14-18	1892
LEYDA, David	10-413	1876
LEYDA, Edith E.	15-143	1895

NAME	VOL. PAGE	PROB. DATE	NAME	VOL. PAGE	PROB. DATE
HUFFMAN, Charlotte	6-460	1846	HUNTER, Robert G.	14-103	1892
HUFFMAN, David	3-272	1819	HUNTER, William	5-484	1839
HUFFMAN, Dorothy	2-425	1813	HUNTER, William	6-251	1844
HUFFMAN, George	2-486	1814	HUPP, Barbara	6-192	1843
HUFFMAN, James	11-388	1882	HUPP, Elizabeth	6-457	1846
HUFFMAN, James C.	17-433	1900	HUPP, George	7-399	1854
HUFFMAN, John	8-399	1863	HUPP, John	8-531	1864
HUFFMAN, Joseph	5-511	1839	HUPP, Philip	9-163	1866
HUFFMAN, Mary	9-602	1871	HUSSEY, Curtis G.	14-638	
HUFFMAN, Rodolph	1-228	1794	HUSTEN, Hugh	2-325	1811
HUFFMAN, Susanna	10-175	1873	HUSTON, Elisabeth	11-756	1884
HUFFORD, Christian	4-207	1826	HUSTON, John	2-424	1813
HUGGINS, Ann	17-378	1900	HUSTON, (Sr.) John	10-510	1877
HUGGINS, Richard	6-287	1844	HUSTON, Joseph	2-444	1813
HUGGINS, Simeon S.	13-411	1891	HUSTON, Richard D.	5-56	1833
HUGGINS, Thomas C.	14-63	1892	HUSTON, Thomas	9-721	1872
HUGGINS, William	6-256	1844	HUSTON, Wm.	1-368	1798
HUGGINS, Wm. C.	7-429	1855	HUSTON, William	1-490	1803
HUGHES, Barnabas	9-113	1866	HUTCHESON, Jane	8-160	1859
HUGHES, Chas. M.	14-591	1895	HUTCHESON, Mary E.	10-127	1873
HUGHES, Isabell	14-627	1895	HUTCHESON, Robert	7-600	1857
HUGHES, James	2-185	1808	HUTCHINSON, John	7-602	1857
HUGHES, James	7-409	1854	HUTCHINSON, Matilda	11-682	1884
HUGHES, James	8-329	1861	HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth	6-475	1847
HUGHES, John	4-151	1825	HUTCHISON, Emma J.	12-18	1884
HUGHES, John	6-157	1843	HUTCHISON, Harriet	8-158	1859
HUGHES, John	14-234	1893	HUTCHISON, James	5-379	1837
HUGHES, Margaret	8-428	1863	HUTCHISON, Jane A.	8-397	1863
HUGHES, Mary Ann	16-570	1899	HUTCHISON, John	13-427	1891
HUGHES, Patrick	17-449	1900	HUTMAN, Christian	6-394	1845
HUGHES, Samuel	5-560	1840	HUTTINHOWER, Margaret	7-266	1853
HUGHES, Thomas McK.	14-452	1894	HUTTON, Thomas	1-451	1802
HUGHES, William	10-717	1879	HUTTON, Thomas	5-251	1836
HUGHES, Workman	15-387	1896	HYATT, Eli	3-434	1821
HUGHEY, Jean	1-41	1784	IAMES, Franklin	8-524	1864
HUIE, Pierces	1-123	1790	IAMS, Elisha	16-615	1899
HUKILL, Jesse	1-306	1797	IAMS, William	1-254	1795
HULL, John	8-4	1857	IHMSEN, Wm.	5-305	1836
HUMPHREY, Margaret	12-54	1885	IIAMS, Delilah	9-197	1866
HUMPHREYS, Robert	10-665	1878	IIAMS, John	4-9	1823
HUNT, Elizabeth	7-139	1851	IIAMS, John	9-226	1867
HUNT, Phebe	9-122	1866	IIAMS, William	8-132	1859
HUNTER, James	8-121	1859	IMBRIE, Cecelia L.	11-260	1881
HUNTER, Jane	12-561	1888	IMHOFF, Martin	7-311	1853
HUNTER, Joshua J.	9-13	1865	IMHOFF, Wm.	8-70	1858
HUNTER, Margaret	9-65	1865	INGLEFIELD, Wm.	16-284	1898
HUNTER, Maria	7-514	1856	INGLISH, David	2-55	1805
HUNTER, Matthew	8-543	1864	INNES, James	1-129	1791
HUNTER, Robert	4-641	1832	IREWIN, George	5-43	1832

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES

1780 - 1857

Typed by
Michelle Weister
for CLOSSON PRESS

Printed by
CLOSSON PRESS
1935 Sampson Drive, Apollo, PA 15613-9238
@ Copyright 1987
ISBN #0-933227-79-5

Report: ALPHA. BY GROOM

GROOM	BRIDE	ADDITIONAL INFO	MARRIAGE	DATE
HAVE, George	BROWN, Mary Ann		OCT 14	1834
HAWKINS, Rev. John	FULLER, Eliza Smith		SEP 20	1834
HAY, Alex.	HUBLEY, Jane H.		SEP 4	1832
HAYS, Dr. James	BROWNLEE, Elizabeth	d/o Arch BROWNLEE	NOV 5	1832
HAYS, William	HOMISH, Nancy	Gr of Pittsburgh d/o Christian HOMISH	MAY 5	1834
HAZLETT, Samuel	JOHNS, Sarah	d/o Thomas JOHNS	JAN 17	1822
HEATON, Rees	WEAVER, Sarah		APR 12	1811
HENDERSON, Dr. James	MORELAND, Ann C.		NOV 18	1835
HENDRICH, Andrew	McFEW, Maria	Harrison Co., Ohio	JUN 14	1830
HERRON, James	DONLEY, Martha		MAR 24	1836
HILL, James	YOHE, Elizabeth		JUL 24	1834
HILL, William	CALHOON, ----	of Zanesville, Ohio	OCT 10	1811
HILL, William	BEATY, Narcissus		DEC 26	1833
HILTON, Robert	McCOOL, Hannah		NOV 3	1823
HOPKINS, Isaac J.	TUCK, Sophia A.		NOV 20	1832
HUFFORD, Peter	MEYERS, ----	d/o John MEYERS	APR 4	1811
HUNTER, J. B.	CROOKSHANK, Agnes	at Pittsburgh	SEP 23	1824
HUNTER, Rev. William	McCARTY, Jane C.		NOV 24	1825
HUSTON, Cyrus	SWARTZ, Mary	d/o Jacob SWARTZ	NOV 13	1825
HUSTON, Cyrus	HOWDEN, Nancy		APR 24	1834
HUSTON, Daniel	CLARK, Elizabeth		DEC 28	1813
HUSTON, Hugh	SWAN, Sarah		FEB 2	1835
JACKSON, James	McHENRY, Jane		MAR 20	1811
J[illegible]NGS, Samuel	TUTTLE, Elizabeth		FEB 23	1819
JO[illegible]STON, Thomas	DELAND, Maria		APR 4	1811
JOHNSTON, Thomas	DOLAN, Maria		APR 26	1814
JOLLY, Moses	BELL, Jane	d/o Capt. Robert BELL	NOV 4	1809
JORDAN, Peter	POOL, Rose Ann		FEB 1	1834
KAUFMAN, Isaac C.	MAGILL, Sarah Ann	Pittsburgh	MAY 1	1833
KAY, John I.	HARPER, Elizabeth		JAN 1	1833
KELLY, John	CALOHAN, Mrs. Rachel		JAN 15	1833
KENNY, Dennis	DAUGHERTY, Catherine	Gr of Pittsburgh at Pittsburgh	SEP 28	1824
KERR, James	WHERRY, Margaret		APR 14	1811
KING, John	LITTLE, Charlotte	d/o Alexander LITTLE	JUN 6	1809
KRAMER, Theopholus	HARTER, Sarah Jane	d/o George HARTER	NOV 12	1834
LACOCK, Oliver	NICHOL, Mary		MAR 28	1839
LANDIS, John	OLLER, Susan		MAY 2	1824
LEDLIE, James F.	GRACE, Caroline M.	late of Baltimore	SEP 10	1832
LEE, Robert	HINDMAN, Elizabeth	step d/o John ORR	JAN 8	1835
LEEKEY, Robert	ALLEN, Dorcas	of Elizabeth Twp.	SEP 25	1821
LENOX, Andrew	HASSDALE, Margaret	Pittsburgh	JAN	1834
LEONARD, John	ROBINSON, Rebecca		DEC 3	1818
LEWALLEN, LeMoyne	ADAMS, Marie		MAY 9	1839
LEWIS, William A.	PRICE, Mary	Pittsburgh	SEP 4	1832
LINDSAY, William	EAGLE, Rachel	Pittsburgh	JUL 25	1833
LINFORD, Capt. Thomas	ANSHTZ, Margaret	Pittsburgh	JUL 30	1833
LITTLE, William	PATTERSON, Mary Anne	d/o John PATTERSON	MAR 11	1824
LITTLE, William	TROTH, Amelia D.		OCT 18	1832

File: REV WAR BURIALS
Report: GREENE COUNTY, PA.

NAME	CEMETERY	TOWNSHIP
KNOTTS, Benjamin	Old Mapletown Cem.	Monongahela Twp.
LEMLEY, George	Wright Cem.	Perry Twp.
LEONARD, Lot	Leonard Cem.	Jefferson Twp.
LIVINGOOD, Nicholas	Garards Fort Cem.	Greene Twp.
LONG, Gideon	Cumpston Cem.	Dunkard Twp.
LONG, Jeremiah	Garards Fort Cem.	Greene Twp.
LONGSTRETH, Philip	Longstreth Cem.	Wayne Twp.
LOUGHMAN, Frederick	West Union Cem.	Morris Twp.
LUCAS, Austin	Greene Academy Cem.	Cumberland Twp.
LYONS, Benjamin	Smith Cem.	Franklin Twp.
MAPEL, Stephen	Old Mapletown Cem.	Monongahela Twp.
MAPLE, William	Orndoff Cem.	Franklin Twp.
MAXWELL, James	Jefferson Presby. Cem.	Jefferson Borough
McCLAIN, Abijah	Hughes and McClain Cem.	Jefferson Twp.
McGINNIS, John	McGinnis Cem.	Morgan Twp.
MINOR, J. R.	Garards Fort Cem.	Greene Twp.
MINOR, John	Old Greensboro Cem.	Greensboro Borough
MORRIS, George	Garards Fort Cem.	Greene Twp.
MORRIS, Jonathan	William Rhodes Cem.	Franklin Twp.
MORRISON, Robert Sr.	Glade Cem.	Cumberland Twp.
MUN, Ezekial	Dunkard Cem.	Dunkard Twp.
MUNDELL, Abner	Garards Fort Cem.	Greene Twp.
MYERS, Andrew	Phillips Cem.	Perry Twp.
O'NEEL, ----	O'Neel Cem.	Cumberland Twp.
PATTERSON, James	Patterson Cem.	Whiteley Twp.
PEW, William	Calvary Cem.	Morgan Twp.
RICKEY, Jacob Sr.	Rickey Cem.	Morris Twp.
RINEHART, Thomas	Rinehart Cem.	Franklin Twp.
ROSEBERRY, Michael	Old Roseberry Cem.	Center Twp.
RUSH, Michael	Huffman Cem.	Morris Twp.
RUSH, William	Huffman Cem.	Morris Twp.
SCOTT, Abraham	Armstrong Cem.	Cumberland Twp.
SELLERS, George	Jess Orndoff Cem.	Center Twp.
SELLERS, Leonard	Sellers Cem.	Franklin Twp.
SILVIUS, ----	Garrison Cem.	Wayne Twp.
SLATER, Thomas	Old East Waynesburg Cem.	Waynesburg Borough
SMITH, Dennis	Calvary Baptist Cem.	Morgan Twp.
SMITH, Thomas	Smith Cem.	Franklin Twp.
SOUTH, Benjamin	South Cem.	Dunkard Twp.
SOUTH, Elijah	Dunkard Cem.	Dunkard Twp.
STALL, John	Stall Cem.	Center Twp.
STEPHENSON, Hugh	Glades Cem.	Cumberland Twp.
STEWART, Isaac	Stewart Cem.	Franklin Twp.
STONE, Elias	Monongahela Hill Cem.	Monongahela Twp.
STONEKING, Jacob	Bald Hill Cem.	Dunkard Twp.
SWAN, Charles	Swan Cem.	Cumberland Twp.
SWAN, John	Swan Cem.	Cumberland Twp.
SWAN, Richard	Swan Cem.	Cumberland Twp.
SYCKS, Henry	Garrison Cem.	Monongahela Twp.
TANNER, William	Old Tanner Cem.	Greene Twp.

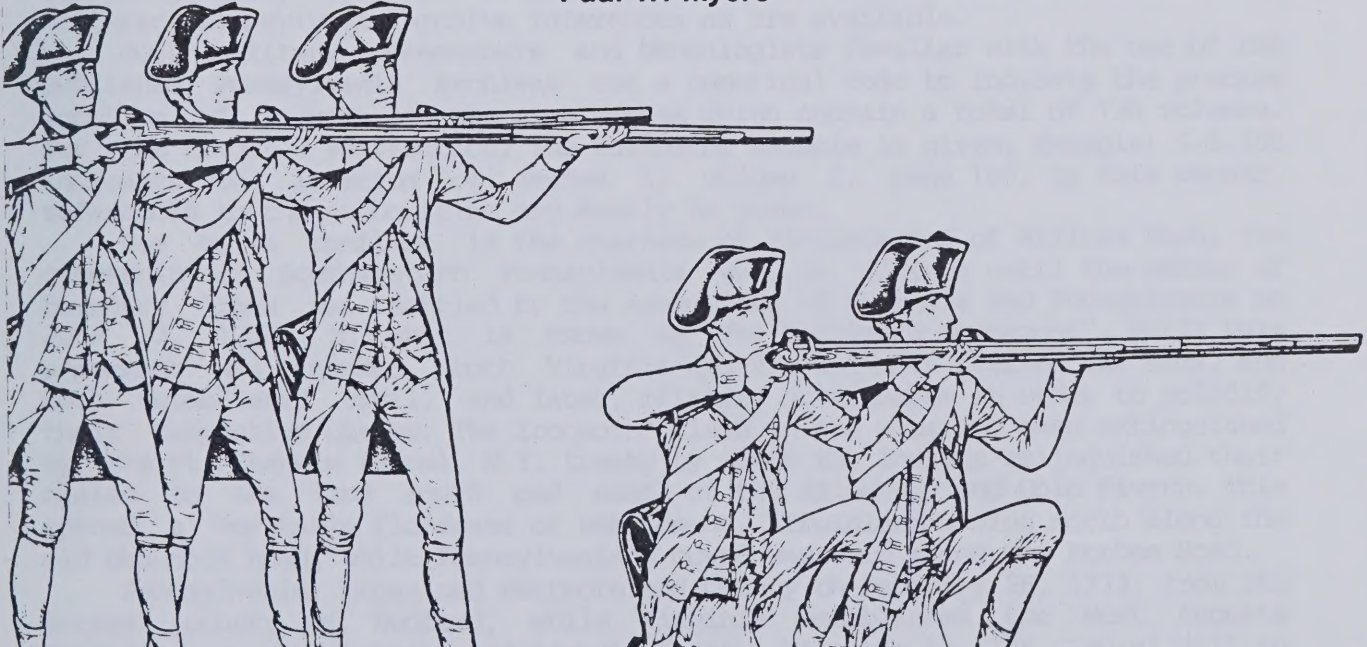
NAME	CEMETERY	PAGE NO.	VOLUME
JOHNSTON, Daniel		406	7
JOHNSTON, John	Cross Creek	406	8
JONES, Thomas		406	9
KAHOE, Samuel			
KEHR, Daniel	Washington	406	10
KELLER, Jacob		407	1
KELLER, Michael	Washington, Old	407	2
KERR, James		407	3
KEYS, Nicholas	Private, W. Bethlehem Harry Richards Farm	407	4
KIDD, Peter		407	5
KIRKPATRICK, Joseph		407	6
LAIRD, James	Washington, Old	407	6
LAWRENCE, John		407	7
LEE, James	Oak Spring	407	9
LEECH, James		407	10
LEET, Daniel (Major)	Sewickley Pa.	410	1
LEET, Henry		410	2
LEET, Isaac (also Jr.)		410	3
LEET, Jonathan			
LEET, Lot			
LEET, Samuel			
LEET, William		410	4
LEIDY, James	Pigeon Creek	408	1
LEIDY, Philip		408	2
LEMON, Hugh		408	3
LEONARD, Amos		408	4
LEONARD, Caleb, Sr.	Beallsville, inside gate	84	8
Leonard, Caleb, Jr.	Beallsville	84	9
LEONARD, Lot			
LEONARD, Zeba		408	5
LETHERMAN, Frederick	Letherman Burial Ground	407	8
LEVER, Adam			
LEYDIC, John		408	6
LIGGETT, Thomas		408	7
LINDLEY, Caleb	Upper Ten Mile Morris Sandstone	19	2
LINDLEY, Demas		408	8
LINDLEY, Joseph			
LINN, James		408	9
LINVILLE, Peter	Cross Creek	409	2
LITTLE, Moses			
LITZENBERG, George	Horn, near Zollarsville	498	5
LOGAN, David		409	3
LOGAN, Hugh		409	5
LOGAN, John		409	6
LOGAN, Samuel			
LOGAN, Thomas			
LOGAN, William	Ten Mile, Prosperity	86	8
LOVRIDGE, Abijah			

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA.
FRONTIER RANGERS
1781-1782

Washington County, Pa. Rangers
Revolutionary War Burials of Greene County, Pa.
Revolutionary War Burials of Washington County, Pa.

compiled by
Paul W. Myers

4.90



Introduction

The following men who are listed in this reference aid served during the American Revolution as Frontier Rangers from Washington County, Pennsylvania, being employed against the Indians of the Seneca tribe, and the western tribes of the Ohio country. Washington County, Pennsylvania, became a political entity on March 28, 1781, when it was organized from its parent county of Westmoreland. The men whose names follow are believed to have served as Frontier Rangers from that time until the end of hostilities in late 1782. Washington County men who served prior to 1781, would logically be found listed among the rolls of Westmoreland County Rangers.

All Pennsylvania counties which bordered Indian county maintained companies of Rangers whose sole employment was in the defense of frontier settlements. The companies of Rangers were somewhat smaller than militia companies and usually served under a single officer. Frontier Rangers made frequent forays into wilderness areas along the frontiers and between blockhouses to discover and overtake bands of savages before sufficient numbers could gather to attack white settlements. When a Ranging company fell upon the trail of an Indian party, it was common practice to track the hostiles to their most recent camp, determine the party's strength, and to call in reinforcements to destroy the intruders.

All information recorded in this research aid has been gleaned from the published Pennsylvania Archives from miscellaneous lists of Rangers which remain undated. In only a few instances are the names of the captains of these Washington County Ranging companies known. Little else has remained in the way of rosters of these elite soldiers. There are some instances of duplication of names in the rosters of militia and Rangers due to the fact that some of the Washington County men served in both military organizations. Most apparently remained loyal to the original organization in which they first served. The researcher will notice that some names of Rangers are duplicated in the following list; this has been permitted to present the reader with as many different Pennsylvania Archive references as are available.

Most military researchers and genealogists familiar with the use of the published Pennsylvania Archives use a numerical code to indicate the precise location of a name in the nine series which contain a total of 138 volumes. For the reader's edification, the following example is given; Example: 5-5-100 indicates the location of series 5, volume 5, page 100. In this manner, references to the authorities may easily be given.

Due to a conflict in the charters of Virginia and of William Penn, the ownership of Southwestern Pennsylvania was in dispute until the matter of boundary lines was settled by the Assemblies of Virginia and Pennsylvania on June 23, 1780, in what is known as "The Baltimore Agreement". Until this agreement was reached, both Virginia and Pennsylvania claimed the area, and both established civil, and later, military governments in order to solidify their respective claims. The Iroquois' claim to the area had been extinguished by the Ft. Stanwix (Rome), N.Y. treaty by which the Indians relinquished their claims to the land south and east of the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers. This opened a veritable floodgate of settlement, Virginians moving north along the old Braddock Road, while Pennsylvanians moved westward along the Forbes Road.

Pennsylvania organized Westmoreland County on February 26, 1773, from its parent county of Bedford, while Virginia established the West Augusta District, a sub-district of Augusta County, Virginia in 1775. Laurel Hill in

Introduction

The following men who are listed in this reference all served during the American Revolution as Frontier Rangers from Washington County, Pennsylvania, being employed against the Indians of the Seneca tribe, and the western tribes of the Ohio country. Washington County, Pennsylvania, became a political entity on March 28, 1781, when it was organized from its parent county of Westmoreland. The men whose names follow are believed to have served as Frontier Rangers from that time until the end of hostilities in late 1782. Washington County men who served prior to 1781, would logically be found listed among the rolls of Westmoreland County Rangers.

All Pennsylvania counties which bordered Indian country maintained companies of Rangers whose sole employment was in the defense of frontier settlements. The companies of Rangers were somewhat smaller than militia companies, and usually served under a single officer. Frontier Rangers made frequent forays into wilderness areas, along the frontiers and between settlements to discover and overtake bands of savages before sufficient numbers could gather to attack white settlements. When a Rangers company fell upon the trail of an Indian party, it was common practice to track the Indians to their most recent camp, determine the party's strength, and to wait for reinforcements to destroy the intruders.

All information recorded in this reference aid has been gleaned from the published Pennsylvania Archives from miscellaneous lists of Rangers which contain names. In only a few instances are the names of the captains of these Washington County Ranging companies known. Little else has remained in the way of records of these elite soldiers. There are some instances of duplication of names in the records of militia and Rangers due to the fact that some of the Washington County men served in both military organizations. Most apparently remained loyal to the original organization in which they first served. The researcher will notice that some names of Rangers are duplicated in the following lists. This has been permitted to present the reader with as many different Pennsylvania Archive references as are available.

Most military researchers and genealogists familiar with the use of the published Pennsylvania Archives use a numerical code to indicate the precise location of a name in the nine series which contain a total of 138 volumes. For the reader's edification, the following example is given. Example: 5-5-100 indicates the location of series 5, volume 5, page 100. In this manner, references to the authorities may easily be given.

Due to a conflict in the charters of Virginia and of William Penn, the ownership of Southwestern Pennsylvania was in dispute until the matter of boundary lines was settled by the Assemblies of Virginia and Pennsylvania on June 23, 1780, in what is known as "The Baltimore Agreement". Until this agreement was reached, both Virginia and Pennsylvania claimed the area, and both established civil, and later, military governments in order to solidify their respective claims. The Iroquois' claim to the area had been extinguished by the Ft. Stanwix (Rome), N.Y. treaty by which the Indians relinquished their claims to the land south and east of the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers. This opened a veritable floodgate of settlement, Virginians moving north along the old Braddock Road, while Pennsylvanians moved westward along the Forbes Road.

Pennsylvania organized Westmoreland County on February 26, 1773, from the parent county of Bedford, while Virginia established the West Augusta District, a subdistrict of Augusta County, Virginia in 1775. Laurel Hill in

Pennsylvania separated Bedford and Westmoreland counties in the east, but the western boundaries of the claim were rather vague. Pennsylvania's claim, for instance, included all of present-day Westmoreland and Indiana counties, the southern halves of Armstrong, Allegheny and Beaver counties, and all of Washington, Greene and Fayette. Virginia's claim was somewhat more extensive than that of Pennsylvania.

The outbreak of hostilities on April 19, 1775, at Lexington and Concord complicated the matter of conflicting claims, but also set both state governments upon a course of accomodation and conciliation which resulted in the acceptance of "The Baltimore Agreement," in 1780, which transferred most of the disputed area to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The boundaries were fixed by extending the Mason and Dixon line to a point five degrees west of the Delaware River, and then extending a line from that point directly north to the Ohio River. The Pennsylvania General Assembly moved quickly to solidify its claim upon the new territory by the organization of Washington County on March 28, 1781. This new county, Pennsylvania's twelfth, in 1781 included present-day Washington and Greene counties and Beaver County south of the Ohio River.

With the fever of war running high in Southwestern Pennsylvania, in 1775, both state governments moved quickly to establish military organizations for the protection of the frontier settlements. Virginia troops under the command of Captain John Neville took command of Ft. Pitt (Pittsburgh) in 1775, and maintained control of the area in the name of Virginia until Neville relinquished command on June 1, 1777, to Brigadier Edward Hand of the Continental Army. In the fall of 1775, Colonel William Crawford raised the 7th Virginia Regiment among the Virginia settlers of the area, and surrendering command to Colonel John Gibson, later raised an additional regiment, the 13th Virginia, which he himself commanded. The Pennsylvanians raised Associator and militia companies in Westmoreland County near the town of Hannastown, and by a resolution of Congress passed July 15, 1776, raised the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment of Line for use against the Indians. Perhaps the most important step taken was the "Treaty of Pittsburgh" which was signed at Ft. Pitt in 1775 between whites and the western tribes which guaranteed that all land north of the Ohio River would remain in Indian hands. Thus, the Southwestern Pennsylvania frontier was spared the honors of an Indian war until the treaty was broken in late 1777.

The succeeding commanders of the Western Department of the Continental Army were generally unsuccessful in carrying the war to the Indians, and border depredations continued on an almost daily basis throughout the war. In August, 1779, Colonel Daniel Brodhead, then commander of Ft. Pitt, led a raid up the Allegheny River to present-day Warren County and there destroyed a large Seneca Indian village. This successful expedition greatly lessened the intensity of Indian attacks for the next two years. Colonel Archibald Lockry commanded a party of Washington County men who were making their way down the Ohio River where they were to join General George Rodgers Clark at the junction of the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers. Lockry was captured, however, and he and forty-two of his men were massacred by the savages on August 24, 1781. Warfare on the frontier had reached such a vicious stage that seldom was quarter asked or given.

On February 10, 1782, a Shawnese war party abducted Mrs. Robert Wallace and her three children of Washington County, precipitating the massacre of christian Moravian Indians at Gnadenhutten three weeks later. The village of

Pennsylvania separated Bedford and Westmoreland counties in the east, but the western boundaries of the claims were rather vague. Pennsylvania's claim, for instance, included all of present-day Westmoreland and Indiana counties, the southern halves of Armstrong, Allegheny and Beaver counties, and all of Washington, Greene and Fayette. Virginia's claim was somewhat more extensive than that of Pennsylvania.

The outbreak of hostilities on April 19, 1775, at Lexington and Concord complicated the matter of conflicting claims, but also set both state governments upon a course of accommodation and conciliation which resulted in the acceptance of "The Baltimore Agreement," in 1780, which transferred most of the disputed area to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The boundaries were fixed by extending the Mason and Dixon line to a point five degrees west of the Delaware River, and then extending a line from that point directly north to the Ohio River. The Pennsylvania General Assembly moved quickly to solidify its claims upon the new territory by the organization of Washington County on March 28, 1781. This new county, Pennsylvania's twelfth, in 1781 included present-day Washington and Greene counties and Beaver County south of the Ohio River.

With the fever of war running high in southwestern Pennsylvania, in 1775, both state governments moved quickly to establish military organizations for the protection of the frontier settlements. Virginia troops under the command of Captain John Neville took command of Ft. Pitt (Pittsburgh) in 1775, and maintained control of the area in the name of Virginia until Neville relinquished command on June 1, 1777, to Brigadier Edward Hand of the Continental Army. In the fall of 1776, Colonel William Crawford raised the 7th Virginia Regiment among the Virginia settlers of the area, and [illegible] command to Colonel John Gibson, later raised an additional regiment, the 13th Virginia, which he himself commanded. The Pennsylvanians raised Lancaster and [illegible] companies in Westmoreland County near the town of Hannastown, and by a resolution of Congress passed July 15, 1776, raised the 8th Pennsylvania Regiment of Line for war against the Indians. Perhaps the most important event though was the "Treaty of Pittsburgh" which was signed at Ft. Pitt in 1775 between whites and the western Indians which guaranteed that all land north of the Ohio River would remain in Indian hands. Thus, the Southwestern Pennsylvania frontier was spared the horrors of an Indian war until the treaty was broken in late 1777.

The succeeding commanders of the Western Department of the Continental Army were generally "unsuccessful" in carrying the war to the Indians, and border depredations continued on an almost daily basis throughout the war. In August, 1779, Colonel Daniel Brodhead, then commander of Ft. Pitt, led a raid up the Allegheny River to present-day Warren County and there destroyed a large Seneca Indian village. This successful expedition greatly lessened the intensity of Indian attacks for the next two years. Colonel Archibald Lochry commanded a party of Washington County men who were making their way down the Ohio River where they were to join General George Rogers Clark at the junction of the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers. Lochry was captured, however, and he and [illegible] of his men were massacred by the savages on August 24, 1781. Settlers on the frontier had reached such a wretched stage that action was demanded of them.

On February 10, 1782, a [illegible] war party attacked [illegible] Robert Wallace and his three children of Washington County, precipitating the massacre of Christian Moravian Indians at Gnadenhutten three weeks later. The village of

Gnadenhutten was the main quarters of christian Indians in Ohio, and although they professed their neutrality, whites believed they had aided the western tribes in making war on white settlements in Pennsylvania. Enraged by the abduction of Mrs. Wallace, 160 mounted men of Washington County, under Colonel David Williamson, set off into Indian country to retrieve her and the children. Her lifeless naked body was found impaled on a sapling along the trail to Gnadenhutten. Colonel Williamson's party summarily massacred 96 of the christian Indians with hatchets.

Upon the return of the Williamson party to Washington County, plans were discussed for a much larger foray into the Sandusky River country to deal a similar, final blow to the western tribes. Popular opinion was such that Brigadier William Irvine, commander at Ft. Pitt, granted permission for an all volunteer force of Washington County men, under Colonel William Crawford to undertake the mission. Colonel Crawford was a regular army officer from Westmoreland County, previously having given his allegiance to Virginia before the boundary agreement of 1780. Crawford's men left Washington County on May 23, 1782, arriving on the Sandusky plain on June 4, where a skirmish with the Indians ensued. On the following day, the Indians were reinforced by a British detachment from Ft. Detroit, causing a general retreat of the Crawford party toward the Ohio River. The retreat over a two day period became a rout, and twenty-five men were captured and tortured to death.

All Indians being emboldened by the victory over the Crawford party, Seneca Indians and white Canadian Rangers attacked and burned Hannastown, county seat of Westmoreland County, on July 13, 1782. The settlers had been forewarned and all arrived safely at the fort north of Hannastown before the savages staged their assault. Only one life was lost; that of an unfortunate girl who was struck by a stray musket ball. Throughout the remainder of the Revolution, alarms were caused by Indian forays and incursions in both Washington and Westmoreland counties. Although a great clamor arose in both counties to prosecute a vigorous new campaign against the western tribes, General Irvine was notified by letter on October 30, 1782, from the Secretary of War that no further actions were to be undertaken. Because peace had been proclaimed, Indian depredations generally ceased in Southwestern Pennsylvania by January, 1783. The men whose names follow served as Frontier Rangers in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and were participants in the foregoing events.

Claypole,Abram	Private	3-23-202
Cleary,John	Private	3-23-201
Cleary,John	Private	3-23-205
Cleary,Vachel	Private	3-23-202
Cleary,Vock	Private	3-23-201
Cleg,Alexander	Private	3-23-214
Clement,Nicholas	Private	3-23-217
Clements,Jeremiah	Private	3-23-217
Clerk,Daniel	Private	3-23-212
Cline,Henry	Private	3-23-209
Clouse,John	Private	3-23-209
Cobult,China	Private	3-23-215
Cochran,Alexander	Private	3-23-201
Cochran,Jacob	Private	3-23-213
Cochran,James	Private	3-23-206
Coe,Benjamin	Private	3-23-216
Colbert,Roley	Private	3-23-207
Colbert,Rolley	Private	3-23-207
Cole,Broad	Private	3-23-231
Coleman,James	Private	3-23-238
Collins,David	Private	3-23-272
Collins,Josiah	Private	3-23-204
Collins,Josiah	Private	3-23-217
Colter,Nathaniel	Private	3-23-201
Colvin,Jacob	Private	3-23-201
Conkle,Henry	Private	3-23-212
Conkle,John	Private	3-23-212
Connor,John	Private	3-23-200
Conrod,John	Private	3-23-202
Conrod,John	Private	3-23-207
Consailley,John	Private	3-23-204
Consoly,Emanuel	Private	3-23-217
Conway,Wm.	Private	3-23-210
Conwell,John	Private	3-23-202
Conyner,James	Private	3-23-218
Cook,Abel	Private	3-23-218
Cook,Moses	Private	3-23-203
Cook,Nathaniel	Private	3-23-204
Cook,Noah	Private	3-23-218
Cook,Noah	Private	3-23-218
Cook,Robert	Private	3-23-218
Coombs,Edward	Sub-Lieut.	3-23-199
Cooper,Moses	Private	3-23-200
Corbin,Wm.	Private	3-23-231
Corman,Joseph	Private	3-23-213
Cornelius,Emanuel	Private	3-23-207
Corns,David	Private	3-23-271
Cornwell,John	Private	3-23-208
Correy,Wm.	Private	3-23-209
Cossey,Joseph	Private	3-23-214
Cotton,Jn'ob	Captain	3-23-210
Cotton,John	Private	3-23-210
Cottrall,Thomas	Private	3-23-214
Couch,Joseph	Private	3-23-204
Couchey,Nathan	Private	3-23-213
Coulter,James	Private	3-23-204
Coulter,James	Private	3-23-211
Coulter,James	Private	3-23-216

King,Edw.	Private		3-23-216
Kirkpatrick,Jesse	Private		3-23-216
Kitten,Thomas	Private		3-23-216
Kitts,Christ'n	Private		3-23-204
Kitts,Christian	Private		3-23-213
Knapsnyder,John	Private	Shrauder's	3-23-199
Knight,George	Private		3-23-202
Knight,John	Private		3-23-205
Knight,John	Private		3-23-210
Knight,John	Private		3-23-216
Knox,Enock	Private		3-23-202
Knox,Geo.	Private		3-23-214
Knox,George	Private		3-23-207
Kunns,Francis	Private		3-23-200
Labar,Abraham	Private		3-23-199
Lafirge,Abraham	Ensign		3-23-203
Lain,Robert	Private		3-23-201
Lainprie,Robert	Private		3-23-200
Lamb,John	Private		3-23-204
Lane,Thomas	Private		3-23-217
Lapsley,Thomas	Private		3-23-216
Lattimore,Alexander	Private		3-23-207
Laugherback,Mich'l	Private		3-23-215
Laughlin,Wm.	Private		3-23-207
Laullin,Phillip	Lieutenant		3-23-206
Lawderback,Peter	Private		3-23-216
Lawellen,Phillip	Private		3-23-212
Lawins,Henry	Private		3-23-217
Lawler,James	Private		3-23-206
Lawlin,Dr.	Private		3-23-216
Leadam,Wm.	Private		3-23-272
Leadley,Wm.	Private		3-23-209
Leak,Zebulon	Private		3-23-202
Leard,Jacob	Private		3-23-238
Leatherman,Jacob	Private		3-23-202
Leatherman,Jacob	Private		3-23-206
Leatherman,Jacob	Private		3-23-211
Leatherman,Jacob	Private		3-23-214
Leatherman,Peter	Private		3-23-212
Leatherman,Peter	Private		3-23-214
Leatherman,Peter	Private		3-23-218
Ledle,Andrew	Private		3-23-201
Ledlie,James	Private		3-23-219
Lee,Wm.	Private		3-23-230
Lee,Zebulon	Private		3-23-214
Leet,Daniel	Major		3-23-205
Leet,Wm.	Captain		3-23-207
Leetch,Isaac	Private		3-23-216
Lefong,Abram	Ensign		3-23-214
Leidy,Phillip	Private		3-23-211
Leiper,James	Private		3-23-210
Lemons,Hugh	Private		3-23-219
Leonard,David	Private		3-23-204
Leonard,David	Private		3-23-215
Leonard,David	Private		3-23-218
Leonard,Silas	Private		3-23-217
Leroe,Enoch	Private		3-23-230
Leshley,Robert	Private		3-23-205

Lukens,Abraham	Private		3-23-204
Lukens,Rich'd	Private		3-23-219
Lutt,Wm.	Captain		3-23-207
Lydia,Jn'o	Private		3-23-219
Lynch,Jn'o	Private		3-23-230
MaGuire,Henry	Private		3-23-217
Malin,David	Private		3-23-207
Mallen,Isaac	Private		3-23-203
Markland,Mathew	Private		3-23-207
Markley,Rich'd	Private		3-23-214
Marshall,Aaron	Private		3-23-207
Marshall,James	Private		3-23-199
Marshall,James	Colonel		3-23-209
Marshall,Jn'o	Colonel		3-23-205
Marshall,John	Colonel		3-23-209
Marshall,Thomas	Private		3-23-210
Marshall,William	Private		3-23-199
Marshall,Wm.	Private		3-23-209
Martin,Charles	Private		3-23-208
Martin,Charles	Private		3-23-230
Martin,Edw.	Private		3-23-216
Martin,Esel	Private		3-23-201
Martin,James	1st Lieut.		3-23-199
Martin,James	Private	Bedf'd Militia	3-23-201
Martin,John	Private		3-23-199
Martin,John	Private		3-23-212
Martin,Lewis	Private		3-23-218
Martin,Rob't	Private		3-23-213
Martin,Robert	Private		3-23-214
Martin,Thomas	Private		3-23-201
Masterman,John	Private		3-23-206
Masterson,Jeremiah	Private		3-23-212
Masterson,John	Private		3-23-210
Masterson,John	Private		3-23-212
Masterson,Wm.	Private		3-23-203
Masterson,Wm.	Private		3-23-210
Masterson,Zachariah	Private		3-23-210
Masterson,Zacheriah	Private		3-23-212
Mathews,James	Private		3-23-203
Matlack,Wm.	Private		3-23-210
Maxwell,Alexander	Private		3-23-231
Mayburn,David	Private	Wash'n Militia	3-23-201
McAckma,Lawrence	Private		3-23-219
McAuley,Jn'o	Private	Shrauder's	3-23-199
McBride,David	Private		3-23-213
McBride,James	Private		3-23-213
McBride,Robert	Private		3-23-208
McCallom,John	Private		3-23-203
McCane,Daniel	Private		3-23-208
McClare,Mich'l	Private		3-23-205
McClean,James	Private		3-23-210
McClean,Wm.	Private		3-23-210
McClean,Wm.	Private		3-23-217
McCleary,Mich'l	Private		3-23-213
McCleary,Wm.	Private		3-23-230
McClelland,John	Private		3-23-214
McClelland,Samuel	Private		3-23-215
McCloud,Daniel	Private		3-23-214

JACKMAN
DIXON
CLEMMONS
LEONARD

LISTS OF INHABITANTS
IN
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
1800 or BEFORE
with maps of early townships

1776-80 petition
1800 county census

by

Raymond Martin Bell
Washington & Jefferson College

Washington, Pennsylvania

1961

NAMES ON 1776-80 PETITIONS

Abergast, John
Abboyinnis, John
Acklin, William
A[illegible]van, Thomas
Adams, James
James
John
Thomas, Jr.
Thomas, Sr.
Ahern, William
Albin, William
Alder, John
Alexander, Adam
Hulor
James
John
William
William
Allen, John
Joshua
Allers, Baranee
Allison, Benjamin
John
Thomas
Allman, William
Alman, Naser
Thomas
Almon, John
A[illegible]man, John
Anderson, Charles
Charles, Jr.
Charles, Sr.
Daniel
James
James
Richard
William
William
Ankrom, John
Applegate, Samuel
Archbole, John
Thomas
Archer, Jacob
James
Joseph
Michael
Michael
Patrick
Simon
Archpol, Patrick
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Andrew
Daniel
A[illegible]wsmith, Samuel
As[illegible], William
Ashby, Bladen
Asher, Anthony
Atchison, Thomas
(Atkinson)

Atkinson, George
Thomas
William
William
Augur, Edward
Axtell, Daniel
Thomas

Bain, John
Baker, Andrew
Ball, Joseph
Balsinger, George
Balting, Gabriel
Bane, Isaac
Barker, Stephen
Barklay, John
Barnard, Ignatious
Barnet, Jacob
Barnett, James
Bartlet, Thomas
Bartley, John
Bates, Ephriam
Baxter, James
Baylor, William
Beeson, John
Messer
Bentley,Sash
Bich, John
Biggs, Nathaniel
Bilderbach, Ephriam
Jacob
Bilderback, Charles
Ephriam
Thomas
Blackburn, Joseph
Blackledge, Enoch
Blackmore, John
Blackstone, James
Blair, James
James
John
John
Bochan, Erasmus
Boggs, John
William
Boling, William
Bollinger, Frederick
Bond, Thomas
Braddock, Thomas
Bradford, James
John
John
Bradley, Moses
Samuel
Brashears, Barruch
Basil
Benjamin
Otho
Thomas

Brashears, Zachariah
Brashers, Ignatious
Otho
Brickel, George
Brickle, George
Bright, John
Brinton, James
Briscoe, Walter
William, Jr.
Brooks, John
Broughton, Charles
John
Brown, Adam
Basil
Basil, Jr.
Basil, Sr.
Charles
John
Manus
Thomas
Thomas
Thomas, Jr.
Thomas, 2d
Thomas, 3d
Brownfield, Benjamin
Joseph
William
Brownlee, James
Thomas
Brunner, Adam
Jacob
Jacob
Michael
Peter
Bryant, John
Bryson, James
William
Buchanan, James
James
Samuel
Buckle, John
Buckler, Conrad
Burch, John
Burcham, Benoni
Burdin, Niles Goram
Burgess, Richard
Burkhame, George, Jr.
George, Sr.
John
Joseph
Burnes, Patrick
Burns, Andrew
Andrew
James
James
John
Pierce
Burrington, John
Burris, Lewis

Jackman, Edward
John
Richard
Richard, Jr.
Robert
Robert
William
Jackson, Benjamin
Hugh
Richard
Samuel
James, Phillip
Jenkins, Aaron
Joshua
William
Jennings, Benjamin
Benjamin
Johnson, Elijah
Ephriam
John
John
John
William
William, Jr.
William, Sr.
William, 3d
Johnston, Benjamin
Cornelous
Samuel
Thomas
Jollife, William
Jones, Dennis
Ignatius
James
John
John
John, Sr.
Joseph, Jr.
Joseph, Sr.
Michael
Michael
Philip
Robert
Thomas, Sr.
of John
William
William

Karr, Archibald
Hamilton
Mathew
Keday, Thomas (?)
Keller, Francis
Peter
Kelly, James, Jr.
James, Sr.
Kelso, Robert
Thomas
Kemp, Edward
Reuben
Kendall, James
James, Jr.
Thomas
Kenedy, John
Kenny, Daniel
Ketch, William
Ketchum, William
Kibby, William
Killiam, Phineas
Kinder, Francis
King, John
Kitten, Thomas
Knap, Jacob
Peter
Knight, William
Knotts, John
Knox, George
George
John
Kreps, Cristian
John

Lamb, William
Lane, John
Lanthrop, Valentine
Laughlin, James
John
Peter
Law, William
Lawrence, John
Lazel, Thomas
Leans, Peter
(Zanes)
Leatherman, Christian
Frederick
Frederick
Peter
Lebegut, Peter
Lee, Leonard
William
Leet, Isaac, Sr.
Lemon, John
Leonard, Abner
Caleb
Silas
Lesley, Abraham
Lesly, Abraham
Limming, Benjamin
Linch, Samuel
Lindley, Caleb
Daniel
Demas
John
Joseph
Zenas
Lindsey, Anthony
John
John Tolsin
Nicholas
Link, Andrew
Linsecum, Josias
Litman, Chester, Sr.
Littleton, John
Lloyd, Thomas
Logan, Patric
Long, Conrad
David
David
Gideon
Jacob, Jr.
Jacob, Sr.
James
James
Jeremiah
Jeremiah
John
John, Jr.
John, Sr.
Mannoah
William
Longstreet, Aaron
Love, William
Lowthard, Jacob
Lucas, Abraham
Abraham
Abraham, Jr.
Abraham, Sr.
Thomas
Thomas
Luzader, Abraham
Isaac
Lyder, John
Lynch, Patrick
Lynn, James
Lyon, John
Samuel
Lyons, Joseph

Macintire, Thomas
William
MacKay, Robert
Mackee, William
Macmanama, Charles
Magill, James
Maginniss, John
Thomas
Thomas, Jr.
Main, George
Joseph
Mainke, Robert
Mann, Philip
Mannin, James
Joseph
Manning, Edward
Mantler, James
Marchant, William
Marsh, William
Martin, Benjamin
David
George A.

Magner Edward
Malony John
Martin Saml
Mathews Robt
Mathew Paul
McCartney Jas
McCormick John
Michol
McGibbony Jas
McGown Jas
McLane Alexander -
McMillan Hugh wvr
John
Wm
McNeal Neal
Miller Joseph wvr
Mitchell Jas Esq
Moor John
Morrison Wm
Jas
Gavin
Wm
Moss Jas
Joseph
John
Jas
Wm
Mossgrove Jas wvr
Murdock Wm lab

Neal Jas wvr

Patterson Jas
Phillips David min
Enoch
Dorsy
Potter David miller
David miller
Henry
Power Neal
Price Saml

Quivy Asa carp

Ralston Jas
Reed Saml
Wm
Piggs Edward

Sayres David con
Sexton Stephen
Shields Alex'r
Sigler Geo shm
Steen Wm
Sullivan Andrew st
Sweary Alex'r
Sweany John pedlar

Tarrence Alexander
Thompson Robt tan
Hugh dr
Saml lab
Robt
Townsend Danl
Tidball David
Trout Geo pot

Underhill John
Joseph

Vanwy Arthur

Ward Abraham
Watson Wm
Webb Jas
Whitely Fredk
Wilhelm Geo
Wilson Thos
John
Robt
Wright Enoch
2 slaves

Pike Run Township

Ayles Amos
Adams John
Allen John
Isaac
Jas
Adbert John hat
Almond John
Thos
Allen Wm bs
Joseph
Joshua joiner
Almond Wm
Abbet Nath'l coop
Ayles Wm
Arnold Joseph coop

Baily Thos
Byland John shm & mason
Brinton Joseph
Buffington John
Brooks John
Billingsly Jas
John
Buffington Seth
Brierly Geo bs
Berry Saml
Wm
Baker John
Britt John
Beale Reazin
Burk Henry
Batton John

Connor Thos
Coffman Joseph carp & joiner
Crow John (of John) wvr
Coga Jas cab maker & joiner
Carson John lab
Chest Thos
Campbell Duncan
Carrol John
Conrod Henry
John
Campbell Patrick tai
Clark Allen

Davis Joshua
Dabs Anger wvr
Devire Thos
Dixon Henry Sr
Joshua
Dabs Chas
Deams Mark
Durbin Thos
Duvall Alexander
Dowlar Thos

England David
Israel joiner
Evans Cadwallader mason

Freeland Jas
Finny John
Fitzsimons Geo wvr
Flemon John
Ferew Alexander tan

Griffen Jacob
Graves David
Gillespie Neal
Gilliland Mary wid
Gormon Danl
Gregg Henry Esq
Rodger
John Sr
John Jr
Grissel Thos miller
Garrison Wm
Greaden Alexander st
Gregg Henry (of Wm)
Wm
Green John
Gregg Danl trader

Hays Joseph
Sarah wid
Abiah
Hartley Jas
Huggins Wm
Hennen Moses
Hopkins Eleanor wid
Thos
Alexander

Howe Wm
Hinds Moses
Hutton Thos
Hale John
Hill Robt
House Thos
Hennen Henry
Hutton Joseph carp

Jolly Malachi
Jackman Henry Sr
Johnston Sidney wid
Jackman Wm
Robt Sr
Jefferies Joseph
Jackman Wm (Pikerun)
Johnson Robt
Caleb
Justice John
Jackman Robt Jr miller
Johns Nathan
Nathan Jr
Johns Richard

Kees Henry
Kerr Robt

Linton Danl scm
Lewis Saml Jr
Saml Sr
Luckey John

McCoy John
Marsdall Jonathan woolspinner
Mayhorn Benj miller
Montgomery John st
Moffet Jas wvr
Moore Fanny wid
Morton Moses
Mitchell Jas
McCool Wm lab
Mills Henry carp
Milleron Caleb
Might John tai
McClay Wm lab
McFerren Jas
Mason John shm
McCrory Jas
McMath Jas wvr
Moffet Wm wvr
Morton Wm wvr
Martain Isaac coop
Milton Stafford coop

Nixon John wvr
John
Nichols Jas cdw
Noble Wm wvr
Newby Henry

Offet Nathan

Philips Solomon wagon maker
Penock Joseph nailer
Powell Ellis
Paden Saml
Powell Nathan tai
Paden Alex'r
Pluck Nicholas
Pallat Francis

Quale Robt scm

Rysinger Wm bs
Jacob
Riggs Clement
Clement Jr coop
Jeremiah
Wm
Riggle Mich'l
Rodgers Lewis coop
Riggs Ahijah
Rigby Danl
Raley Robt
John
Riggle Geo

Shively Danl Sr
Scarlett Geo
Sprouls John
Stogdon Thos bs
Smith Saml
Slaven Brient
Scarlett Wm
Stump Wm
Scott Catharine wid
Stewart Chas (black)
Skelton Wm
Stump Stophel
Springer Jacob sad
Shively Danl Jr
Steel Benijah

Trimble Alexander
Thuston Equilla
Thomas Jas
Thurston Thos
Taylor Jas
Thompson Wm tai

Underwood Wm

Vandergraft Jacob coop
Ebenezer coop

Wates Andrew
Woods John miller
Wheeler Chas dr
Wallace Jonathan cdw
White Benj singing master
Wilson Francis wvr
Walton Benj
Wallace Herbert
Ward Stephen
Weaver Conrod
Wilson Benj
John ww
Joseph carp

SINGLE MEN

Almond Jas
Carrol Geo
Chest Patrick
Dabs Francis
Dixon Emanuel trader
Davis Jacob tai
Danl tai
England John trader
Isaac
Gormon Thos
Gregg Wm
Henry
Wm (of Wm) trader
Jas st
Gillespie Jas st
Huggins John st
Hopkins Wm
Jackman Henry miller
Jesse
Kerr Wm
Leach Benj
Mitchell John
Wm
Jas
McCrory John
Riggs Jesse
Wm
Jas
Springer Jas sad
Trimble Wm
Terry Joseph
Wallace Jas
Wates Andrew
Nath'l

Robinson Township
(Robeson)

Andrew Moses joiner
Atcheson John wvr

Baley Mathew
Jas
Wm
Alexander
John
Biggards Thos
Mathew

Porter Nathan
Philips Wm

Renkin Jesse
Mathew
Rogers Elizah
Renkin Henry
David
Reavenscraft Jas Sr
Jas Jr
Robertson Henry
Ruscel Abraham
Ridde John Esq
Rankin Jas
Randolf Wm
Ross Jas Sr
Jas
Mary
Rankin Saml
Ross John
Isabella
Russell Wm
Ross Moses
Thos
Rager Rowland
Robb Saml
Rogers Joseph

Sloop Chas
Shipley Adam
Smith Thos
John Sr
Wm miller
Simson Luke
Semple Caldwell
Smith John carp
Stevenson Jas Jr
Spillars John
Sadler Jacob
Stevenson Jas
Wm
Smith Joseph
Scott Joseph
Strain Saml
John bs
Shipley Ezekiel
Stone Wm
John
Shipley John
Smith Wm
Wm Sr
Jas
Steel
John scm
Stevenson Moses
Sharp Anthony free negro

Thompson David
Tenis Saml
Thompson Wm
Thompson Wm ww
Tyman Jas
Travis John Sr
John
Thompson John
Geo
Tennis Wm
Thompson Thos
Alexander
Robt
Thos tai
Tuton Geo
Tillard Thos

Vance Joseph Esq
Wm
John
Vanhorn Edward

Woodburn Thos
Wishart John Sr
Wilie Jas
Wallace Wm Jr
Ward Jas con
Whitegar Elizabeth
Saml
White Moses
Wallace Wm
Wilson John
Saml
Geo
David
Wornock Edward
Wilkin John
Wallace Robt
Welch Saml
Wilson Edward
Wishart John
9 people of "coullar"

Somerset Township

Ault Fredk
Fredk Jr
Mich'l
Atkison Wm wvr
John tan
John joiner
Ault Peter joiner
Azenhurst Oliver tai

Baughman Adam mason
Byer Abram
Burt Joseph
Bently Sashbazer
Barnet John
Breaden Jas
Barkhamer Martin
Black Philip
John

Black Philip Jr
Bently Geo fuller
Barnhart Abram tai
Blain Wm wvr
Jas lab
Black Abram lab

Clemmons John
Clendenin Alexander wvr
Cox Thos lab
Clouse John lab
Carrol John lab
Clouse Christopher
Craven Jas
Carrol Hercules
Chesnut Benj
Cheseround Adam
Campbell Rosanna
Cochran Wm
Jas
Conrod Jacob
Clouse Jacob
Christopher bs
Condict Jonas carp

Dodds Andrew tai
Dorson Mathew
Davis Joshua
Diven Leonard
Jacob
Dorson Jas
Duglas Mich'l
Deniston Robt
Andrew coop
Daily Dennis
Davison Wm bs
Dorson John st
Davis Thos st
Dice John
Davies Joshua

Eaton John
Jas
Everhart Henry pot
Ewart Jas
Ellot Joseph lab

Falconer Saml
Ferguson Robt
Friend Geo
Ferguson Saml
Falconer Elizabeth
Ferguson Mary
Wm
Fry David shm
Falconer Abram
Ferguson Wm Jr
Fury Robt wvr
Fry Andrew st
Friend Geo Jr
Fry John
Danl lab

Gwin Andrew min
Guthrie Wm
Green Joseph
Gennings Hugh
Greenlee John
Alex'r
Green Thos miller
Graham John mason
Green Holland miller
Grimes Archibald

Huffman John
David
Doraty
Jacob con
Jonathan
Hunsman Wm
Hazlet John
How Archibald mw
Harris Bazil
Huey John
Hill John
Hopkins John shm
Hazlet Thos wvr
Huffman Danl
Heaton Thos
Harrison Moses
Hall Thos

Jones Levi tai
J Wm
Abednego tai
Joy Wm lab
Johnston Aquila lab

Kintner Margaret
Jacob tan
Keller Jacob
Kintner Andrew
John
Geo
Kinney Lewis miller
Keeley Francis lab
Kinney Aaron st

Logg Chas
Loots Cristley
Leonard Isaac
Wm
Caleb
Caleb Jr
Lydey John tan
Benj
Frad'k
Ludlow Joseph tk
Laughlin John
Lee Geo scm

Leonard Silas
Lyon Robt
Leonard Danl
Long Andrew
Love John lab
Ligget Martha

McCormick Thos carp
Jas
McCumes Wm lab
McCoy Duncan shm
McCombs Robt
Moor Alexander
Miller Andrew
Morrow Chas
Morton Joseph
McIlvain Geo
Groer
Myers Mich'l
Geo
Geo Jr
Jacob
Stephen Jr
Morrow John carp
McCullough Patrick
McDonogh Henry
Mahan Robt
Moor Andrew
Mushrush Jacob joiner
Mercer Boyd min
Mitchel John
McCormick Jas Jr
Myers Christopher
Stophil
Morton Edward
Means Patrick wvr
Myers Steven
Miller John lab
McCullough John
Myers Mathias st
McCanles John tai
Micks Adam

Newkirk Isaac
Abraham
Neblick Wm
Geo
Wm Jr

Ogilboe John
Oogle Wm tan

Porter Wm joiner
Preston Barnet
Poher Mich'l
Peterman Andrew
Peoples Robt wvr
Parker Jeremiah lab
Piper Robt
Porter Alex'r

Rowland Thos lab
Rinehart John
Rowland Henry
Robison Jas
Red Andrew
Rainy Jas
Rose Isaac
Reed Jas
Red Joseph
Robison Thos wvr
Rainy John

Smith Martin
Andrew
Jas
Adam
Jas (Jersey)
Suday John
Studey Geo
Spaigh Jacob
Sook Jacob Jr
Scott Patrick
Swickard Danl
Martin
Danl Jr
Sartor Peter
Stevenson John
Shuster Saml
Snider Geo
Spears Alexander
Scott Wm wvr
Swagler Jacob
Skyles Thos
Spaigh John
Scott Wm
Smith Andrew st
Shakley Peter

Thompson Wm st
Wm
Todd Edward
Taylor Abram miller

Vance Isaac
Vaneman Andrew
Vaun Joseph

Wallace Mary
Wilson Thos
Williams Jonathan
Wilson Joseph
Wallace Wm
Williams Wm scm
Wherry Jas Esq
Ward Thos
Wallace Nath'l
Weaver Henry
Wior Thos
Wise Jacob
Wherry John

Washington and Jefferson College

Historical Collections

Reverend Thaddeus Dod and the Early Tenmile Settlements in Washington County, Pa.

Washington, Pennsylvania
1955

GENEALOGY COLLECTION
PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

June 4th

Samuel Meek) Washington Co.
Jemima Bardel)

June 11 five

James Johnson) Do
Martha Kelly)
Daniel Leet

Aug. 15, 1781

This Day being appointed and public Notice being given of the same Met at Mr. Jacob Cook's and after Prayer to Almighty God all persons who were regular Members of any particular Church agreeable to the Presbyterian Order and Discipline, and who were desirous of joining in Church Communion, were desired to give in Their Names and vouchers for their regular Membership.

When the following Persons, same by written Testimonials, others by the certain knowledge of a Majority of the rest, appeared to be regular Members.

Thaddeus Dod (V.D.M.)	& Phebe Dod - his W.
Demas Lindsly (Elder	& Joanna his Wife
Jabez Baldwin	
William Leonard	& Mary his Wife
William Hays	& Anna his Wife
David Dille	& Elizbh his Wife
Jacob Cooke	& Phebe his W.

Daniel Axtel	& Ruth his W.
Joseph Coe	& Abigail his W.
John Eddy	& Mary his Daughter
Daniel Dod	& Charity his Wife
Abner Brown	
Paul Brown	
	Sarah McFarland
James Milligan	

We have proceeded to choose three more Elders out of this Little Body When Mr. Jacob Cook, Mr. Joseph Coe and Mr. Daniel Axtel were chosen to that office.

After this we set several times when we should have the Sacrament of the Lords Supper administered but could not compass our design on acct of the incursions of the Savages.

Wednesday Apr. 30, 1783

The Session Met at Mr. Lindsly's Fort.

Present Thads Dod V.D.M.

Messrs. Demas Lindsly)
Jacob Cooke)
Jos. Coe) Elders
Danl Axtel)

Session opened with Prayers -- and the following persons appeared and were desirous to join with this Church in communion, and after Examination relative to their religious Experiences &c they were admitted. viz

John Carmichael Senr.

SESSIONAL RECORDS (1781-1783) OF THE UPPER AND LOWER TENMILE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Revd. Thaddeus Dod (then a licenciate of the Presbytery of New York) came to Western Pennsylvania and spent some two or three months principally on the waters of Tenmile in the southern part of Washington and parts of Green County (This was in the summer of 1776 or in 1777 probably the latter). He then resolved to make this the scene of his future labours; returned to his place of residence in Mendham N. Jersey and was ordained by the Presbytery of N. York on the 15th of October A.D. 1777 and on the next week set out with his family westward -- On his way however he received such information of the state of things in his indended (intended) location;(many of the inhabitants having fled on account of the depredations of the Indians) that he stopped at Patterson's Creek in Virginia. There appears from his memorandums to have been no organized congregations in that part of the country, and his time was occupied in preaching in private houses in that vicinity and in the neighbouring parts of Maryland untill the month of September 1779 when he came with his family to Tenmile.

There was no church organized till Aug. 15th, 1782 nearly two years after his arrival.

The first house of worship was built in 1784 or 1785 or the site now occupied by Lower Tenmile. In the upper part There was none untill the summer of 1792 when a house was erected on the site now occupied by Upper Tenmile, previous to which time meetings were held in private houses or barns or in the woods, the pastor dividing his time equally between the two.

August 15th 1781.

This day being appointed and public notice being given of the same, Met at Mr. Jacob Cookes, and after prayer to Almighty God, all persons who were regular members of any particular Church agreeable to the Presbyterian order and discipline, and who were desirous of Joining in Church Communion, were desired to give in their names, and vouchers for their regular Membership.

The following persons, some by written testimonials, others by the certain knowledge of a majority of the rest, appeared to be regular Members

Thaddeus Dod Adult and Phebe his Wife
Demas Lindly (Elder) and Joanna his Wife
Jabez Baldwin

William Leonard & Mary his Wife
William Hays & Anna his Wife
David Dille & Elizabeth his Wife
Jacob Cooke & Phebe his Wife
Daniel Axtell & Ruth his Wife
Joseph Coe & Abigail his Wife
John Eddy & Mary his Daughter
Daniel Dod & Charity his Wife (died Oct 11th 1821)
Abner Brown
Paul Brown
Sarah McFarland (died Jany 26th 1810)
James Millikin (died July 30th 1821)

We then proceeded to choose three more Elders out of this little Body when Mrs. Jacob Cooke, Joseph Coe, and Daniel Axtell were chosen to that office.

After this we set several times when we should have the Sacrament of the Lords Supper administered, but could not compass our design, on account of the incursions of the Savages.

Wednesday April 30th 1783

The Session met at Mr. Lindly's Fort - Present

Thaddeus Dod (V.D.M.)
Demas Lindly)
Jacob Cooke)..... Elders
Joseph Coe)
Daniel Axtell)

Session Opened with Prayer - and the following persons appeared and were desirous to join with this Church in communion and after examination relative to their religious experiences &c they were admitted Viz

John Carmichael Senr.
Stephen Saunders
Moses Williams
John Lindly
Zenas Lindly
Benjamin McVaugh
Daniel Lindly
Joseph Lindly
Hannah Lindly w. of Jos.
Sarah McVaugh w. of Benjm
Nancy Lindly w. of Zenas
Martha Williams W. of Moses
Sarah Baldwin
Rebecca Royce W. of Benjm
Jacob Rude
Isaac McVaugh
Price Dille
Susanna Minton wife of Joseph
Mary McVaugh W. of Old M.M.V.
Sarah Rude W. of John
Eunice Baldwin W. of Jabez
Mary Carmichael

Session adjourned, to meet to Morrow at Daniel Axtell's.

HUFFMAN

Frederick County, Virginia

DEED BOOK SERIES, VOLUME 3

Deed Books 9, 10, 11
1763 - 1767

Abstracted

Compiled by

Amelia C. Gilreath
14200 Vint Hill Road
Nokesville, Virginia 22123

Bk 9, pg. 260 - 18 July 1764
[Lease] Between John Neilly of County of Frederick [to] George Neilly of the said County ... consideration of five Shillings ... parcel of Land containing Sixty One Acres lying and being on the Drains of Opechon Creek Run in the Parrish and County of Frederick and Part of a greater Tract Containing two Hundred and Eighty five Acres ... Corner to Richard Pearis ... Rent of one Pepper Corn on Lady Day next ...
Wit: James Fowler   John Neilly
James Blair
Lewis Moore
Richard Pearis
Recorded: 7 Aug. 1764

Bk 9, pg. 262 - 19 July 1764
[Release] Between John Neilly of County of Frederick [to] George Neilly of said County ... consideration of four Pounds ... 61 Acres (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above   John Neilly
Recorded: 7 Aug. 1764

Bk 9, pg. 264 - 17 July 1763
[Lease] Between Andrew Sircle of County of Frederick [to] Lewis Sircle Taner of the same Place ... consideration of five Shillings ... all that Tract of Land situate lying and being on Holeman Creek a Branch of the No. River of Shanandor ... Corner to the Pattent Land sd Andrew Sircle now lives on ... Corner to widow Hills Land ... Including twenty five Acres ... Rent of one Pepper Corn on Lady day next ...
Wit: Cornelius Ruddell   signed in German
Samuel Newman
Peter Scholl
Recorded: 7 Aug. 1764

Bk 9, pg. 265 - 18 July 1763
[Release] Between Andrew Sircle and Mary his wife of County of Frederick [to] Lewis Sircle of the same Place Taner ... consideration of Twelve Pounds ... 25 Acres (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above   signed in German
Recorded: 7 Aug. 1764   Mary (M) Sircle

Bk 9, pg. 267 - 6 Aug. 1764
[Lease] Between Martin Funk of County of Frederick [to] Henry Miller of said County ... consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land lying on a Drain of the North River of Shanandoah Called the lick Valley Containing two Hundred Seventy Acres being Granted to said Martin Funk by a Deed from the Proprietor of the Northern Neck the xiii December (roman numerals 1751) ... in line of Robert Duncanson's Land ... Rent of one Pepper Corn on lady day next ...
Wit: John Funk   signed in German
Philip Huffman (in German)
Leonard Baltis
Recorded: 7 Aug. 1764

Bk 9, pg. 269 - 7 Aug. 1764
[Release] Between Martin Funk of County of Frederick and Barbara his wife [to] Henry Miller of said County ... consideration of ___ Pounds ... 270 Acres (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above   signed in German
Recorded: 7 Aug. 1764   Barbara (B) Funk

Bk 9, pg. 271 - 6 Aug. 1764
[Lease] Between Charles Huddle of Frederick County [to] John George Westenberger of said County ... consideration of five Shillings ... Parcel of Land containing One Hundred Eighty five Acres lying and being on the Branches of North Shanandoah joining the Land of Abraham Denton ... being Part of four Hundred Acres Granted to said Charles Huddle by a Deed from the Proprietor of Northern Neck the xx April (roman numerals - 1762) ... Rent of one Pepper Corn on lady Day next ...
Wit: John Funk   signed in German
Philip Huffman (in German)
Leonard Baltis

Bk 10, pg. 109 - 2 Oct. 1764
[Release] Between Mary Tackett of County of Frederick and Lewis Tackett and Mary his wife of Frederick County [to] John North of said County ... consideration of Eighty Pounds ... 87 Acres (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above   Mary (M) Tackett
                                  Lewis (T) Tackett
Recorded: 5 March 1765   Mary ( ) Tackett

Bk 10, pg. 111 - 13 Sept. 1764
[Lease] Between Adam Funk of (Frederick) County [to] Charles Buck of the same County ... consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land lying at the mouth of Passage Run ... Containing One Hundred Acres ... Rent of one peper Corn on Lady Day next ...
Wit: M Harrison   signed in German
John Funk
George Russell
Recorded: 5 March 1765

Bk 10, pg. 112 - 14 Sept. 1764
[Release] Between Adam Funk and Daugherty his wife of County of Frederick [to] Charles Buck of the same County ... consideration of One Hundred Pounds ... 100 Acres (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above   signed in German
Recorded: 5 March 1765   Dorethy (DF) Funk

Bk 10, pg. 114 - 5 Sept. 1764
GREETINGS - Whereas William Crawford and Hannah by their Deeds of L & R the 5th & 6th April 1762 Have Sold and Conveyed unto Thomas Cleyland the fee simple Estate to a Certain Tract of Land in County of Frederick Containing two Hundred and forty five Acres ... Hannah now releases her Right of Dower to said Land ...
                                  James Wood
Recorded: 5 March 1765   M Harrison

Bk 10, pg. 114 - 1 May 1764
[Lease] Between James Barrett of County of Fred.k [to] Thomas Babb of said County ... consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land lying and being in said County ... Corner between John and James Barrett ... to a corner between William Barrett and himself ... Containing two Hundred Acres of Land which said Tract was Granted to said James Barrett by the Last Will and Testament of his Father Arthur Barrett ... Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn on the Last Day of said Term ...
Wit: none   James Barrett
Recorded: 5 March 1765

Bk 10, pg. 116 - 2 May 1764
[Release] Between James Barrett and Sarah his wife of County of Frederick [to] Thomas Babb of said County ... consideration of Five Hundred Pounds ... 200 Acres (same as above) ...
Wit: none   James Barrett
Recorded: 5 March 1765   Sarah Barrett

Bk 10, pg. 117 - 3 Dec. 1764
[Lease] Between John Skeen of County of Frederick [to] Walter Moffett of the same Place ... consideration of five Shillings ... to farm lett ... Tract of Land Situate lying and being on the North River of Shanandore on the upper end of the Land Granted by Pattent to Benjamin Allen ... One Hundred and forty Acres of Land ... during the term of nine years ... Yielding and paying yearly the just sum of Five Pounds for the annual Rent ...
Wit: Burr Harrison   John Skeen
James Moore
Ruben (R) Moore
Recorded: 5 March 1765

Bk 10, pg. 119 - 4 March 1765
[Lease] Between Leonard Hornsby of County of Frederick [to] Philip Hoffman of County aforesaid ... consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land Situate and being in County of Frederick ... containing One Hundred Ackers (sic) and the same that William Tidwell purchased of Jacob

RB 10, pp. 109 - 1 Oct. 1764
(Release) Between Mary Talbert of County of Frederick and Lewis Tadlock and Mary his wife of Frederick County [to] John Sorry of said County ... consideration of Eighty Pounds ... 87 Acres (same as above) ...
Witt same as above Mary (M) Talbert
Lewis (T) Tadlock
Recorded: 3 March 1765 Mary ( ) Tadlock

RB 10, pp. 111 - 12 Sept. 1764
(Lease) Between Adam Funk of [Frederick] County [to] Charles Funk of the same County ... consideration of Five Shillings ... Tract of Land lying in the County of Frederick ... Containing One Hundred Acres ... Rent of one Pepper Corn on Lady Day next ...
Witt: H Horsman signed in German
John Funk
George Russell
Recorded: 3 March 1765

RB 10, pp. 113 - 13 Sept. 1764
(Release) Between Adam Funk and Margarett his wife of County of Frederick [to] Charles Funk of the same County ... consideration of One Hundred Pounds ... 100 Acres (same as above) ...
Witt same as above signed in German
Recorded: 3 March 1765 Margarett (MF) Funk

RB 10, pp. 114 - 7 Sept. 1764
(Deed) - Whereas William Crawford and Hannah by their Deeds of L & R the 3rd & 4th April 1762 Have Sold and Conveyed unto Thomas Cleveland the ... Tract of Land in County of Frederick Containing One Hundred and Forty Five Acres ... Hannah doth relinquish her Right of Dower in said Land ...
James Wood
Recorded: 5 March 1765 W Crawford

RB 10, pp. 115 - 1 May 1764
(Lease) Between James Barrett of County of Frederick [to] Thomas Rabb of said County ... consideration of Five Shillings ... Tract of Land lying and being in said County ... formerly between John and James Barrett ... to a certain Spring ... Barrett and himself ... Containing Two Hundred Acres of Land which said Tract was Granted to said James Barrett by the Last Will and Testament of his Father Robert Barrett ... Rent of one Pepper Corn on the Last Day of said Term ...
Witt: none James Barrett
Recorded: 5 March 1765

RB 10, pp. 116 - 2 May 1764
(Release) Between James Barrett and Sarah his wife of County of Frederick [to] Thomas Rabb of said County ... consideration of Five Hundred Pounds ... 200 Acres (same as above) ...
Witt: none James Barrett
Recorded: 5 March 1765 Sarah Barrett

RB 10, pp. 117 - 3 Dec. 1764
(Lease) Between John Young of County of Frederick [to] Walter Sullett of the same Place ... consideration of Five Shillings ... to Farm Lett ... Tract of Land Situate lying and being on the North Fork of Shenandoah in the Upper end of the Land Granted by Patent to Benjamin Allen ... One Hundred and Forty Acres of Land ... during the term of nine years ... Yielding and paying yearly the just sum of Five Pounds for the annual Rent ...
Witt: Peter Ruddell John Young
James Clarke
Isaac (J) Moore
Recorded: 5 March 1765

RB 10, pp. 119 - 4 March 1765
(Lease) Between Leonard Helmsly of County of Frederick [to] Philip Wetzell of County aforesaid ... consideration of Five Shillings ... Tract of Land Situate and being in County of Frederick ... containing One Hundred Acres (sic) and the same that William Russell purchased of Jacob

ShT.

Funk by Deeds of L & R the first day of May 1715 ... Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn on the feast of Christmas ...
Wit: Wm Green   Leonard Hornsby
Nicholas Schrack
Casper Rinker
Isaac Jung
Recorded: 5 March 1765

Bk 10, pg. 120 - 5 March 1765
[Release] Between Leonard Hornsby and Elizabeth Hornsby his wife of County of Frederick [to] Philip Hoffmun of County aforesaid ... for and in consideration of One Hundred Pounds ... 100 Acres (same as above) purchased by William Tidwell and Mary his wife Conveyed unto William French ... said William French and Viniford his wife of County of Prince William conveyed to Leonard Hornsby ...
Wit: same as above   Leonard Hornsby
Recorded: 5 March 1765   Elizabeth Hornsby

Bk 10, pg. 124 - __ day of __ 1765
[Lease] Between Joseph Moore of County of Frederick [to] Benjamin Haines of the Township of Eusham (?) County of Burlingtown and Colony of West Jersey ... Consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land containing one Hundred and Ninety seven Acres lying and being on the west side of Shannandoah River on a Run called Humphreys Spring Run ... it being part of a Tract of two Thousand nine Hundred and Thirty one Acres Granted by Patent to Jost Hite the 3rd October (illegible roman numerals) ... and by Jost Hite conveyed to Thomas Postgate by Deeds of L & R for four Hundred Acres ... line of Col. Bryan Martins Land ... Rent of one Pepper Corn on Lady Day next ...
Wit: William Neall   Joseph Moore
Jacob McKay   Mary Moore
1 wit. signed in German
Andrew McKay
Recorded: 5 March 1765

Bk 10, pg. 124 - __ day of __ 1765
[Release] Between Joseph Moore of County of Frederick [to] Benjamin Hains of Township of Eusham and County of Burlington in Colony of West Jersey ... consideration of One Hundred and fifteen Pounds ... 197 Acres (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above   Joseph Moore
Recorded: 5 March 1765   Mary Moore

Bk 10, pg. 126 - 8 Oct. 1764
Between Thomas Chester and David Chester his Brother of Frederick County [to] Charles Buck of County aforesaid ... consideration of fifty Pounds ... Tract of Land containing four Hundred and sixteen Acres being a part of a Tract of Land purchased by their Father Thomas Chester of William Russell Situate and being in Frederick County ... south side of the North River ...
Wit: Richd. Foley   Thomas Chester
John (J) Bridge   David (D) Chester
Major (W) Cade
John Buck
Recorded: 5 March 1765

Bk 10, pg. 128 - 3 Dec. 1764
[Lease] Between Jacob Simon of County of Frederick [to] Leonard Baltis of the same County ... consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land lying and being in said County ... Corner to Peter Stovers Land ... part of a Tract formerly Granted to Henry Willis ... Containing Eighty four Acres It being the Tract which said Jacob Simon purchased of Simon Carson ... Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn on the Last Day of said Term ...
Wit: E. Odell   Jacob (JS) Simon
2 wit. signed in German
Recorded: 5 March 1765

Bk 10, pg. 129 - 4 Sept. (?) 1764
[Release] Between Jacob Simon and Catherine his wife of County of Frederick [to] Leonard Baltis of the same County ... consideration of

Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766
Frainey (X) Baltice

Bk 11, pg. 103 - 28 Aug. 1764
[Lease] Between John Bush of Frederick County [to] Philip Cea of said County ... consideration of five Shillings ... a certain lot containing one half an Acre lying in the Town of Strasburg known by the number 31 ... rent of one pepper corn on lady day next ...
John (X) Bush
Wit: John Funk
Leonard Baltis
Devault Bossing (?)
Philip Hofman
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766

Bk 11, pg. 104 - 29 Aug. 1764
[Release] Between John Bush and Elizabeth his wife of County of Frederick [to] Philip Cea of said County ... consideration of Sixteen Pounds ... Lot No. 31 in Town of Strasburg (same as above) ... said lot Granted to said John Bush by Peter Stover and Frances his wife by Deed recorded in County Court of Frederick ...
John (X) Bush
Elizabeth (X) Bush
Wit: same as above
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766

Bk 11, pg. 105 - 1 April 1766
[Lease] Between William Stewart of County of Frederick [to] Casper Rinker of the said County ... consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land situate lying and being on the south side of Back Creek ... line of Isaac Pugh ... in Isaac Julians line ... Containing one Hundred and forty seven Acres and Granted to said William Stewart by Deed from the hand and seal of the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax ... rent of one ear (?) pepper corn on lady day next ...
William (X) Stewart
Wit: W. Jolliffee
Frederick Conrad
Thomas Wood
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766

Bk 11, pg. 106 - 2 April 1766
[Release] Between William Stewart and Charity his wife of County of Frederick [to] Casper Rinker of said County ... consideration of Twenty Pounds ... 147 Acres (same as above) ...
William (X) Stewart
Charity (X) Stewart
Wit: same as above
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766

Bk 11, pg. 108 - 2 July 1766
[Lease] Between Andrew Millburne of County of Frederick [to] Thomas Mclum of the said County ... consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land situate on the drains of Opechon Creek ... corner to Samuel Littler and the heirs of Robert Millburne ... Containing three Hundred Acres and granted to said Andrew Millburne by Deed under the hand and seal of the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax the xxii May MDCCLXIII ... rent of one peper corn on lady day next ...
Andrew Millburne
Wit: Thomas Wood
James Lindsey
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766

Bk 11, pg. 108 - 3 July 1766
[Release] Between Andrew Millburn of County of Frederick [to] Thomas Mclum of said County ... consideration of one Hundred Pounds ... two Hundred Acres (same as above) ...
Andrew Millburn
Wit: same as above
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766
[Note: Lease shows 300 Acres - Release shows 200 Acres]

Bk 11, pg. 110 - __ day of __ 1765
[Release] Between Frederick Curtis and Nancey his wife of County of Prince William [to] Philip Hoofman/Hoffman of County of Frederick ... for and in consideration of fifteen Pounds ... all that Lott or half acre of Land lying in the Town of Strasburg known by No. 60 ... also one other lot containing five Acres known by the No. 15 ... said lotts are part of a Tract of Land containing one hundred and thirty eight acres conveyed by Deeds of L & R the 2nd & 3rd May 1749 from Jacob Funk to Peter Stover ...

Cont.

Wit: James Gallent Jacob Frederick Curtis
Leonard Baltice
Philip Cae
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766

Bk 11, pg. 111 - 4 Aug. 1766
[Lease] Between John Greenfield gentleman of the Town of Winchester County of Frederick [to] Owen Jones of City of Philadelphia ... for and in consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land lying and being on both sides of Opechon Creek and being the same Tract which he purchased from Mercer Babb by Deed of L & R the 6th & 7th Aug. 1765 ... Corner to Thomas Greens land ... Containing two hundred Acres ... rent of one peper corn on lady day next ...
Wit: Bryan Bruin John Greenfield
Joseph Rathell
Thos. Rathell
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766

Bk 11, pg. 112 - 5 Aug. 1766
[Release] Between John Greenfield gent. and Mary his wife of Town of Winchester County of Frederick [to] Owen Jones of City of Philadelphia ... consideration of One Hundred and twenty seven Pounds ... 200 Acres (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above John Greenfield
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766 Mary Greenfield

Bk 11, pg. 113 - 4 Aug. 1766
[Lease] Between John Greenfield gentleman of the Town of Winchester County of Frederick [to] Owen Jones of City of Philadelphia ... for and in consideration of five Shillings ... Tract of Land situate lying and being on the Opechon Creek ... at James Knights Corner ... Containing one Hundred and forty eight Acres ... the same which he purchased from Harrison Taylor who purchased same from Simon Taylor also one other Tract adjoining the above mentioned Tract ... on the north side of Opechon Creek ... Containing one Hundred and eighty one Acres this being the Tract purchased from Harrison Taylor who purchased same from Joseph Wilkinson ... rent of one peper corn on Lady day next ...
Wit: Bryan Bruin John Greenfield
Joseph Rathell
Thos. Rathell
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766

Bk 11, pg. 114 - 5 Aug. 1766
[Release] Between John Greenfield Gent. and Mary his wife of Town of Winchester County of Frederick [to] Owen Jones of City of Philadelphia ... consideration of two Hundred and fifty Pounds ... two Tracts of Land (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above John Greenfield
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766 Mary Greenfield

Bk 11, pg. 116 - 17 June 1766
KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I Owen Jones of the City of Philadelphia in Province of Pennsylvania merchant ... do ordain constitute and appoint my true and loving friend John Hough of Loudoun County merchant to be my true and lawfull attorney in my name and on my behalf ... to ask command and receive from Bryan Bruin of Winchester ... such principal sum of money and interest as are now due and payable unto me the said constituent ...
Wit: W. Jolliffe Owen Jones
Amon Foulke
Recorded: 5 Aug. 1766

Bk 11, pg. 117 - 4 Aug. 1766
[Lease] Between Bryan Bruin of Winchester in Frederick County [to] Owen Jones of City of Philadelphia in Province of Pennsylvania ... for and in consideration of five Shillings ... a certain Lott of Land in Town of Winchester known by number 76 containing one half Acre being the Lott whereon said Bryan Bruin now lives and also one lott of Land in the Common of said Town containing five Acres known by number 18 which said lotts of Land were Granted to John Greenfield by Deed from the Proprietor of the

HUFFMAN

Frederick County, Virginia

DEED BOOK SERIES, VOLUME 2

Deed Books 5, 6, 7, 8
1757-1763

Abstracted

Compiled by

Amelia C. Gilreath
14200 Vint Hill Road
Nokesville, Virginia 22123

April 1990

Bk 7, pg. 463 - 26 April 1762
Between Jacob Miller and Barbara his wife in County of Frederick in Town of Woodstock [to] Burr Harrison of County aforesaid ... consideration of Twenty Shillings ... all that Lott or half an Acre of Land in the Town of Woodstock known by Number 89 ... said Lot is part of a Large Tract of four Hundred Acres Granted to said Jacob Miller by Deed from Proprietor of Northern Neck the 2nd April 1752 ...
Wit: none
Recorded: 8 Sept. 1762
Jacob Miller
Barbara (B) Miller

Bk 7, pg. 466 - 26 April 1762
Between Jacob Miller and Barbara his wife in Town of Woodstock in County of Frederick [to] John Tackitt in County aforesaid ... for and in consideration of Twenty Shillings ... all that Lott or Half Acre of Land in Town of Woodstock known by Number 108 ... said Lot is part of a Large Tract of four Hundred Acres Granted to said Jacob Miller by a Deed from the Proprietor of Northern Neck the 2nd April 1752 ...
Wit: none
Recorded: 8 Sept. 1762
Jacob Miller
Barbara (B) Miller

Bk 7, pg. 469 - 26 April 1762
Between Jacob Miller and Barbara his wife in the Town of Woodstock in County of Frederick [to] Thomas Langdon in the (said) County ... for and in consideration of Twenty Shillings ... all that Tract or half an Acre Lott of Land in the Town of Woodstock known by Number 78 ... said Lott of half an Acre is part of a Large Tract of four Hundred Acres Granted to said Jacob Miller by Deed from the Proprietor of Northern Neck the 2nd April 1752 ...
Wit: none
Recorded: 8 Sept. 1762
Jacob Miller
Barbara (B) Miller

Bk 7, pg. 472 - 26 April 1762
Between Jacob Miller and Barbara his wife of Town of Woodstock in County of Frederick [to] Thomas Langdon in County of Frederick ... for and in consideration of Six Pounds ... all that Lott or Half Acre of Land in the Town of Woodstock known by the Number 118 ... which said Lott is a part of a Large Tract of four Hundred Acres Granted to said Jacob Miller by Deed from the Proprietor of Northern Neck the 2nd April 1752 ...
Wit: none
Recorded: 8 Sept. 1762
Jacob Miller
Barbara (B) Miller

Bk 7, pg. 475 - 26 April 1762
Between Jacob Miller and Barbara his wife in Town of Woodstock in County of Frederick [to] Adam Yeager in the said County ... Consideration of Twenty Shillings ... all that Tract or half Acre Lott of Land in the Town of Woodstock known by Number 120 ... which said Lott is part of a Larger Tract of four Hundred Acres Granted said Jacob Miller by Deed from the Proprietor of Northern Neck on the 2nd April 1752 ...
Wit: none
Recorded: 8 Sept. 1762
Jacob Miller
Barbara (B) Miller

Bk 7, pg. 478 - 26 April 1762
Between Jacob Miller and Barbara his wife in the Town of Woodstock in County of Frederick [to] Adam Yeager of said County ... Consideration of Twenty Shillings ... all that Lot or half acre of Land in the Town of Woodstock known by (Number) 49 ... said Lot if apart of a Large Tract of four Hundred Acres Granted said Jacob Miller by Deed from Proprietor of Northern Neck the 2nd April 1752 ...
Wit: none
Recorded: 8 Sept. 1762
Jacob Miller
Barbara (B) Miller

Bk 7, pg. 481 - 26 April 1762
Between Jacob Miller and Barbara his wife in the Town of Woodstock in County of Frederick [to] Peter Hoffman of said County ... consideration of Twenty Shillings ... all that Lot or Half acre of Land in said Town of Woodstock known by Number 85 ... which said Lot is apart of a Large Tract of four Hundred Acres Granted to said Jacob Miller by Deed from Proprietor of Northern Neck the 2nd April 1752 ...
Wit: none
Recorded: 8 Sept. 1762
Jacob Miller
Barbara (B) Miller

HOFFMAN

Frederick County, Virginia

DEED BOOK SERIES, VOLUME 6

Deed Books 17 and 18
1775-1780
plus
Early Troop Records
1755-1761

Abstracted

Compiled by

Amelia C. Gilreath
14200 Vint Hill Road
Nokesville, Virginia 22123

Recorded: 1 June 1779

Bk 18, p. 203 - 1 June 1778

Between Henry Richards of Frederick County and Jane his wife and Jonathan Richards of Easterleigh in the County of Devon in the Kingdom of Great Britain Yeoman the said Henry and Jonathan being sons of Peter Richards of Eastherleigh aforesaid Yeoman brother of John Richards late of Frederick County aforesaid husbandman now deceased [to] Jacob Huffman of ___ ... consideration of seven hundred Pounds ... Tract of Land situate lying and being on Cedar Creek ... containing two hundred and fifty acres being the same that was granted to said John Richards dec'd. by Deed from the Proprietor of Northern Neck the 17th Jan. 1767.

Wit: Joseph Longacre Henry Richards
1 wit. illegible Jane Richards
Recorded: 1 June 1779 Jonathan Richards

Bk 18, p. 207 - 2 Nov. 1778

[Lease] Between William Brown of County of Frederick [to] Jacob Steine of the said County ... consideration of five Shillings ... Parcel of Land situate lying and being on the drains of Opeckon ... at George Martins line ... containing two hundred and seventy three acres and granted to John Reagan by Deed under the hand of the Right Hon.ble Thomas Lord Fairfax the v Feb MDCCLXII and by said Reagan conveyed to James Fenter by Deeds of L & R the xxx Sept. and 1st Oct. MDCCLXV and by said James Fenter conveyed to John Rhea of Philadelphia by Deeds of L & R the 2nd & 3rd March 1767 and by John Boynton Samuel Wharton Joseph Reed John Gibson John Maxwell Nesbit Isaac Hazelhurst Richard Wells and Abraham Mitchell was by John Magill Gent. Attorney in fact conveyed to said William Brown by Deeds of L & R the xviii & xix Aug. MDCCLXXV ... Yielding and paying one pepper corn on Lady day next ...

Wit: none William Brown
Recorded: 1 June 1779

Bk 18, p. 208 - 3 Nov. 1778

[Release] Between William Brown and Mary his wife of County of Frederick [to] Jacob Steine of the said County ... consideration of nine hundred Pounds ... 273 Acres (same as above) ...

Wit: none Wm. Brown
Recorded: 1 June 1779 Mary ( ) Brown

Bk 18, p. 211 - 31 May 1779

[Lease] Between Edward Rogers of County of Frederick [to] Christopher Heiskell of the said County ... consideration of five Shillings ... one certain Lot or half acre of Land situate lying and being on an addition to the Town of Winchester ... known by the number 137 ... granted to the said Edward Rogers by Deed under the hand and Seal of the Right Hon.ble Thomas Lord Fairfax the 15th May 1753 ...

FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

EARLY TROOP RECORD

1755-1761

At Court Martial held for the County of Frederick
on Friday the 2nd day of September 1755

Present

The Right Hon.ble Thomas Lord Fairfax County Lieutenant
George William Fairfax Colonel
Thomas Bryan Martin Lieutenant Colonel
Merideth Helm Major
Richard Morgan, John Funk, Jun. Jeremiah Smith
Samuel Odell Jacob Funk William Bethel
Isaac Parkin Edward Rodgers Cornelius Ruddell
William Vance Lewis Stephen & John Denton - Captains

Robert Rutherford appointed Clerk of the Court Martial

William Vance Captain of Foot returned his List of Delinquents:

Ordered that John Houser of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance be fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs. Tob. for absenting him Self from one private Muster ...

Ordered that Samuel Gann of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance be fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs. Tob. for absenting him Self from one private Muster ...

Ordered that Phillip Duckworth of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance by fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs. Tob. for absenting him self from one Private Muster ...

Ordered that Simon Carson of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance be fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs. Tob. for absenting him self from one Private Muster ...

On Petition of John Morgan a foot Soldier of the Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance, ordered that he be Discharged being unfit for duty ...

FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

EARLY TROOP RECORD

1755-1761

At Court Martial held for the County of Frederick
on Friday the 2nd day of September 1755

Present

The Right Honble. Thomas Lord Fairfax County Lieutenant
George William Fairfax Colonel
Thomas Bryan Martin Lieutenant Colonel
Meredith Helm, Major
Richard Morgan, John Funk, Jun., Jeremiah Smith
Samuel Odell, Jacob Funk, William Bethel
Isaac Parkin, Edward Rodgers, Cornelius Ruddell
William Vance, Lewis Stephens & John Denton - Captains

Robert Rutherford appointed Clerk of the Court Martial

William Vance Captain of Foot returned the List of Delinquents

Ordered that John Houser of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance be fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs. Tob. for absenting him Self from one private Muster

Ordered that Samuel Gann of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance be fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs. Tob. for absenting him Self from one private Muster

Ordered that Phillip Duckworth of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance by fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs. Tob. for absenting him self from one Private Muster

Ordered that Simon Carson of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance be fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs. Tob. for absenting him self from one Private Muster

On Petition of John Morgan a foot Soldier of the Company Commanded by Capt. William Vance, ordered that he be Discharged being unfit for duty

Ordered that William Rodgers of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Ten Shillings or One Hundred lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from One private & one general Muster within twelve months last past ...

Ordered that Jacob Miller of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from one general Muster within twelve months last past ...

Ordered that Ulrick Kenah of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Ten Shillings or One Hundred lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from one private & one general Muster within twelve months last past ...

Ordered that Adam Fox of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Five Shillings or fifty lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from one Private Muster within twelve months last past ...

Ordered that George Hofman of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Ten shillings or One Hundred lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from one private & one general Muster within twelve months last past ...

Ordered that Peter Bowman of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Ten Shillings or One Hundred lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from one private & one general Muster within twelve months last past ...

Ordered that Pattrick McCaib of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Ten Shillings or One Hundred lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from one private & one general Muster within twelve month last past ...

Ordered that Morgan Jones of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Ten Shillings or One Hundred lbs of Tob. for absenting him self for one private & one general Muster within twelve months last past ...

Ordered that Andrew Maden of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Ten Shillings or One Hundred lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from one private & one general Muster within twelve months last past ...

Ordered that Frederick Dillinger of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Ten Shillings or One Hundred lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from one private & one general Muster within twelve months last past ...

Ordered that Charles Taylor of the foot Company Commanded by Capt. John Denton be fined Ten Shillings or One Hundred lbs of Tob. for absenting him self from one private & one general Muster within twelve months last past ...

HOFFMAN

Frederick County, Virginia

DEED BOOK SERIES, VOLUME 4

Deed Books 12, 13, 14 1767-1771

Abstracted

Compiled by

Amelia C. Gilreath
14200 Vint Hill Road
Nokesville, Virginia 22123

Recorded: 2 Nov. 1768 Barba Laubinger

Bk 12, p. 533 - 17 Oct. 1768
[Lease] Between George Michael Laubinger of County of Frederick [to] Philip Huffman of the same (place) ... consideration of Five Shillings ... all that Lot or five acres of Land lying in the Town of Strasburg known by No. (16) ... to Jno. Funk's line ... the same being conveyed by Deed from Peter Stover & Frainey his wife to said Michael Laubinger the 3rd Nov. 1762 ... Rent of one Pepper Corn on Lady day next ...
Wit: none G. Michl. Laubinger
Recorded: 2 Nov. 1768

Bk 12, p. 534 - 18 Oct. 1768
[Release] Between George Michael Laubinger and Barbara his wife [to] Philip Hufman of the same place ... consideration of Sixty Pounds ... 5 Acre Lot No. 16 in Town of Strasburg (same as above).
Wit: none G. Michl. Laubinger
Recorded: 2 Nov. 1768 Barbara Laubinger

Bk 12, p. 535 - 18 Oct. 1768
Between Joseph Babb of Province of South Carolina and Mary his wife [to] Peter Babb of Frederick County ... Consideration of fifteen Pounds ... a certain undivided fourth part of a Tract of Land containing four hundred Acres Situate lying and being on the West side of Babbs Mountain on both sides of the Southernmost Branch of Hogg's Creek in County of Frederick ... said Tract of Land was granted to Thomas Babb deceased father of said Joseph & Peter by Deed from the Proprietor of Northern Neck the 21st Oct. 1754 and by said Thomas Babb devised to his Sons Philip Joseph Peter and Sampson Babb equally among them ...
Wit: Jno. Sexton Geo. Sexton Joseph Babb
Recorded: 2 Nov. 1768 Mary (|) Babb

Bk 12, p. 537 - 26 April 1768
[Lease] Between Robert Lemon of County of Frederick [to] John Killbreath of said County ... consideration of Five Shillings ... Tract of Land Lying & being in said County ... containing Ninety acres ... which Tract of Land was granted to said Robert Lemon by Deed under the hand of the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax ... Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn on the last day of said Term ...
Wit: James Graham Thomas Cusilk/Cusick (?) Robert Lemen
Hugh Johnson Isabella Lemen
Recorded: 2 Nov. 1768

Bk 12, p. 537 - 27 April 1768
[Release] Between Robert Lemen and Isabel his wife of County of Frederick [to] John Killbreath of the same County ... consideration of One hundred & Sixteen Pounds and Ten Shillings ... Corner to the original and Nicholas Lemen ... corner to John Duke ... 90 Acres (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above Robert Lemen
Recorded: 2 Nov. 1768 Isabella Lemen

Bk 12, p. 539 - 1 Nov. 1768
[Lease] Between Adam Wagener of Frederick County [to] Frederick Slusser ... Consideration of five Shillings ... a Certain Plantation or Tract of Land Situate on both sides of Stephens Run ... Corner to Matthew Kelly ... containing three hundred & Sixty Acres ... Rent of one Pepper Corn on Lady day next.
Wit: none Adam Wagoner
Recorded: 2 Nov. 1768

Bk 13, p. 295 - 13 June 1769

[Release] Between Luke Collins and Sarah his Wife of County of Hampshire [to] Edward McGuire of Town of Winchester ... consideration of Seventy five Pounds ... Half of two Lots in Town of Winchester (same as above) ...

Wit: same as above — Luke Collins
Recorded: 1 May 1770 — Sarah Collins

Bk 13, p. 297 - 1 May 1770

Between ___ Downer of Province of Pennsylvania [to] Frederick Conrad of Town of Winchester in Colony of Virginia ... consideration of sixteen Pounds ... one Lott or half acre of Land Situate lying and being in Town of Winchester known by No. 112 ...

Wit: Nicholas Sperry — Downer
Lewis Hoff Casper Rinker
Recorded: 1 May 1770

Bk 13, p. 299 - 13 April 1770

[Lease] Between Jacob Faggot of Town of Strasburgh in County of Frederick [to] Frederick Princeler of the same Town and County ... consideration of Five Shillings ... two Lotts of ground Situate lying and being in the Town of Strasburgh each Containing half an Acre and known by the Numbers 40 & 26 ... and also the other Lotts of ground adjoining said Town containing five Acres each known by Numbers 31 & 32 which said Lotts conveyed to said Jacob Faggot by Peter Stover by Deeds the 26th July 1762 and the other 10th Jan. 1763 ... Rent of one pepper corn on Lady Day next ...

Wit: Philip Hoffman Leonard Balthas — Jacob Faggot
James Gallant
Recorded: 1 May 1770

Bk 13, p. 300 - 13 April 1770

[Release] Between Jacob Faggot and Mary Ann his Wife of Strasburgh in County of Frederick [to] Frederick Princeler of the same Town and County ... consideration of ___ Pounds ... Four Lots in Town of Strasburgh (same as above) ...

Wit: same as above — Jacob Faggot
Recorded: 1 May 1770 — Mary (MF) Faggot

Bk 13, p. 302 - 7 Nov. 1769

Between Henry MesserSmith and Marget his Wife of Parish and County of Frederick [to] Henry Conrad ... Consideration of sixty pounds ... Tract of Land on a Branch of Cedar Creek ... bounded as by a Survey thereof made by Robert Rutherford ... (to) Randolph White Survey ... Corner to Martin Cryder ... Containing two hundred & fifty Acres ...

Wit: None — Henry Messersmith
Recorded: 1 May 1770 — Marget (M) Messersmith

Bk 13, p. 305 - 30 April 1770

[Lease] Between Peter Christman of County of Frederick [to] Peter Good of the said County ... consideration of Five Shillings ... Tract of Land Situate on a Branch of Crooked Run on the West side of Shanandoah River ... in the Line of Lawrence Snapp ... Corner to Jacob Christmans Patent Line ... Line of Land Surveyed for Matthew Kelly ... to Land Surveyed for Nicholas Pitman ... Containing one hundred & sixty two Acres and granted to said Peter Christman by Deed under the Hand and Seal of the Right Hon.able Thomas Lord Fairfax the 20th Sept. (illegible roman numerals) ... Rent of one pepper corn on Lady Day if same by Lawfully Demanded ...

Wit: 2 wit. signed in German — Peter Christman
Recorded: 1 May 1770

Bk 13, p. 29? - 13 June 1769

[Release] Between Luke Collins and Sarah his Wife of County of Hampshire [to] Edward McGuire of Town of Winchester ... consideration of Seventy five Pounds ... Half of two Lots in Town of Winchester (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above   Luke Collins
Recorded: 1 May 1770   Sarah Collins

Bk 13, p. 297 - 1 May 1770

Between ___ Drinker of Province of Pennsylvania [to] Frederick Conrod of Town of Winchester in County of Virginia ... consideration of sixteen Pounds ... one Lott or half acre of Land Situate lying and being in Town of Winchester Known by No. 112 ...
Wit: Nicholas Sperry   Drinker
Lewis Stoll Jasper Kimber
Recorded: 1 May 1770

Bk 13, p. 298 - 18 April 1770

[Lease], Between Jacob Fagget of Town of Stephensburgh in County of Frederick [to] Frederick Fluender of the same Town and County ... consideration of Five Shillings ... two Lotts of ground Situate, lying and being in the Town of Stephensburgh each Containing half an Acre and Known by the Numbers 46 & 47 ... and also the other Lotts of ground adjoining said Town containing five Acres each known by Numbers 31 & 32 which said Lotts conveyed to said Jacob Fagget by Peter Stover by Deeds the 30th July 1767 and the other 10th Jan. 1769 ... Rent of one pepper corn on Lady Day next ...
Wit: Philip Hoffman Lenhard Hollins   Jacob Fagget
James Graham
Recorded: 1 May 1770

Bk 13, p. 300 - 18 April 1770

[Release] Between Jacob Fagget and Mary Ann his Wife of Stephensburgh in County of Frederick [to] Frederick Fluender, of the same Town and County ... consideration of ___ Pounds ... Four Lots in Town of Stephensburgh (same as above) ...
Wit: same as above   Jacob Fagget
Recorded: 1 May 1770   Mary (MF) Fagget

Bk 13, p. 303 - 7 May 1769

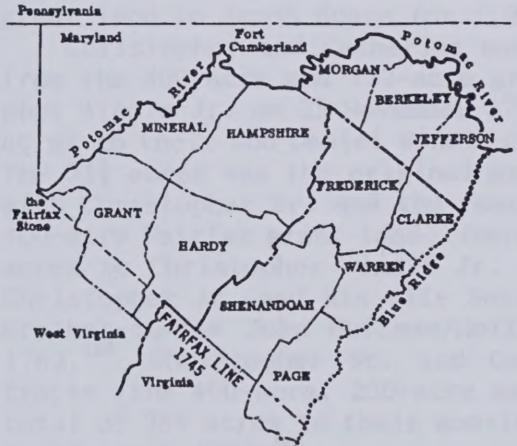
Between Henry Monnersmith and Margit his Wife of Parish and County of Frederick [to] Henry Conrod ... Consideration of fifty pounds ... Tract of Land on a Branch of Cedar Creek ... Included in by a Survey thereof made by Robert Rutherford ... (to) Rawleigh White Survey ... Corner O'Morris Cryder ... Containing one hundred & fifty Acres ...
Wit: None   Henry Monnersmith
Recorded: 1 May 1770   Margit (M) Monnersmith

Bk 13, p. 305 - 30 April 1770

[Lease] Between Peter Christman of County of Frederick [to] Peter Good of the said County ... consideration of Five Shillings ... Tract of Land Situate on a Branch of Crooked Run on the West side of Shenandoah River ... in the Line of Lawrence Snapp ... Granted to Jacob Christman Patent Line ... Line of Land Surveyed for Matthew Kelly ... to Land Surveyed for Nicholas Thomas ... containing one hundred & sixty two Acres and granted to said Peter Christman by Deed under the Hand and Seal of the Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax the 24th Sept 1762 ... Rent of one pepper corn on Lady Day if same by Lawfully Demanded ...
Wit: Lewis Stephens Jr Garman   Peter Christman
Recorded: 1 May 1770

HUFFMAN

Pioneers of Old Frederick County, Virginia


Pennsylvania
Maryland
Fort Cumberland
Potomac River
Potomac River
MORGAN
BERKELEY
MINERAL
HAMPSHIRE
JEFFERSON
Potomac River
FREDERICK
the Fairfax Stone
GRANT
CLARKE
HARDY
WARREN
SHENANDOAH
Blue Ridge
West Virginia
FAIRFAX LINE 1745
PAGE
Virginia

By
Cecil O'Dell

Marceline, Missouri
Walsworth Publishing Company
1995

of Toms Brook. Interstate Highway 81 crosses the approximate center of the tract, County Highway 655 crosses the south corner, County Highway 642 crosses the northwest section and Shenandoah County Highway 653 north from Toms Brook provides access to the tract. Christopher had a receipt from Jost Hite (dated 19 October 1743) stating: "received of Stoffell (Christopher in the German language) Vandall (Windle) the sum of eight pounds and three shillings and eight pence Current money of Pensylvania for land he lives on I say received by me." On the back of the receipt written in "Dutch" (German) were these words (translated to English): "Bargain is 3 pounds per hundred for the land."[158]

Christopher purchased 122 acres (surveyed on 24 June 1763) from Lord Fairfax on 26 September 1772.[159] The 122 acres form the southeast corner of the 300-acre 1737 survey land (Hite's claim) and is accessible by Shenandoah County Highway 642. (Tract 96A)

Philip Windle (b. 1738 c., Christopher's son) was issued a Fairfax grant for 220 acres on Toms Brook adjacent to his father's land on 27 May 1762.[160] Christopher and his wife Catherine exchanged 31¾ acres (part from their 400-acre and part from their 122-acre Fairfax grants) for 31¾ acres from their son Philip's and his wife Elizabeth's 220-acre Fairfax grant on 26 September 1774.[161] Christopher and Catherine made a gift of 173½ acres (part of the 400-acre grant land) to their son John Windle (b. 1740 c.) on 27 September 1774. John and his wife Mary Magdalene sold 27¼ acres of the 173½-acre gift to brother Philip Windle for 20 pounds.[162] Philip and Elizabeth sold 45¼ acres of their 220-acre grant land to Jacob Spore for 1,000 dollars on 7 September 1801.[163]

Christopher and Catherine made a gift of 148 acres (sections from the 400-acre and 122-acre grant lands) to their son Christopher Windle Jr. on 25 November 1775. They also made a gift of 150 acres to their son Daniel Windle on the same day, 25 November 1775. The 31¾ acres was the original grant to Philip which he exchanged with Christopher Sr. and the remaining 118¼ acres was part of the 400-acre Fairfax grant land. Daniel and his wife Mary sold the 150 acres to Christopher Windle Jr. for 250 pounds on 1 March 1781. Christopher Jr. and his wife Susanna sold the 150 acres to their brother-in-law John Huffman/Hoffman for 500 pounds on 29 April 1782.[164] Christopher Sr. and Catherine sold sections of three tracts (the 400-acre, 220-acre and 122-acre Fairfax grants) for a total of 284 acres to their son-in-law John Huffman for 500 pounds on 23 April 1783.[165]

---

[158] Hite/Fairfax Lawsuit, British Copy, p. 168.

[159] Gray, Northern Neck Grants, P-154.

[160] *Ibid.*, K-438.

[161] Shenandoah County, Virginia Deed Book B, pp. 23, 30.

[162] *Ibid.*, Book B, pp. 27, 230.

[163] *Ibid.*, Book M, p. 489.

[164] *Ibid.*, Book B, pp. 298, 300; Book C, p. 456; Book D, p. 58.

[165] *Ibid.*, Book D, p. 154.

Christopher Windle Sr. was deceased by 29 December 1791 when his will (dated 27 February 1791) was proved in Shenandoah County Court. He listed his wife Catherine, daughters: Mary Snapp, wife of John Snapp; Elizabeth Huffman, wife of John Huffman; Catherine Conrad, wife of John Conrad and grandsons: Christopher and John Conrad, sons of John and Catherine Windle Conrad. He bequeathed his 110-acre plantation with the mill to his sons Philip and John and appointed them to serve as executors.[166]

Philip Windle, his wife Elizabeth, John Windle and his wife Mary Magdalene sold 50 acres (part of their inherited 110 acres) to Philip's son Emanuel Windle on 10 February 1812. One hundred acres of the 110-acre tract were a part of the 400-acre Fairfax grant and 10 acres ($10\frac{1}{2}$) Christopher Sr. had purchased from George Keller and his wife Catherine on 26 June 1787.[167] The 10 acres (part of Charles Huddle's 346-acre Fairfax grant) were located adjacent south of the 400-acre tract on Toms Brook. Philip and Elizabeth sold the remaining 50 acres of their legacy (including the grist mill) to brother John for one dollar on 9 March 1812.[168] Philip was deceased by 8 August 1814 and John by 13 February 1815 when their wills were proved in Shenandoah County, Virginia.[169]

"Augustine Wendle laid claim to 250 acres part only of which lies within the said Survey," (the 1737 James Wood survey of the 4,600-acre North Mountain tract for Jost Hite et al) and "further alledged that his father had purchased the same from Jost Hite."[170] Augustine was issued a Fairfax grant for the 250-acre tract located on Toms Brook adjacent Valentine Windle, Rynard Bouden/Borden and Mary Little on 23 July 1750.[171] (Part of Tract 96G/H, Map 11 and part of Tract G376, Map 11A) This tract is located approximately three miles northwest of Toms Brook on Shenandoah County Highways 653 to 655 to 623. Highway 623 forms the southeast property line, Highway 658 the southwest property line and Highway 656 crosses the east corner. Augustine and his wife Margaret sold 100 acres (part of the 250-acre grant land) to their son Augustine Windle Jr. for 100 pounds on 25 March 1784.[172]

Augustine Windle Sr. (b. 18 June 1714) was deceased by 25 October 1792 when his will (dated 7 September 1792) was proved in Shenandoah County Court. He bequeathed 150 acres (the remainder of the 250-acre grant land) where he lived to his son John (who married Mary Wiseman, daughter of Thomas Wiseman).[173] He willed his large German bible to his eldest son Jacob. He listed his son Augustine Jr. and appointed son Jacob Windle and son-in-law

---

[166] Shenandoah County, Virginia Will Book D, p. 97.
[167] *Ibid.*, Book F, p. 360.
[168] *Ibid.*, Book S, p. 450.
[169] Shenandoah County, Virginia Will Book 1, pp. 95, 184.
[170] Hite/Fairfax Lawsuit, British Copy, p. 168.
[171] Gray, Northern Neck Grants, G-376.
[172] Shenandoah County, Virginia Deed Book E, p. 74.
[173] *Ibid.*, Book P, p. 366.

Christopher Windle Sr. was deceased by 29 December 1791 when his will (dated 27 February 1791) was proved in Shenandoah County Court. He listed his wife Catherine, daughters: Mary Snapp, wife of John Snapp; Elizabeth Huffman, wife of John Huffman; Catherine Conrad, wife of John Conrad and grandsons: Christopher and John Conrad, sons of John and Catherine Windle Conrad. He bequeathed his 110-acre plantation with the will to his sons Philip and John and appointed them to serve as executors.[186]

Philip Windle, his wife Elizabeth, John Windle and his wife Mary Magdalene sold 50 acres (part of their inherited 110 acres) to Philip's son Samuel Windle on 10 February 1812. One hundred acres of the 110-acre tract were a part of the 400-acre Fairfax grant and 10 acres (1/2) Christopher Sr. had purchased from George Keller and his wife Catherine on 20 June 1787.[187] The 10 acres (part of Charles Buckle's 346-acre Fairfax grant) were located adjacent south of the 400-acre tract on Toms Brook. Philip and Elizabeth sold the remaining 30 acres of their legacy (including the grist mill) to brother John for one dollar on 9 March 1812.[188] Philip was deceased by 8 August 1814 and John by 13 February 1815 when their wills were proved in Shenandoah County, Virginia.[189]

"Augustine Windle laid claim to 250 acres part only of which lies within the said survey." (The 1737 James Wood survey of the 4,600-acre North Mountain tract for Jost Hite et al) and "further alledged that his father had purchased the same from Jost Hite."[190] Augustine was issued a Fairfax grant for the 250-acre tract located on Toms Brook adjacent Valentine Windle, Robard Beaden/Borden and Mary Little on 23 July 1750.[191] (Part of Tract 95G/71, Map 11 and part of Tract 0276, Map 11A). This tract is located approximately three miles northwest of Toms Brook on Shenandoah County Highways 650 to 655 to 623. Highway 623 forms the southeast property line, Highway 650 the southwest property line and Highway 655 crosses the east corner. Augustine and his wife Margaret sold 100 acres (part of the 250-acre grant land) to their son Augustine Windle Jr. for 100 pounds on 25 March 1784.[192]

Augustine Windle Sr. (b. 10 June 1714) was deceased by 25 October 1792 when his will (dated 7 September 1792) was proved in Shenandoah County Court. He bequeathed 150 acres (the remainder of the 250-acre grant land) where he lived to his son John (who married Mary Wiseman, daughter of Thomas Wiseman).[193] He willed his large German bible to his eldest son Jacob. He listed his son Augustine Jr. and appointed son Jacob Windle and son-in-law listed his sons: Michael, Jacob, John, Joseph and Samuel; his daughters: Mary Beam, Elizabeth Ruffner, Matlener Himer, Barbary Stover, Christiner Burner, Esther Burner, Katherine Burner and Franky Burner. He mentioned the children of his deceased daughter Ann Ruffner.[83]

---

[186] Shenandoah County, Virginia Will Book D, p. 97.
[187] *Ibid.*, Book F, p. 360.
[188] *Ibid.*, Book S, p. 430.
[189] Shenandoah County, Virginia Will Book I, pp. 95, 189.
[190] Hite/Fairfax Lawsuit, British Copy, p. 168.
[191] Gray, Northern Neck Grants, G-376.
[192] Shenandoah County, Virginia Deed Book E, p. 74.
[193] *Ibid.*, Book F, p. 366.

Jacob Burner Jr. (b. 1745 c.) purchased 63 acres from Lord Fairfax on 20 June 1770,[84] lots in Woodstock, Virginia from Herman Livingood and 248 acres from John Hite and his wife Sara on 6 August 1770.[85] He and his wife Ann sold all their land to John Huffman on 23 May 1774.[86]

Jacob Burner Jr. was deceased by 28 March 1782 when his will (dated 28 February 1782) was proved in Shenandoah County Court. He left 270 acres located on the North River Shenandoah to his wife Ann. He listed sons Abraham and Isaac; daughters Catherine Burner and Barbary Burner. Jacob Jr. appointed his brother Michael Burner, Benjamin Ruffner and wife Ann to serve as executors of his estate.[87]

CLEMONS

Christian Clemons purchased 550 acres from Jacob Stover for 28 pounds on 17 September 1735. This tract was located on an island in the South River Shenandoah at the upper (south) corner of Stover's lower (north) 5,000-acre tract. Christian and his wife Catharina Margarita Clemons sold the 550-acre tract to Ludwick Stone for 60 pounds on 22 March 1737/38.[88] (Tract 111E, Map 14)

Christian and Catherine sold 600 acres on the west side of Deep Run (corner adjacent to John Huffman's tract) in the great fork of Rappahannock River to Michael Smith Jr. on 7 August 1742. Christian had received a patent for this tract located on the east side of the Blue Ridge Mountains in Culpeper County, Virginia on 21 November 1734.[89]

SELSER

Mathias Selser purchased three tracts containing a total of 500 acres from Jacob Stover (part of Stover's 5,000-acre patent land on the South River Shenandoah) on 15 December 1735. A 200-acre tract (Tract 111G, Map 14), another 200-acre tract (Tract 111J, Map 14) and a 100-acre tract (Tract 111P, Map 14).[90] Mathias purchased 217 acres from Martin Coffman for 30 pounds on 24 May 1739. (Tract

---

[83] Shenandoah County, Virginia Will Book C, p. 236.

[84] Gray, Northern Neck Grants, O-294.

[85] Frederick County, Virginia Deed Book 13, pp. 406, 412, 416.

[86] Shenandoah County, Virginia Deed Book B, pp. 53, 56, 60, 63.

[87] Shenandoah County, Virginia Will Book A, p. 375.

[88] Orange County, Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 151; Book 2, p. 256.

[89] *Ibid.*, Book 7, p. 6.

[90] Orange County, Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 203.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

Viewing records 1-10 of 34

January 23, 2002
10:10 AM

LANORD, ABRAHAM*

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1779
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	February Tax List January Tax List
Township:	Deptford Township	**Page:**	005
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEANARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1779
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	November Tax List January Tax List
Township:	Deptford Township	**Page:**	005
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1779
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	February Tax List January Tax List
Township:	Deptford Township	**Page:**	005
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1779
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	February Tax List January Tax List
Township:	Deptford Township	**Page:**	005
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LONORD, ABRAHAM*

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1779
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	February Tax List January Tax List
Township:	Deptford Township	**Page:**	005
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1830
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	Federal Population Schedule
Township:	Franklin Township	**Page:**	153
Database:	NJ 1830 Federal Census Index		

LENNARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1793
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich	**Page:**	
Database:	NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1793
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich	**Page:**	
Database:	NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822		

LENNORD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1780
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	May Tax List October Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	008
Database:	NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822		

LENNORD, ABRAHAM

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

January 23, 2002
10:11 AM

Viewing records 11-20 of 34

LENNORD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1781
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	January Tax List August Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	005
Database:	NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822		

LENORD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1785
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	July Tax List June/July Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	008
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LENORD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1786
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	July Tax List June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	009
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LENORD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1786
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	July Tax List June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	009
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LENORD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1787
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	December Tax List July Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	002
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LENORD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1787
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	December Tax List July Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	002
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1788
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	May Tax List July Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	006
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1788
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	May Tax List July Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	006
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1791
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List July Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	014
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1791
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List July Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	014
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

January 23, 2002
10:13 AM

Viewing records 21-30 of 34

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1781
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	August Tax List August Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	009
Database:	NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1781
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	August Tax List August Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Township	**Page:**	009
Database:	NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1797
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptax List	**Page:**	010
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1797
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptax List	**Page:**	010
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1789
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	008
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1789
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	008
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1790
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	March Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	007
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1790
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	March Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	007
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1791
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	July Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	011
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1791
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	July Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	011
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

<< Return to Results Screen

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

January 23, 2002
10:14 AM

Viewing records 31-34 of 34

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1802
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	016
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1802
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	June Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	016
Database:	NJ Early Census Index		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1795
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	August/September Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	013
Database:	NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822		

LEONARD, ABRAHAM

State:	NJ	**Year:**	1795
County:	Gloucester County	**Record Type:**	August/September Tax List
Township:	Greenwich Townshiptx	**Page:**	013
Database:	NJ Tax Lists Index 1772-1822		

<< Return to Results Screen

LEONARD

VIRGINIA
NORTHERN NECK LAND GRANTS

Volume III

1775-1800

Grant book T

INTRODUCTION

Lord Fairfax had lived in the Northern Neck since 1735 and was not considered a Loyalist, so no effort was made to seize his land during the Revolutionary War. He continued to issue grants until 1780. He died in Frederick County, Virginia, on 9 December 1781. After his death the land office was closed and no grants were issued. His heirs were British subjects and ownership of the proprietary was in dispute for thirty years. The Fairfax family interest was terminated in 1808 and the last of numerous court cases was decided by the United States Supreme Court in 1816. Long before all the legal matters were resolved, the Revolutionary War had ended and the Colony of Virginia was the Commonwealth of Virginia of The United States of America.

The last grant from Lord Fairfax, recorded in Book S, page 192, was issued 3 April 1780. For the next six years no grants were issued in the Northern Neck. On 15 November 1786, Patrick Henry, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, signed a grant for 798 acres in Fauquier County to Martain Pickett by warrant from Fairfax's office and survey dated 13 October 1780. This grant had escheated from George Williams, Jr. and Richard Williams. From this time the Virginia Land Office assumed the authority to issue grants in the Northern Neck. Many of the grants issued by the Commonwealth of Virginia were on warrants issued and surveys made before the death of Lord Fairfax.

Abstracts in this third volume of Northern Neck land grants give grant book designation, page number, name of grantee, place of residence until Virginia began issuing grants, number of acres, location of grant, adjoining landowners, and sometimes warrant number with issue date and survey date. The grant form used by the Virginia Land Office showed some differences from the form used by Fairfax's office. Names have been copied from the grants as they appear in the grant, or as near as could be determined from the writing, and have been abbreviated only when and as they were in the original document except for Junior and Senior. Many of these grants are for small areas of land and appear to be vacant areas between previously granted tracts. Since these grants were measured by "metes and bounds," it was easy for mistakes to occur in the measurements. The majority of these grants were in the area of Hampshire, Hardy, and Berkeley counties (now West Virginia), and Frederick, Shenandoah, and Culpeper counties of Virginia. These abstracts have been kept brief, but every name was extracted. If you locate an ancestor in this listing, it is advised that you secure a copy of the original grant and read the complete document.

The original grant books are to be found as "Northern Neck Grants 1690 - 1874," Land Office (Record Group 4), Archives Branch, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. Microfilms of the original grant books, made by the Photographic Laboratory of the Virginia State Library, were used in making these present abstracts. Copies of the microfilms are available also through L.D.S. Family History Centers throughout the country.

Abstracts of Virginia's Northern Neck Warrants and Surveys by Peggy Shomo Joyner (4 vols., 1985, 1986, 1987) may contain information on some of the grants issued before the death of Lord Fairfax. Warrant and survey records used by Mrs. Joyner are in the Virginia State Library and at present are not available on microfilm.

Copies of the original grants may be secured from the Virginia State Library. Specify name of collection, name of grantee, volume and page number. Send a self addressed, stamped envelope for a price quote, limiting requests to two items per letter. Do not include money with orders. Write to: Virginia State Library, Capitol Square, Richmond, Virginia 23219-3491.

Sep 1778) in Frederick Co. adj. Stephen Onion, Enoch Fenton on Hunting Rg., Fenton's purchase of Darby Reagan, Rd. from Winchester to Ft. Cumberland. 1 July 1789

T-462: John Little John asne. of John Cummins 195 A.(21 Apr 1775) in Berkeley Co. adj. Isaac Hains on Back Cr., John Chaffin. 1 July 1789

T-464: Jasper Carther asne. of Joseph Watson 307 A.(19 Jan 1769) in Frederick Co. adj. Abnor Clark on Horse lick Br. of Isaacs Cr., Henrys Lick Br. 26 June 1789

T-465: Jasper Carther asne. of Joseph Watson asne. of Joseph Neavill 400 A.(26 Oct 1788) in Hampshire Co. bet. S. fork of N. R. & Cedar Cr. Waggon Rd., W. of Short Arse Mt., on N. R. of Great Cacapehon, Br. Mt. 26 June 1789

T-467: Margaret Cromwell 400 A.(24 Aug 1775) in Berkeley Co. adj. John Chalfin, Abraham Hayns/Haynes, John Cummins, Solomon Chalfin. 29 June 1789

T-469: Robert Cartright 160 A.(6 Apr 1782) in Berkeley Co. adj. Edward Smoot on Sleepy Cr. Mt, Meadow Br. of Sleepy Cr. 29 June 1789

T-470: Jasper Cather asne. of John Campbell asne. of Joseph Watson 266 A.(10 Dec 1764) in Hampshire Co. adj. Samuel Perry now John Largent, Watson's purchase of Thomas Triplett on Spring Gap Run. 26 June 1789

T-471: Edward Smoot 265 A.(14 Oct 1775) in Berkeley Co. bet. White Gap and Swearingen on Sleepy Cr. Mt. 29 June 1789

T-473: John Tyfe 72 A.(31 Aug 1770) in Frederick Co. adj. William Merchant's forfeited land, John Stephens, middle fork of Sleepy Cr. 13 June 1789

T-474: William Anderson 327 A.(30 Oct 1778) in Hampshire Co. on Indian Run adj. Isaac Bell, Warm Spring Rg., on Cacapehon Mt. 30 June 1789

T-476: John Godfrey 258 A.(31 Mar 1788) in Hardy Co. adj. Vanmeter, Abraham Hite. 3 July 1789

T-477: Nicholas Leonard 111 A.(6 May 1779) in Berkeley Co. adj. his Lordships land, Stephen Lozier, John Thornton, Allen McDonald. 26 June 1789

T-478: Nicholas Hawk asne. of John Hawk 272 A.(11 Sep 1788) in Hardy Co. on N. fork of Pattersons Cr. adj. Martin Hawk. 2 July 1789

T-479: Thomas Seymour asne. of Prior Smallwood Roby 400 A.(16 Sep 1788) in Hardy Co. on S. fork of Lunies Cr. on Allegania Mt. at Sugar Camp. 1 July 1789

T-480: James Bogle 372 A.(14 Dec 1784) in Hampshire Co. on New Cr. adj. Thomazin Ellsey, New Cr. Mt. 2 July 1789

T-482: James Bogle 120 A.(11 Dec 1787) in Hardy Co. on Allegania Mt. near Higgin's Rd. 2 July 1789

T-483: James Bogle 68 A.(10 Dec 1787) in Hardy Co. on New Cr., New Cr. Mt., Parker's Gap. 2 July 1789

T-484: William Baker asne. of William Nailor 242 A.(1 Mar 1781) in Hampshire Co. adj. Nailor, on Great Cacapehon. 29 June 1789

T-485: Samuel Boyd 381 A.(26 June 1788) in Hampshire Co. adj. John Largent, Joseph Ellidge on Great Cacapehon, James Conrods Cabbin. 25 June 1789

T-486: Jasper Carther asne. of Joseph Watson asne. of Nicholas Curlitt 250 A.(25 Mar 1766) in Hampshire Co. on Mikes run of Pattersons Cr. adj. Hugh Murphey. 25 June 1789

T-487: William Yates asne. of Soloman Chaffin 404 A.(1 Sep 1779) in Berkeley

Co. adj. his own land and his s. Solomon's surv. on Baldwins Br. of Back
land Chafin sold his bro. Solomon, Thomas Foster, John Cummins. 30 June 17

T-489: Peter Gander asne. of Thomas Sperry heir at Law to Thomas Sperry dec
A.(13 Jan 1779) in Frederick Co. adj. Isaac Bowman, Mr. Isaac Hite, Cedar
Lewis Smallsaire, Jacob Sperry. 29 June 1789

T-490: James Conrod 220 A.(28 July 1788) in Hampshire Co. on Big Cacapehon
his own land, John Boyce, Reese, Peter Larue, Noah Larue. 26 June 1789

T-491: William Norman asne. of Abraham Clark 408 A.(17 May 1788) in Har
on Lunies Cr. adj. S. Br. Manour, Arrowhood. 3 July 1789

T-493: John Higgins 404 A.(29 Apr 1775) in Hampshire and Berkeley Cos.
James Dixon, Hardings place now John Higgins, Warm Springs Rg., Alpheus G
William Boil, Warm Springs Rd. 29 June 1789

T-494: Robert Higgins 52 A.(3 June 1787) in Hampshire Co. in troug
Tuckers, land formerly Thomas Reunock?, the Mannor line. 3 July 1789 (D
Col. Muller? Jan. 19, 1836)

T-495: Martin Hawk 254 A.(11 Sep 1788) in Hardy Co. on N. Fork of Patter
Walkers Rg. 2 July 1789

T-496: John Hawk 404 A.(24 Mar 1728) in Hampshire Co. adj. Jacob Shufleb
James Anderson, Phillip Soll on Flatt Rg., Moses Ashbrook, on N. R. Mt.
his own land. 29 June 1789

T-498: John Little John asne. of John Cummins 400 A.(22 Apr 1775) in Be
Co. near Capt. William Douglass purchase of William Teale on Back Cr.
1789

T-499: Richard Ridgway 231 A.(27 Apr 1767) in Frederick Co. adj. His Lor
tract, Gedion Richey, his own land on Opeccon. 29 June 1789

T-500: Henry Scrist 155 A.(16 Jan 1763) in Frederick Co. adj. Jacob Ke
Abraham Fry, Jones, on Cedar Cr. 1 July 1789

T-502: John Switzer asne. of Henry Louderman 239 A.(23 Dec 1773) in Ham
Co. adj. James Candy on Dillons Run of Great Cacapehon. 29 June 1789

T-503: Christopher Ohaver 358 A.(28 Aug 1788) in Hampshire Co. adj.
Picks, Big Rg., Samuel Bell, said Ohaver. 29 June 1789

T-504: Samuel Trowbridge 465 A.(18 June 1776) in Frederick Co.
Mauriss/Morris Gibbins, Thomas Sands, Peter Dick on middle fork of Brush
Br. of Back Cr., Little Timber Rg., Pine Rg. 30 June 1789

T-506: Henry Richards asne. of John Lee 106 A.(12 Jan 1781) in Frederi
adj. his own land on Cedar Cr., John Lee, Adam Shriver, Andrew Long
Richard Longacres, Capt. Henry Richards. 1 July 1789

T-508: Christian Stephens asne. of Christopher Ohaver 326 A.(1 Sep 178
Hampshire Co. on the Big Rg. and Plumb Run of Pattersons Cr. inc. the Gree
adj. Benjamin Crutchfield, Conrod Childers, Bryan Bruin. 25 June 1789

T-509: Thomas Seymore asne. of Thomas Roby 341 A.(19 June 1788) in Hardy
New Cr. on Allegania Mt. adj. his other land. 2 July 1789

T-511: Thomas Seynore asne. Thomas Roby 240 A.(19 June 1788) in Hardy
head waters of New Cr. and Allegania Mt. 1 July 1789

T-512: Michael Eow 197 A.(13 Nov 1770) in Frederick Co. adj. Peter Eow
Poplar Spring, Poplar Run. 2 July 1789

T-514: John Mason 402 A.(1 Apr 1781) in Hampshire Co. adj. Anthony,

MARRIAGE RECORDS

of

BERKELEY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

for the Period of

1781 - 1854

located at

Berkeley County Court House

Martinsburg, W.Va.

Compiled and edited by

Guy L. Keesecker

1969

Regulations Leading to the Nee f Bonds of Security

The Institution of marriage as accepted in early Colonial America followed very closely the laws of matrimony as practiced in England, since England was the Mother Country. Even though there were some exceptions to this rule, in most cases the Crown and the Church performed in unison to enforce their doctrines. It was a plan in which they derived a mutual benefit, both in promoting military and religious control over their subjects and at the same time securing finances from the fees, required for each ceremony, and from the penalties, if these rules were not followed in their entirety.

(1) To secure this practice certain laws were drawn up. By present day standards many of them seem uncommonly severe. Even so, they formed the basis of our regulations to-day. Some of them may be reviewed here as follows: according to Hening's Statutes,"No minister shall celebrate matrimony betweene any persons without a facultie or Lycense graunted by the Governor, except the baynes of matrimony have beene first published three severall Sundays or holy-days in the time of devyne service in the parish churches where the sayd persons dwell................"

(2) "The fees for the lycences to be as followeth (viz):

to the Governor 200 pounds of tobacco or 20 shillings; to the clerke 50 pounds; to the secretarie 40;

to the minister 200 pounds or 20 shillings marrying with a lycence, if by baynes 50 pounds or 5 sh."

(3) "And if any minister shall contrary to this Act marry any persons, he shall be fined tenn thousand pounds of tobacco, and any pretended marriage hereafter made by any other than a minister be refuted null, and the children borne out of such marriage of the parents, be esteemed illegitimate, and the parents suffer such punishment as ..."

(4) "If a girl 12 to 16 years of age shall contrary to the consent of her parents or guardian and without publication of banns agree to a marriage, her lawful inheritance shall descend to the next of kin and her child disinherited."

(5) Even in 1775 a tax of 40 shillings was placed on every marriage, besides the necessity of the bond as security.

(6) The penalty on ministers for marrying servants without a certificate from their masters was 10,000 pds. of tob'o.

The severity of these laws gradually diminished as the 17th century merged with the 18th and the restless movement of the colonials began to surge westward. The mixture of people from various European ports arriving in this land caused a blending of thought and the English influence moderated to some degree. As the 19th century approached and the western civilization shrugged off the ruinous years of the Revolution, accepted the new feeling of "Liberty" and faced the reality of their immediate problems they met head-on the danger of Indian massacre, the scarcity of food and medicines, and the need for social and religious advantages. The distances from the cities made it imperative that people congregate in meeting-places on the frontier. By this necessity the practice of circuit riding lawyers and preachers passing from one such community to another came into being. Even with this advance there were not enough lawyers and ministers to meet the situation, so a new law came into use:

(7) "An Act to authorize and confirm marriages in certain cases.

WHEREAS it has been represented to this present General Assembly, that many of the good people in the remote parts of the Commonwealth are destitute of any persons, authorized by law, to solemnize marriages among them; BE IT ENACTED, that where it shall appear to the Court of any County, in the western waters, that there is not a sufficient number of clergymen authorized to celebrate marriages therein, such Court is hereby empowered to nominate so many sober and discreet laymen as will supply the deficiency; and each of the persons so nominated, upon taken the Oath of allegiance to this state, shall receive a license to celebrate the rights of matrimony, according to the forms and customs of the church of which he is a reputed member,...............

AND BE IT ENACTED, that all publications of banns of matrimony, in the said western waters, shall be made in three several days, and not in less time than two weeks, in open public assemblies, convened for religious worship or other lawful purposes, within the bounds of the respective congregation or militia companies, in which the parties to be married severally reside..........................."

(8) As the population grew the Governor who was the only one authorized to certify a bond made a new ruling

whereby the eldest magistrate of the County was empowered to perform in place of the Governor. This responsibility

w eby the eldest magistrate of the County was empowere o perform in place of the Governor. This responsibi y fell on the Clerk of the Court and the secretary was ordered to list the names of the marriage participants, their surety and the tenor of the bond in the records.

The form of Bond used in Virginia up to 1805 required the posting of 50 pounds as security. After that time the amount was changed to 150 dollars. By then a stable form of monetary exchange had been adopted.

When one or both of the participants in a marriage were under the usual age and were refused a bond, the parent or guardian of this person was required to send a letter sanctioning the wedding. This was sent to the Clerk of the Court who had it recorded as his authority for issuing a certificate. For example this form of permit follows:

> Mr. Waitts
>
> I do in form you That my daughter is of age and I am willing for John Sherer to Marry my daughter Sarah.
>
> Robert Johnston   Ellender Johnson   (Berk. Co. Bond Book #6, p. 33--Feb. 26, 1835)
> (Hezekiah Johnston, Suretor--6b33).

(9) Because of fraudulent tactics practiced by Clerks of neighboring counties a new Law was made as follows:" IT IS ENACTED, that the Act for Lycences to issue certificates from clerkes of the county courts be declared to extend to noe other clerke but of the county, where the maid, her parents or guardian dwell.............................. .... and every clerke that shall grant them otherwise than above expressed shall forfeit his place."

The Colonial influence was beginning to mellow the existing restrictions to the point that "Common Law" marriages were being accepted, especially among the Scottish immigrants and other nationalities that did not adhere to British beliefs, before, and who wished to follow their own inherited doctrines. It was about this time around the year 1848 the Catholic faith arose to a position of prominence in Church affairs in Berkeley County, Virginia.

References: Hening's Statutes,(1)1 H 156; (2)2 H 54, 55; (3)2 H 51; (4)3 H 443, 444; (5)9 H 66; (6)2 H 114; (7)11 H 281(May 1783); (8)2 H 28; (9)2 H 281.

		(marriage)	(suretor)	(minister)	(bond)			
Lemon, Jane m. Austin, Andrew	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4, 1831		Nathan Young	5b184		mr 61	*
Lemon, Jane m. Reynolds, John	Oct. 15,	Nov. 8, 1797	Alex. Lemon	Richard Swift	1b 54	cr 12	mr 14	*
Lemon, John m. Chenoweth, Ruth	Jan. 3,	1811	James Chenoweth		3b172			
Lemon, Marg't M. m. Fulk, Jacob	Jan. 20,	1841	Wm. H. Lemon		6b230			
Lemon, Mary m. Engle, Wm.	Oct. 29,	1798	Fred. Imhoff		1b142			
Lemon, Mary m. Kenkle, ?		Nov. 6, 1798		Moses Hoge		cr 29	mr 14	*
Lemon, Mary A. m. Kerney, Wm. F.	Sept 16,	Sept 17, 1850	Hiram Lemon	C.W.Andrews	7b196		mr 80	*
Lemon, Eliz. Mrs. m. Brown, Richard	Feb. 19,	Feb. 21, 1830	Michael Umberhaur	W. Monroe	5b153		mr 54	*
*Lemon, Nancy m. Hughes, Thomas	June 10,	1801	Fred. Imhoff		2b128			
Lemon, Rhuana m. Sybert, Jacob F.	Nov. 17,	1813	George Holiday		3b275			
Lemon, Robert m. Light, Sarah E.	Nov. 11,	1839	Samuel N. Light		6b183			
Lemon, Sally m. Burnes, John	Jan. 6,	1801	Robert Lemon		2b107			
Lemon, Sarah Elinor m. Lemon, James	Feb. 19,	Feb. 21, 1833	Wm. M. Lemon	Wm. Hawk	5b257		mr 65	
Lemon, Thomas m. Butterfield, Mary	Jan. 11,	Jan. 12, 1804	Thos. Butterfield	Moses Hoge	2b220	cr 17	mr 21	*
Lemon, Wm. m. Hedges, Phebe	Dec. 18,	Dec. 21, 1820	Solomon Hedges	John B. Hoge	4b169		mr 41	*
Lemon, Wm. m. Maslin, Margaret		May 22, 1781		Daniel Sturges			mr 31	*
Lemon, W.L. m. Mong, Marg't	Mar. 8,	Mar. 10, 1842	Harrison Waite	Peyton Harrison	6b266		mr 73	*
Lenhart, Mich'l m. Butler (Buckles) Lucy	May 19,	May 28, 1799	John G. Fleek	David Young	2b 5	gc 8		*
Lennor, Eliz. m. Willet, James		Nov. 21, 1785?		Hugh Vance			mr 34	*
Lenox, James m. Williams, Marg't		July 29, 1788		Moses Hoge			mr 36	*
Lenox, John m. Fuller, Frances	June 7,	1797	Jonathan Gerrard		1b 20			
Lenox, Nathan m. Bringham, Marg't		Nov. 15, 1792		Moses Hoge			mr 39	*
Leonard, Eliz. m. Coonet, Peter		May 1, 1792		David Young		gc 1		*
Leonard, Nicholas m. Hoile, Sarah	Oct. 21,	1797	John Hoile		1b 56			
Leonard, Sarah m. Stephens, Benj.	Oct. 30,	1844	John Gallaher		7b 11			
Leopard, Abr'm m. Swiser, Maria		May 16, 1796		David Young		gc 5		*
Leopard, Daniel m. Miller, Eliz.	Mar. 21,	Mar. 24, 1814	Wm. Miller	Rev. Reebenack	3b289	gc 14		*
Leopard, G.W. m. Elliott, Mary C.		Jan. 6, 1852		John Light			mr 88	*
Leopard, Hannah m. Flemming, Eli	Jan. 25,	Jan. 30, 1834	Adam Leopard	John Light	5b301		mr 67	*
Leopard, Marg't m. Dugan, Philip H.	May 13,	1839	Jos. R. Criswell		6b169			
Leopard, Marg't m. Lowman, Daniel	Feb. 14,	Feb. 16, 1837	Michael Leopard	Lewis F. Wilson	6b 96			*
Leopard, Mary m. Miller, Jacob		June 11, 1789		Christian Streit		cr 15	mr 4	*
Leopard, Mary m. Points, John H.	Mar. 23,	Apr. 11, 1844	John Zorn	Lewis F. Wilson	6b317			*
Leopard, Michael m. Hawke, Marg't	Apr. 9,	Apr. 9, 1798	Jacob Hawke	David Young	1b107	gc 7		*
Leopard, Nancy m. Dugan, Geo. H.	Dec. 9,	Dec. 19, 1833	Adam Leopard	Jas. M. Brown	5b294		mr 67	*
Lephart, Michael m. French, Barbara	Aug. 16,	1806	Jacob French		3b 26			
Lerew, Isaac m. Brooks, Elinor		May 29, 1793		William Hill		cr 30	mr 9	*
Letman, John m. Saveley, Cath.		Jan. 13, 1795		David Young		gc 4		*
Lett, Anthony m. Blois, Mary		Jan. 15, 1785		Edward Tiffin		cr 37	mr 1	*
Lettel, Henry m. Thompson, Eliz.		Sept 19, 1795		David Young		gc 5		*
Lettman, Peter m. Anderson, Isabel	July 29,	1811	Wm. Anderson		3b192			
Letton, Wm. m. Millbatton, Eliz.		Dec. 26, 1792		David Young		gc 2		*
Levick, Caleb m. Taylor, Rachel		Jan. 13, 1793		Christian Streit		cr 15	mr 8	*
*Lemon, Nathan m. Bingham, Ann		Nov. 15, 1792		Moses Hoge			mr 39	*

	Nov. 12,	Nov. 14, 1797	Elias Lemon	Richard Nalls	1b 29	ar 12 ar 14 *
Lemon, John m. Chenoweth, Ruth	Jan. 3,	1833	James Chenoweth		7d177	
Lemon, Marg't E. m. Falk, Jacob	Jan. 20,	1842	Wm. D. Lemon		6e230	
Lemon, Mary m. Engle, Wm.	Oct. 29,	1799	Fred. Imhoff		1c142	
Lemon, Mary m. Easlin, T		Nov. 6, 1798		Moses Hoge		or 29 ar 14 *
Lemon, Mary A. m. Sawyer, Wm. F.	Sept 16,	Sept 17, 1840	Elias Lemon	C.W. Andrews	7c196	ar 80 *
Lemon, Eliz. Ann m. Brown, Richard	Feb. 19,	Feb. 21, 1838	Michael Unterfauer	V. Monroe	3d451	ar 43 *
Lemon, Nancy m. Hughes, Thomas	June 20,	1831	Fred. Imhoff		3d120	
Lemon, Rebecca m. Roberts, Jacob F.	Nov. 27,	1813	Godlove Seltzer		3d275	
Lemon, Samuel m. Legg, Sarah A.	May 11,	1839	Samuel W. Light		6d193	
Lemon, Sally m. Barton, John	Jan. 6,	1801	Robert Lemon		3d109	
Lemon, Sarah Elinor m. Lemon, James	Feb. 19,	Feb. 21, 1839	Wm. M. Lemon	Wm. Monroe	3d457	ar 43
Lemon, Thomas m. Butterfield, Mary	Jan. 11,	Jan. 12, 1809	Thos. Butterfield	Moses Hoge	2d250	ar 17 ar 71 *
Lemon, Wm. m. Hedges, Phebe	Dec. 18,	Dec. 23, 1830	Solomon Hedges	John D. Hoge	4d169	ar 62 *
Lemon, Wm. m. Nullin, Margaret		May 22, 1781		Daniel Sturges		ar 91 *
Lemon, W.L. m. Moore, Marg't	Mar. 6,	Mar. 10, 1843	Harrison Nelta	Peyton Harrison	6b236	ar 73 *
Lenhart, Eliz'h m. Butler(Boutler), Mary	May 19,	May 28, 1797	John G. Fleck	David Young	2b 5	gr 8 *
Lennon, Eliz. m. Millet, Jesse		Nov. 21, 1797		Henry Vance		ar 26 *
Lenon, James m. Williams, Marg't		July 29, 1780		Moses Hoge		ar 36 *
Lenox, John m. Fuller, Frances	June 7,	1777	Jonathan Barnard		1b 28	
Lenox, Nathan m. Bridgman, Marg't		Nov. 15, 1792		Moses Hoge		ar 39 *
Leonard, Eliz. m. Conrad, Peter		May 1, 1799		David Young		gr 1 *
Leonard, Nicholas m. Nulls, Sarah	Oct. 21,	1797	John Nulls		1b 25	
Leonard, Sarah m. Stephens, Benj.	Oct. 30,	1844	John Gellicker		7b 13	
Leopard, Martha m. Sadler, Martin		May 16, 1798		David Young		gr 5 *
Leopard, Daniel m. Miller, Eliz.	Mar. 21,	Mar. 24, 1808	Wm. Miller	Geo. Rosbrough	5e107	go 14 *
Leopard, G.W. m. Gillett, Mary C.		Jan. 6, 1852		John Light		ar 22 *
Leopard, Hannah m. Fleming, Eli	Jan. 25,	Jan. 30, 1834	Adam Leopard	John Light	4c301	ar 37 *
Leonard, Marg't m. Dugan, Philip C.	May 13,	1839	Jas. A. Cotswell		6d169	
Leopard, Marg't m. Lemmon, Daniel	Feb. 10,	Feb. 12, 1837	Michael Leopard	Lewis F. Wilson	4b 96	*
Leopard, Mary m. Miller, Jacob		June 11, 1799		Christian Streit		or 15 ar 4 *
Leopard, Mary m. Peters, John H.	Mar. 20,	Apr. 21, 1805	John Lare	Lewis F. Wilson	6e127	*
Leopard, Michael m. Henke, Marg't	Apr. 5,	Apr. 8, 1798	Jacob Henke	David Young	1b107	gr 7 *
Leopard, Nancy m. Dugan, Geo. H.	Dec. 9,	Dec. 17, 1833	Adam Leopard	Jas. H. Brown	4e286	ar 67 *
Lepharte, Michael m. French, Barbara	Aug. 18,	1806	Jacob French		2b 26	
Lerew, Isaac m. Brooks, Eliner		May 20, 1797		William Hill		or 30 ar 9 *
Lesher, John m. Letaley, Cath.		June 13, 1793		David Young		gr 8 *
Lett, Anthony m. Hinds, Mary		Jan. 15, 1783		Edward Mathis		or 37 ar 1 *
Lettal, Henry m. Thompson, Eliz.		Sept 19, 1799		David Young		gr 5 *
Letterman, Peter m. Anderson, Isabel	July 29,	1811	Wm. Anderson		2b192	
Letton, Wm. m. Williamson, Eliz.		Dec. 25, 1798		David Young		gr 2 *
Levick, Caleb m. Taylor, Rachel		Jan. 13, 1793		Christian Streit		or 15 ar 8 *
Lewis, Nathan m. Hughes, Ann		Nov. 15, 1792		Moses Hoge		ar 39 *

LEONARD

The Allegheny Frontier

West Virginia Beginnings, 1730-1830

by Otis K. Rice

The University Press of Kentucky
Lexington: 1970

:he French upon the lands,
·n tribes. As early as 1701
ncourage settlement of the
ts of from 10,000 to 30,000
ties," each of which should
:ing men, who would build
their settlement. Although
: receive a 25-acre town lot,
, and exemption from taxes
·xcited little interest. As a
ntinued to be made to in-
:d acres became more and
ed a cash payment of ten
t [illegible] shillings per hundred
ıent that at least three acres
ltivation.[5]

ut 1730 brought the specu-
on of the Virginia frontier.
ived grants, most of which
on the condition that they
res. They were required to
inia and to fulfill their con-
hand, they were permitted
e issuance of their patents.
ılators who obtained grants
; the 1730's were Joist Hite
a, William Beverley (the
Benjamin Borden of New
Patton, a Scotch-Irish ship
of his fellow countrymen
peculative ventures of his
r descendants formed the
:h developed in the Valley

either entirely or partially
uncil of Virginia provided
h[illegible]der John Van Meter,

53-54.

whom tradition credits with a visit to the South Branch of the Potomac as early as 1725, with 40,000 acres of land on the usual terms. Of these lands, a 20,000-acre grant to the younger John Van Meter lay in the fork between the Shenandoah and the Potomac and extended to the Opequon and its southern branch. On October 28 of the same year Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan of Pennsylvania obtained 100,000 acres, which was to be located west and north of "the River Opeckon" and to extend to the North Mountain and the Potomac or to be taken from any other part of the Shenandoah Valley not already granted. Charles Chiswell and his associates on May 5, 1735, having been unsuccessful in finding sufficient land along the Potomac and the Pennsylvania line to satisfy the 60,000 acres previously granted them, asked for and received the acres yet due them in the region "between the Rivers little Cacaper & great Cacaper." One of the tracts in the 30,000-acre grant to Edward Barradall and John Lewis lay between two ridges of the North Mountains "upon a River running to the South South West of another called Kackapa," a reference perhaps to Lost River in Hardy County.[6]

Prohibited from recruiting settlers from eastern Virginia, promoters attempting to settle lands between the Blue Ridge and the Alleghenies drew heavily upon the population of New Jersey and Pennsylvania and upon the vast numbers of Germans, Scotch-Irish, and Swiss then pouring into America from Europe. The Germans constituted the vanguard of the new immigrant wave and usually took up lands in the northern part of the Valley of Virginia in the counties of Frederick, Shenandoah, and Rockingham. The Scotch-Irish, who followed close behind them, settled in Berkeley County or moved farther south to Augusta, Rockbridge, and Botetourt counties. Many of these settlers, as well as those from eastern Virginia, had formerly been indentured servants and had moved into the Valley as their contracts expired. Although Virginia speculators ordinarily whom tradition credits with a visit to the South Branch of the Potomac as early as 1725, with 40,000 acres of land on the usual terms. Of these lands, a 20,000-acre grant to the younger John Van Meter lay in the fork between the Shenandoah and the Potomac and extended to the Opequon and its southern branch. On October 28 of the same year Alexander Ross and Morgan Bryan of Pennsylvania obtained 100,000 acres, which was to be located west and north of "the River Opeckon" and to extend to the North Mountain and the Potomac or to be taken from any other part of the Shenandoah Valley not already granted. Charles Chiswell and his associates on May 5, 1735, having been unsuccessful in finding sufficient land along the Potomac and the Pennsylvania line to satisfy the 60,000 acres previously granted them, asked for and received the acres yet due them in the region "between the Rivers little Cacapen & great Cacaper." One of the tracts in the 30,000-acre grant to Edward Barradall and John Lewis lay between two ridges of the North Mountain "upon a River running to the South South West of another called Kackapa," a reference perhaps to Lost River in Hardy County.[4]

---

[6] *Ibid.*, pp. 54-57; H. R. McIlwaine, Wilmer Hall, and Benjamin J. Hillman, eds., *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia,* 6 vols. (Richmond, Va., 1925-1966), IV, 223-24, 229, 232-33, 249-50, 253, 258, 270, 289, 319, 326, 336, 347, 350-51, 375-76, 395, 408-409; V, 82-83, 113, 134, 444. The visit of the elder John Van Meter to the South Branch is in Samuel Kercheval, *A History of the Valley of Virginia,* ed. Oren F. Morton, 4th ed. (Strasburg, Va., 1925), p. 55.

Prohibited from recruiting settlers from eastern Virginia, promoters attempting to settle lands between the Blue Ridge and the Alleghenies drew heavily upon the population of New Jersey and Pennsylvania and upon the vast notlibery of Germans, Scotch-Irish, and Swiss then pouring into America from Europe. The Germans constituted the vanguard of the new immigrant wave and usually took up lands in the northern part of the Valley of Virginia in the counties of Frederick, Shenandoah, and Rockingham. The Scotch-Irish, who followed close behind them, settled in Berkeley County or moved farther south to Augusta, Rockbridge, and Botetourt counties. Many of these settlers, as well as those from eastern Virginia, had formerly been indentured servants and had moved into the Valley as their contracts expired. Although Virginia speculators ordinarily

---

[4] Ibid., pp. 54-57; H. R. McIlwaine, Wilmer Hall, and Benjamin J. Hillman eds., Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, 6 vols. (Richmond, Va., 1925-1966), IV, 223-24, 228, 229-30, 240-56, 250, 258, 270, 288, 318, 319, 326, 327, 330-31, 375-76, 387, 406-408; V, 80-81, 110, 124, 444. The visit of the elder John Van Meter to the South Branch is in Samuel Kercheval, *A History of the Valley of Virginia*, ed. Oren F. Morton, 4th ed. (Strasburg, Va., 1925), p. 58.

---

h upon the lands.
As early as 1731
settlement of the
10,000 to 30,000,
h of which should
, who would build
lement. Although
a 25-acre town lot,
mption from taxes
tle interest. As a
to be made to in-
became more and
h payment of ten
lings per hundred
at least three acres
.

brought the specu-
e Virginia frontier.
nts, most of which
condition that they
y were required to
to fulfill their con-
hey were permitted
re of their patents.
he obtained grants
s were Jost Hite
am Beverley (the
in Borden of New
a Scotch-Irish ship
fellow countrymen
ve ventures of his
ndants formed the
loped in the Valley

ntirely or partially
Virginia provided
r John Van Meter,

charged three pounds per hundred acres for their lands, or about six times the price at which lands could be purchased directly from the government, they rendered services, such as the extension of credit to purchasers and attention to legal details at distant courthouses, which settlers regarded as sufficient to offset the additional price. The attractiveness of these lands was further augmented by Virginia's willingness to allow religious dissenters in the backcountry to practice their own beliefs.[7]

The cosmopolitan character of the Valley of Virginia was reflected in the population of Jefferson and Berkeley counties, in West Virginia. Between 35 and 40 percent of the settlers who took up lands in Jefferson County and in the eastern part of Berkeley County were Virginians of English extraction, who moved west by way of Vestal's and Snickers' gaps. Jefferson County, the most accessible to these routes of migration from eastern Virginia, received the largest English population. Berkeley County, on the other hand, attracted a greater proportion of the Scotch-Irish. Both counties absorbed a substantial part of the German migration, with Martinsburg and Mecklenburg, later known as Shepherdstown, becoming centers of German settlement. In the two counties, as a whole, the Germans and Scotch-Irish were about equal in numbers, each nationality accounting for about 30 percent of the population. By the middle 1740's settlements in which the two nationalities figured prominently had expanded far beyond the bounds of the two counties and dotted the banks of Opequon, Back, and Tuscarora creeks and the two Cacapon rivers. By that time, too, Germans and Scotch-Irish made up substantial portions of the population of the South Branch and Patterson's Creek.[8]

[7] Abernethy, *Three Virginia Frontiers,* p. 55; Faust, *German Element in the United States,* pp. 187-200, 265-68; John W. Wayland, *The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia* (Charlottesville, Va., 1907), pp. 20-56; Wayland F. Dunaway, *The Scotch-Irish of Colonial Pennsylvania* (Chapel Hill, N. C., 1944), pp. 103-107. A map showing the ethnic composition of the Valley at the time of the American Revolution is in Freeman H. Hart, *The Valley of Virginia in the American Revolution, 1763–1789* (Chapel Hill, N. C., 1942), pp. 5-7.

[8] Miles Sturdivant Malone, "The Distribution of Population on the Virginia Frontier in 1775" (Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 1935), pp. 3, 87-88, 93, and maps, pp. i-ii; William H. Foote, *Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical,* 2d ed., rev. (Philadelphia, 1856), pp. 15-16; Ambler and Summers, *West Virginia,* p. 35.

Drawing upon a vast
humanity, the Virginia
much of the initial im
Virginia and the upper
acquired lands from the
his lands on June 12, 17
required number of fam
the Potomac and the Sh
Ross and Morgan Brya
their lands, some of the
the migration was in
speculators appears to

Virginia speculators i
Lord Fairfax to the No
the English nobleman o
by and within the hea
rivers, made by Charle
seven staunch supporte
Parliament. By inherit
through various hands
fax, became sole owne
Robert Carter of Coro
prietor to lands as far
fork of the Rappahanno
Carter contested the ri
Shenandoah and upper
question all patents to

In 1733 Lord Fairfa
rights and to restrain t
lands within the area
representations, the C
Neck in 1736, with th
of whom were to be
government of Virgi

[9] McIlwaine, Hall, and
Colonial Virginia, IV, 223, 3

[10] One of the most conven
is in Douglas Southall Free
York, 1948-1957), I, 447-52

charged three pounds per hundred acres for their lands, or about six times the price at which lands could be purchased directly from the government, they rendered services such as the extension of credit to purchasers and attention to legal details of patent requirements, which settlers regarded as sufficient to offset the additional price. The attractiveness of these lands was further augmented by Virginia's willingness to allow religious dissenters in the backcountry to practice their own beliefs.[3]

The cosmopolitan character of the Valley of Virginia was reflected in the population of Jefferson and Berkeley counties, in West Virginia. Between 25 and 40 percent of the settlers who took up lands in Jefferson County and in the eastern part of Berkeley County were Virginians of English extraction, who moved west by way of Vestal's and Ashby's gaps. Jefferson County, the most accessible to these routes of migration from eastern Virginia, received the largest English population. Berkeley County, on the other hand, attracted a greater proportion of the Scotch-Irish. Both counties absorbed a substantial part of the German migration, with Martinsburg and Mecklenburg, later known as Shepherdstown, becoming centers of German settlement. In the two counties, as a whole, the Germans and Scotch-Irish were about equal in numbers, each nationality accounting for about 30 percent of the population. By the middle 1770's settlements in which the two nationalities figured prominently had expanded far beyond the bounds of the two counties and dotted the banks of Opequon, Back, and Tuscarora creeks and the two Cacapon rivers. By that time, too, Germans and Scotch-Irish made up substantial portions of the population of the South Branch and Patterson's Creek.[4]

---

[3] Ambler, *West Virginia Stories*, p. 86; Albert B. Faust, *The German Element in the United States*, pp. 137-138, 180-181; John W. Wayland, *The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia* (Charlottesville, Va., 1907), pp. 29-35; Wayland F. Dunaway, *The Scotch-Irish of Colonial Pennsylvania* (Chapel Hill, N. C., 1944), pp. 104-107. A map showing the ethnic composition of the Valley at the time of the American Revolution is in Freeman H. Hart, *The Valley of Virginia in the American Revolution, 1763-1789* (Chapel Hill, N. C., 1942), p. 9.

[4] [illegible], "The Distribution of Population in the Virginia Frontier in 1775" (Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 1940), pp. 2 and ff.; William H. Foote, *Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical*, 2d ser. (Philadelphia, 1855), pp. 15-16; Ambler and Summers, *West Virginia*, p. 95.

Lithographed by
The Edwards Letter Shop
711 N. University Avenue
Ann Arbor, Michigan

INFO + BIB

THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST

Volume 8, Number 2 Whole Number 30

LEONARD

April—June, 1964

CONTENTS

Editor's Page 50
The Keys of Key West, Albemarle County, Virginia
By Marcus M. Key, M.D. 51
Berkeley County, [West] Virginia, 1800 Tax List (continued) 56
A Guide to the Counties of Virginia
Culpeper County 63
Richmond County Militia, 1804-05
Contributed by James F. Lewis 66
Preliminary Notes on the Perrault-Perrow Family of Roi Guillaume
By Cameron Allen 67
Yohogania County, Virginia, A Short-Lived County
By Raymond M. Bell 75
British Mercantile Claims, 1775-1803 (continued) 76
Finney Cemetery, Henry County, Virginia
Contributed by Mrs. Daphne E. Anderson 83
Book Reviews
- Harris, History of Louisa County 84
- Chappelear and Hatch, Abstracts of Louisa County, Virginia, Will Books, 1743-1801 84
- Wingfield, Pioneer Families of Franklin County 85
- Warner, Orphans Court Book 1677-1739 of Henrico County, Virginia 85
- Elliott, Early Wills, 1765-1799, Mecklenburg County, Virginia 86
- Wolfe, A Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists 86
- Baber, Nancy Hanks 87
- McLane and Cline, An Index to Fifth United States Census of Arkansas 87
- Chancellor, The Chancellors 88

Queries 89

Editor: John Frederick Dorman
Published quarterly by John Frederick Dorman
Business address: Box 4883, Washington, D.C. 20008
Copyright 1964, by John Frederick Dorman

Subscription rates: $5.00 per year; single issue, $1.50
All subscriptions begin with first issue of year

Second class postage paid at Washington, D.C.

his paternal uncle; married Martha ----; resided in Buckingham Co., Va.

19 ix. Charles Forsee, born 4 March 1754 in King William Parish; named for his maternal grandfather. He served in the Cumberland County militia during the Revolution under Captains Thomas Harris and Isaac Porter. He married first Judith ----, second, 27 April 1826, Rebecca H. Branch, born ca. 1778/83. Charles became a Baptist preacher. He died 14 June 1836 in Chesterfield Co., Va.[45]

20 x. William Forsee, born 24 June 1758, King William Parish. He served in the Revolution in the militia companies of Captains Robert Hughes and Isaac Porter He married Mary Ann Smith, born 16 April 1767, daughter of the Rev. George and Judith (Guerrant) Smith.[46] They migrated to Franklin Co., Ky., in 1807, along with her father; as a resident of Franklin County he applied successfully for a Revolutionary pension.[47]

(To be continued)

---

[45] Revolutionary War pension application, Charles Forsie or Forsee, widow Rebecca H., W.11001; B.L.Wt. 26903-160-55, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

[46] Jones, op. cit., p. 295.

[47] Revolutionary War pension application, William Forsee, S.31038, National Archives.

YOHOGANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

A SHORT-LIVED COUNTY

By Raymond M. Bell
Washington and Jefferson College
Washington, Pennsylvania

The publication of Yohogania County, Virginia, land grants in Pennsylvania, 1779-80, in the April-June and July-September 1963 issues of The Virginia Genealogist may cause the reader to wonder what other records exist. In 1775 the District of West Augusta was set up. In 1776 this was divided into three counties of Virginia: Monongalia, Ohio and Yohogania. The first two are now counties of West Virginia, but Yohogania was short-lived.

Yohogania County lay north of a line drawn from Follansbee, W.Va., to Washington to Brownsville to Uniontown to Laurel Hill. It lay south of the Ohio, Allegheny and Kiskiminetas rivers and was bounded on the west by the Ohio River and on the east by Laurel Hill.

Its official life ran from Oct. 1776 to Oct. 1785, but after 1780 it included only the northern part of the West Virginia panhandle, above Cross Creek. This tip became a part of Ohio County in 1785.

Washington Co., Pa., was formed 28 March 1781 and took over all legal functions from Yohogania.

The following records of Yohogania County are available:

Court actions of a wide range, including grants to Revolutionary widows, estates, etc., 23 Dec. 1776—28 Aug. 1780. Published by Boyd Crumrine in Annals of the Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, v. 1-3 (Pittsburgh, 1902-05); indexed by Inez Waldenmaier (Washington, 1957).

Deeds, 23 June 1777—March 1780, listed in Washington Co., Pa., Deed Book C-1 (138 pages).

Wills, 20 Nov. 1776—March 1781, listed in Washington Co., Pa., Deed Book B-1, and abstracted by Crumrine in Annals of the Carnegie Museum.

Land grants, 1779-80, originals at West Virginia University, Morgantown, W.Va., copied in The Virginia Genealogist, v. 7, pp. 80-83, 103-07.

his paternal uncle; married Martha [illegible]; resided in Washington Co., Va.

24 iv. Charles Forman, born 4 March 1754 in King William Parish; named for his maternal grandfather. He served in the Cumberland County militia during the Revolution under Captains Thomas Harris and Isaac Vincent. He married first Nancy ______, second, 27 April 1809, Rebecca H. Powell, born ca. 1790/95. Charles became a Baptist preacher. He died 14 June 1836 in Chesterfield Co., Va.[45]

25 v. William Forman, born 29 June 1756, King William Parish. He served in the Revolution in the militia companies of Captains [illegible] and Isaac [illegible]. He married Mary Ann Smith, born 18 April 1767, daughter of the Rev. George and Judith (Chambers) Smith.[46] They migrated to Franklin Co., Ky., in 1830, where with her father, as a resident of Franklin County he applied successfully for a Revolutionary pension.[47]

(To be continued)

---

[45] Revolutionary War pension application, Charles Forman as husband, widow Rebecca H., [illegible], National Archives, Washington, D.C.

[46] Adams, op. cit., p. 283.

[47] Revolutionary War pension application, William Forman, [illegible], National Archives.

By Raymond M. Bell
Washington and Jefferson College
Washington, Pennsylvania

The publication of Yohogania County, Virginia, Land Grants in Pennsylvania, 1779-80, in the April-June and July-September 1960 issues of *The Virginia Genealogist* may cause the reader to wonder what other records exist. In 1776 the District of West Augusta was set up. In 1776 this was divided into three counties of Virginia: Monongalia, Ohio and Yohogania. The first two are now counties of West Virginia, but Yohogania was short-lived.

Yohogania County lay north of a line drawn from Morgantown, W.Va., to Waynesburg to Brownsville to Uniontown to Laurel Hill. It lay south of the Ohio, Allegheny and Kiskiminetas rivers and was bounded on the west by the Ohio River and on the east by Laurel Hill.

The official life was from Oct. 1776 to Oct. 1786, but after 1780 it included only the northern part of the West Virginia panhandle, above Cross Creek. This tip became a part of Ohio County in 1786.

Washington Co., Pa., was formed 28 March 1781 and took over all legal functions from Yohogania.

The following records of Yohogania County are available:

Court minutes with side notes, including grants to Revolutionary widows, estates, etc., 23 Dec. 1776—28 Aug. 1780. Published by Boyd Crumrine in *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*, Pittsburgh, v. 1-2 (Pittsburgh, 1902-03); indexed by Jean Waldenmaier (Washington, 1957).

Deeds, 25 June 1777—March 1780, listed in Washington Co., Pa., Deed Book 2-1 (123 pages).

Wills, 20 Nov. 1775—March 1781, listed in Washington Co., Pa., Deed Book 2-1, and abstracted by Crumrine in *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*.

Land grants, 1779-80, originals at West Virginia University, Morgantown, W.Va.; copied in *The Virginia Genealogist*, v. 4, pp. 50-57, 103-07.

YOHOGANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Yohogania County is an interesting county. Named for the Youghiogheny River, it was in existence for ten years, 1776 to 1786. From 1781 to 1786 it was only the northern tip of the West Virginia panhandle - north of Follansbee. When formed in 1776 it lay north of a line drawn from Follansbee WV to Washington PA to Brownsville PA to Uniontown PA to Markleysburg PA. It lay south of the Ohio, Allegheny and Kiskiminetas rivers, bounded on the east by Laurel Hill, on the west by the Ohio River.

The map (page 49) shows the extent of Yohogania County and the 1777 tax districts. In October 1776 Yohogania, Monongalia and Ohio counties were formed by Virginia, which claimed southwestern Pennsylvania. Parts of all of them lay within present Washington County. See map, page 50. Virginia maintained civil jurisdiction until the settlement of the boundary dispute and the formation of Washington County in March 1781. Ohio County continued with Wheeling as county seat, Monongalia with Morgantown as county seat. The little piece of Yohogania that was left officially became a part of Ohio County in October 1785, although Yohogania land grants continued until September 1786. This piece is now Hancock County and northern Brooke County in West Virginia.

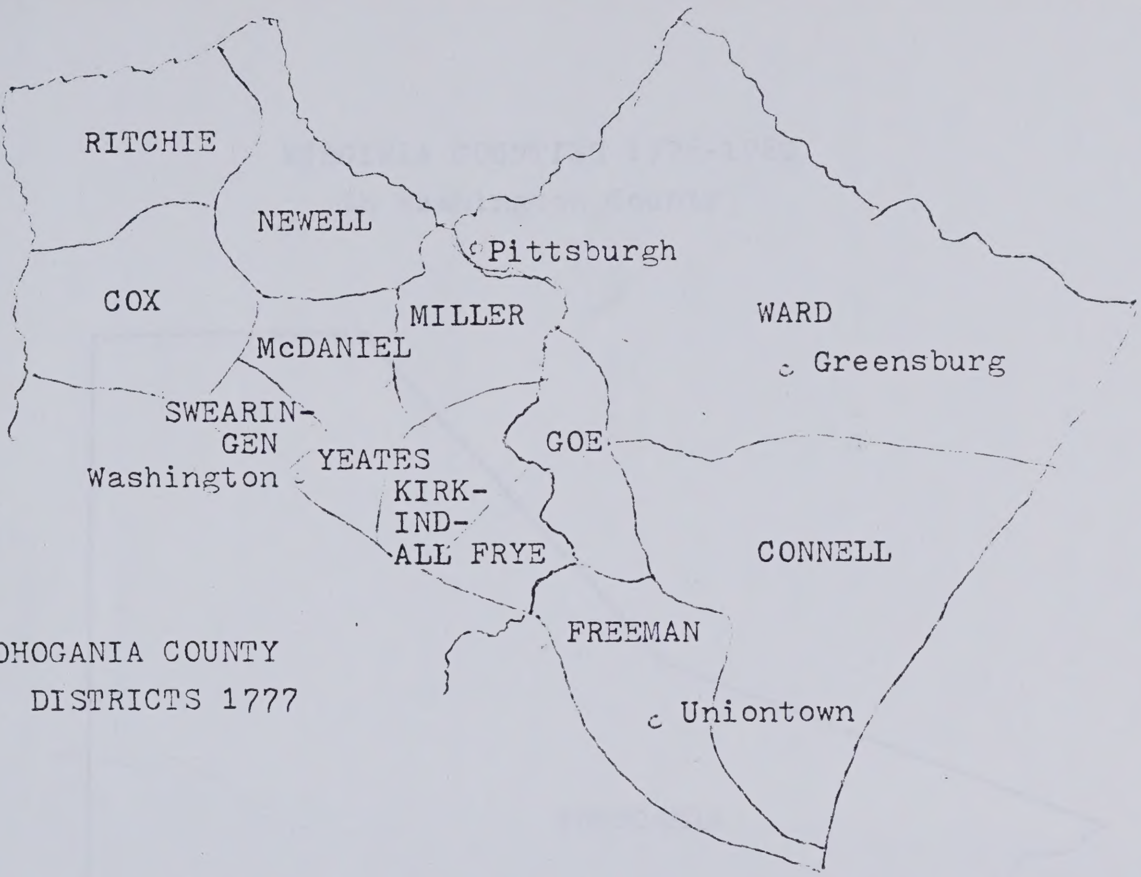
In 1779-80 Virginia issued certificates to bona-fide Virginia settlers in Pennsylvania. These were recognized by the Pennsylvania authorities who made surveys and issued Pennsylvania patents. In same cases, such as Fallowfield Township (see Crumrine's History page 192, map) Virginia made surveys 1780 (see 5. below) and issued warrants 1785 (see 7. below). For the same tracts Pennsylvania made surveys 1786-88 and issued patents 1787-88. Boyd Crumrine wrote much on this. See his

History of Washington County, Pennsylvania, reprint with index 1974
by Unigraphic, Inc., 1401 N. Fares Ave., Evansville IN 47711

Virginia Court Records in Southwestern Pennsylvania, reprint with
index 1974 by Genealogical Publishing Co., 111 Water St.,
Baltimore MD 21202

What Yohogania County records are available and where are they?

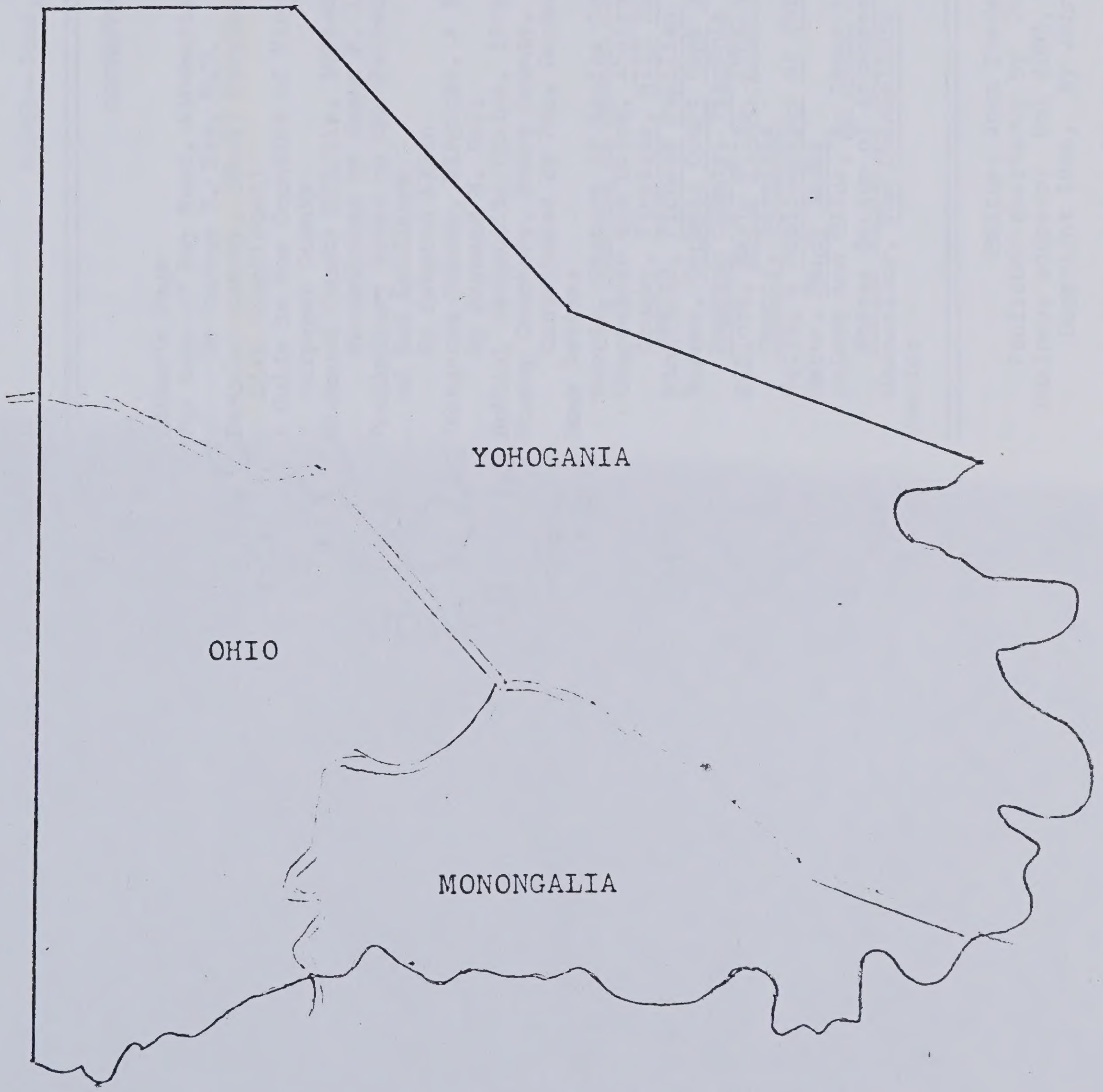
1. WILLS 1776-81, see Washington County Deed Book B-1, microfilm at Citizens Library, Washington PA, abstracted by Crumrine in Virginia Court Records, listed in Virginia Genealogist 9:128 (1965), see I and V below
2. DEEDS 1776-80, see Deed Book C-1, microfilm at Citizens Library, listed in Virginia Genealogist 9:128 (1965)


RITCHIE
NEWELL
Pittsburgh
COX
MILLER
WARD
McDANIEL
Greensburg
SWEARIN-GEN
Washington
YEATES
GOE
KIRK-IND-ALL
FRYE
CONNELL
FREEMAN
Uniontown

YOHOGANIA COUNTY
DISTRICTS 1777

3. INVENTORIES, SALES and ACCOUNTS, see Deed Book E-1, microfilm at Citizens Library, listed in Virginia Genealogist 9:128 (1965)
4. LAND CERTIFICATES Nov 17-1779 to Jun 26-1780, Nov 30-1782 to Feb 26-1786 (697 in first group, 54 in second), see Entry Book, Yohogania County, West Virginia Collection, Library, West Virginia University, Morgantown WV; microfilm at Citizens Library; listed Pennsylvania Archives III, 3; listed Virginia Genealogist 7:78, 103 (1963) (note Othe Brashears not Boshgars)
5. RECORD BOOK OF SURVEYS by William Crawford 1780-82, location of original not known, partial transcript made by Boyd Crumrine in Historical Collection, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, see Crumrine's History page 193, see below II
6. ORDER BOOK (Yohogania County) Dec 23-1776 to Aug 28-1780, copied in Virginia Court Records by Crumrine, these include record of wills, estates, deeds, grants to soldiers' wives, roads, taxes and many other items
7. Yohogania County LAND GRANTS 1779-82, original at Richmond, County Abstract Volumes, Land Office Records, Virginia State Library, see Reel 331, County 40; West Virginia grants listed in Virginia Genealogist 16:275 (1972) (note Abraham Croxen not Craven);

VIRGINIA COUNTIES 1776-1780
in Washington County


YOHOGANIA
OHIO
MONONGALIA

LEONARD

THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST

Volume 8, Number 2 Whole Number 30

April—June, 1964

CONTENTS

Editor's Page 50
The Keys of Key West, Albemarle County, Virginia
By Marcus M. Key, M.D. 51
Berkeley County, [West] Virginia, 1800 Tax List (continued) 56
A Guide to the Counties of Virginia
Culpeper County 63
Richmond County Militia, 1804-05
Contributed by James F. Lewis 66
Preliminary Notes on the Perrault-Perrow Family of Roi Guillaume
By Cameron Allen 67
Yohogania County, Virginia, A Short-Lived County
By Raymond M. Bell 75
British Mercantile Claims, 1775-1803 (continued) 76
Finney Cemetery, Henry County, Virginia
Contributed by Mrs. Daphne E. Anderson 83
Book Reviews
Harris, History of Louisa County 84
Chappelear and Hatch, Abstracts of Louisa County, Virginia, Will Books, 1743-1801 84
Wingfield, Pioneer Families of Franklin County 85
Warner, Orphans Court Book 1677-1739 of Henrico County, Virginia 85
Elliott, Early Wills, 1765-1799, Mecklenburg County, Virginia 86
Wolfe, A Bibliography of Ship Passenger Lists 86
Baber, Nancy Hanks 87
McLane and Cline, An Index to Fifth United States Census of Arkansas 87
Chancellor, The Chancellors 88
Queries 89

Editor: John Frederick Dorman
Published quarterly by John Frederick Dorman
Business address: Box 4883, Washington, D.C. 20008
Copyright 1964, by John Frederick Dorman

Subscription rates: $5.00 per year; single issue, $1.50
All subscriptions begin with first issue of year

BERKELEY COUNTY, [WEST] VIRGINIA

1800 TAX LIST

(Continued from V. 8, p. 22)

District of William Slaughter, Junr.

In the following entries, the first number after each name is that of the white males over age twenty-one, the second the number of horses owned, and the third and fourth, if given, the total number of tithable slaves aged over twelve and the number aged over sixteen.

The residence of many persons is shown. The designations are abbreviated herein: SC- Sleepy Creek; BC- Back Creek; SN- Stephens Neck; Tu- Tuscarora; Mb-Martinsburg.

Greenwalt, Jacob SN 1-0
Grove, John SN 1-0
Gushwar, Jonathan Tu 1-2
Grove, Christian Tu 1-0
Grove, George Tu 1-0
Grove, John Tu 1-0
Gatril, Charles Tu 1-2
Grubb, Edward Tu 1-0
Garner, Jacob Tu 1-1
Grover, Peter Mb 1-1 tavern license
Gincans, Richard Mb 1-0
Grayham, Edmond Mb 2-0 tavern license
Galleher, Robert Mb 1-0
Goosman, John Mb 1-1
Gaither, Ephraim Mb 1-6-4-4 tavern license; 1 stud horse
Gruer, John Mb 1-0
Grimes, Robert Mb 1-0
Gorrell, Abraham Mb 1-2-3-1 tavern license; 1 stud horse
Gerrard, Jonathan 1-4
Grubb, Joseph 1-3
Griffith, John 1-0
Gardner, Henry 3-4
Gerard, David Senr.5-4-1-1
Gray, John 2-8-4-4
Grymes, Adam 2-3
Gardner, Samuel 1-1 tavern license
Gardner, Luke 1-0
Griffith, David 1-0
Gerard, David Junr.1-3-1-0
Gill, Thomas & John 2-9
Gorrell, William 2-7-2-1
Golden, Charles 1-1
Gardner, Peter 1-1
Gill, William 1-3
Gardner, Elias 1-0
Gillalan, Daniel 1-2
Hunter, Samuel SC 1-2
Hoyle, Andrew SC 1-1
Herbert, Peter SC 2-2
Hollinger, Christian SC 2-0
Hollinger, Daniel SC 1-2
Hume, Hubbard SC 1-4
Hoover, Jacob SC 1-0
Huff, Peter SC 1-3
Holliday, Thomas SC 1-2
Heaton, James SC 1-0
Hodge, William SC 1-2
Hunter, John SC 1-2-1-1
Huffman, John SC 3-4
Huffman, Henry SC 1-3
Huffman, Peter SC 1-2
Hoyle, John SC 1-2
Henry, Nicholas SC 2-2
Hixon, William SC 1-4-1-1
Hixon, John SC 1-2
Hollinger, John SC 1-1
Harmison, William SC 1-3
Harmison, James SC 1-3

Henderson, John SC 1-2
Higgins, Jeremiah SC 1-0
Heaton, Isaac SC 1-0
Hovermill, John SC 2-2
Hartman, Christian SC 2-0
Householder, Frederick SC 1-2
Henderson, Henry SC 1-0
Hollinger, Christopher SC 1-0
Harlin, Jesse BC 1-3
Herd, Stephen BC 1-1
Harper, William BC 1-4
Harlin, James BC 1-4
Hay, Adam BC 1-0
Hartling, John BC 1-0
Hudson, William BC 2-0
Hill, John BC 1-3
Hill, William BC 1-1
Henning, Casper BC 1-0
Hoy, Daniel BC 1-3
Harper, James BC 1-2
Harper, Alexander BC 1-1
Henderson, Joseph BC 1-1
Hood, George BC 1-0
Howard, Henry BC 1-7-3-3
Hill, George BC 1-1
How, Edward BC 1-1
Hester, Phillip SN 1-3
Hoover, Jacob Junr. SN 1-3
Harris, Margarett SN 3-6
Hite, John SN 1-0
Harmon, George SN 2-4
Harmon, Michael SN 1-1
Hoke, Andrew SN 1-4-1-1
Hawke, Elijah SN 1-3
Haws, Benjamin SN 1-0
Harlin, Jahue SN 1-5-2-1
Harlin, George SN 1-3
Harlin, Daniel SN 1-3
Hawke, Isaac SN 1-1
Hayes, Thomas SN 1-1
Hawke, Jacob Senr. SN 2-5
Hawke, Michael SN 5-8
Harry, a free Negro SN1-0
Hawke, Jesse SN 1-5
Horne, George Tu 1-4
Harris, Samuel Tu 1-5-3-3
Harris, George Tu 1-4-2-1
Hedges, Benjamin Tu 1-2
Harlin, Mary Tu 1-8-1-1
Harper, Samuel Tu 1-2
Hawke, Henry Tu 1-4
Hedges, William Tu 1-2
Hess, Peter Tu 1-0
Huffman, John Tu 2-6
Hannah, William Tu 2-6-3-3
Hedges, Samuel Tu 2-5
Hedges, Joshua Tu 2-4
Hedges, Jesse Tu 1-3-2-1
Hedges, Solomon Tu 1-3
Hedges, Jonah Tu 2-8-2-2
Hedges, James Tu 1-1
Howard, Nicholas Tu 1-1
Hedges, Joseph Tu 2-4-3-2
Hood, George Tu 1-0
Halley, John Tu 1-0
Hess, Jacob Tu 1-1
Hout, Peter Tu 1-3
Hedges, John Tu 1-0
Hedges, Josiah Tu 1-0
Hannah, David Tu 1-2
Hess, Nicholas Tu 1-1
Hedges, John Tu 1-1
Holland, James Tu 1-5
Hayes, Thomas Tu 1-0
Houseman, Martin Mb 1-1 tavern license
Husbands, James Mb 1-0
Hammerlin, Garrett Mb 2-1
Hamma, Jacob Mb 2-1
Harris, Doctr. Jacob Mb 1-1
Hunter, David Mb 1-3-4-4
Hill, Stophel Mb 1-0
Hastings, Robert Mb 1-0
Helveston, Henry Mb 1-0
Hunter, Nancey Mb 0-13-16-15 4-wheel coach
How, John Mb 1-0
Haws, Conrod Mb 1-0
Hammond, Valentine Mb 1-0
Hooper, John Mb 1-0
Hiett, William 1-4-2-2
Heaton, John 2-2
Haslett, Robert 2-3
Holliday, James 2-8-3-3
Hall, Reuben 2-0
Hartman, Joseph 1-2
Hopgood, William 1-2

[illegible]

(Continued from V. 8, p. 46)

[illegible]

Hughes, John 1-1
Hayes, Gabriel 3-6-1-1
Huss, Elisha 1-1
Hughes, Jonathan 2-3
Hoyle, Jacob 2-0
Hair, James Junr. 1-2
Hogge, Robert 1-0
Haslett, John 1-1
Houseman, David 1-2
Henshaw, Levi 1-5-1-1
How, John 1-3
Hayes, David 1-2
Hobbs, Horatia 2-3-2-2
Horn, George 1-5
Heith, Israel 1-1
Hempfield, Henry 1-1
Henshaw, Stephen 1-1
Henshaw, Hiram 1-2
Henshaw, Ann 0-2
Henshaw, Washington 1-1
Jones, John SC 1-1
Jones, Jonathan SC 1-1
Johnston, John SC 1-3
Jollison, John SC 1-1
Johnston, Thomas SC 1-0
Jones, Isaac SC 1-0
Johnston, John BC 1-0
Jones, Peter BC 2-2
Jones, Robert BC 1-3
Johnston, William BC 2-4-1-1
Ingman, Edward BC 2-6
Ingman, Luke BC 1-1
Jones, John BC 1-3
Jack, Robert SN 1-2
Jack, John Junr. SN 1-6
Johns, Samuel SN 2-5
Johns, Elizabeth SN 0-1
Johnston, Henry SN 1-1
Jerry, a free Negro SN1-0
Johnston, James SN 1-0
Jack, Ann SN 1-2
John, a free Negro SN 1-0
Jack, Andrew SN 1-0
Jackson, Charles SN 1-0
Jackson, John a free Negro SN 1-0
Jeffries, Jarvis Mb 1-1
Imswiller, Phillip Mb 1-0 tavern license

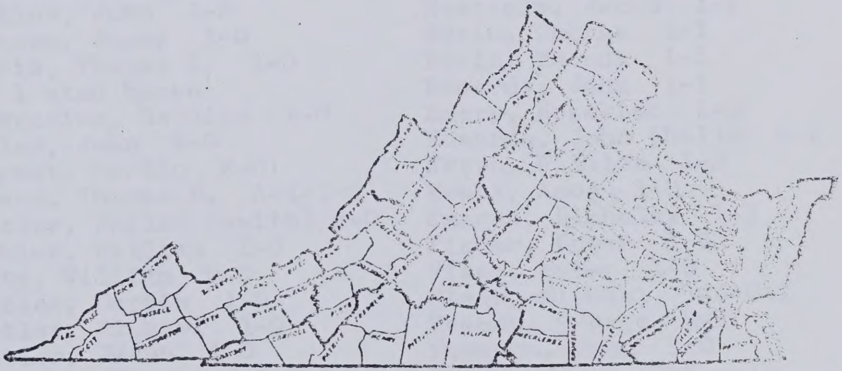
Jones, William Mb 1-0
Johnston, Jesse 1-2
Job, Thomas 1-5
Johnston, Abraham 1-4-1-1
Jennings, Edward 2-1
Jones, William Daniels 1-1
Jackson, James 1-4-2-2
Jefferris, Edmond BC 1-0
Joshua, a free Negro Butler's Ld. 1-0
Ingbody, Nicholas 2-4
Ingbody, John 1-1
Kennaday, William SC 1-0
Kerringer, David Junr. SC 1-0
Kiger, Henry SC 1-1
King, William SC 1-0
Kiber, Michael BC 1-1
Keys, John BC 1-2
Kennaday, Samuel Junr. BC 1-2
Kennaday, Samuel Senr. BC 2-7
Kennaday, Daniel BC 3-5
Kees, Frederick BC 1-2
Kiger, George BC 1-2
Kimble, Jacob BC 1-2
Kernes, Jacob BC 1-1
Kennady, Stephen BC 1-2
Kiser, Jacob BC 1-2
Kitswiller, Jacob BC 1-3
Kennaday, David son of Saml. BC 1-2
Kitsler, Jacob BC 1-0
Keeseker, Andrew SN 2-4
Keeseker, John Junr. SN 1-1
Klinger, Henry SN 1-3 tavern license
Kysinger, George SN 1-0
Kibler, John SN 2-2
Keeseker, Mathias SN 1-5
Kinter, John SN 1-2
Kinter, Jacob SN 1-0
Kittswiller, Stephen SN 1-0
Kemp, Henry SN 1-1
Kernine, Jeremiah SN 1-2
Keeseker, Andrew Junr. SN 1-1
Kirnes, Jacob Tu 1-1

Kiber, Michael Tu 1-0
Keneday, Robert Tu 3-6
King, Martha Tu 1-2
Kennaday, John Tu 1-2
Killeland, Daniel Tu 1-2
Kiger, Jacob Mb 1-0
Keneday, George Mb 1-0
Kyle, John Mb 1-0
Knup, Valentine Mb 1-4
Keebler, Jacob exempt 0-2
Keller, John 1-0
Kennady, James 2-2
Kenny, James 1-0
Kerney, John 1-9-6-5
Kneadler, Peter 2-2
Letman, Conrod SC 1-0
Lowman, Ephraim SC 1-0
Lapp, Henry SC 1-1
Leonard, Nicholas Junr SC 1-1
Litton, John SC 1-4-1-1
Labourn, John SC 1-0
Lawn, John SC 1-1
Lowrey, James BC 3-6
Laughlin, James BC 1-1
Leickner, John BC 1-0
Letman, Valentine BC 3-2
Low, William BC 1-0
Lucas, Basil BC 1-3
Littlejohn, William BC 1-3
Lewis, Abraham BC 1-1
Lucas, Gabriel BC 1-1
Light, Peter Junr. SN 0-5-2-2
Light, John SN 1-7-5-5 stage wagon
Light, Samuel SN 2-9-2-2
Light, Joseph SN 1-0
Lumbrick, Daniel SN 1-2
Lee, Thomas SN 1-0
Long, George SN 2-0
Lawyer, George SN 1-0
Lingenfeldy, Abraham SN 1-4-1-0
Lefever, Henry SN 2-3
Leopart, Michael SN 1-0
Lady, Henry SN 1-3
Linganfeldy, Abraham Junr. SN 2-3
Leavy, William SN 1-1

Lion, Elijah SN 1-2
Lyle, John Exrs. Tu 2-11-1-1
Lackey, Benson Tu 1-0
Long, George Tu 1-1
Lock, Thomas Mb 1-3-4-4
Lawson, James Mb 1-0-1-0
Laufer, Frederick Mb 1-0
Little, George Mb 1-1
Liday, Samuel 1-0
Lawson, Peter 1-2-1-1
Lewis, Mary 2-4
Lindsey, Robert 2-0
Lane, James 2-7
Lamon, George 1-3-2-1 tavern license
Lemon, John 1-0
Lee, Anthony 3-7
Lee, John 1-6
Lewis, Thomas 3-3
Lewis, Enos 1-1
Lenox, John 1-0
Lounge, Abraham 2-1 tavern license
Lowe, Richard 2-2
Litton, Thomas 1-0
Lee, Thomas 1-4
Leophart, Abraham 1-2
Lyle, Ibbe 0-7-4-4
Miller, Christian SC 1-1
Miller, Henry SC 1-2
Miller, Robert SC 1-1
Miller, John son of Robt. SC 1-4 1 stud horse
Miller, John SC 1-1
Micael, Peter SC 1-3
Meeks, Lewis SC 1-1
McKearnam, Lawrence SC 1-0
Maines, Frederick SC 1-2
McClalan, Jacob SC 1-0
McBride, Thomas SC 1-2
Mahony, Florence SC 1-0
Manker, Jacob SC 1-3
Miller, John Senr. SC 2-6
McMakin, James SC 1-1-2-2
McKearnan, Michael SC 2-1
Michael, Andrew SC 1-2
March, Phillip SC 2-5
Miller, Conrod SC 1-0
Mitchell, Robert SC 1-0

LEONARD, ADAM

The Virginia Genealogist



January-March, 1965

Volume 9, Number 1

BERKELEY COUNTY, [WEST] VIRGINIA

1800 TAX LIST

(Continued from V. 8, p. 159)

District of Daniel Morgan

In the following entries, the first number after each name is that of the white males over age twenty-one, the second the number of horses owned, and the third and fourth, if given, the number of tithable slaves aged between twelve and sixteen and the number aged over sixteen.

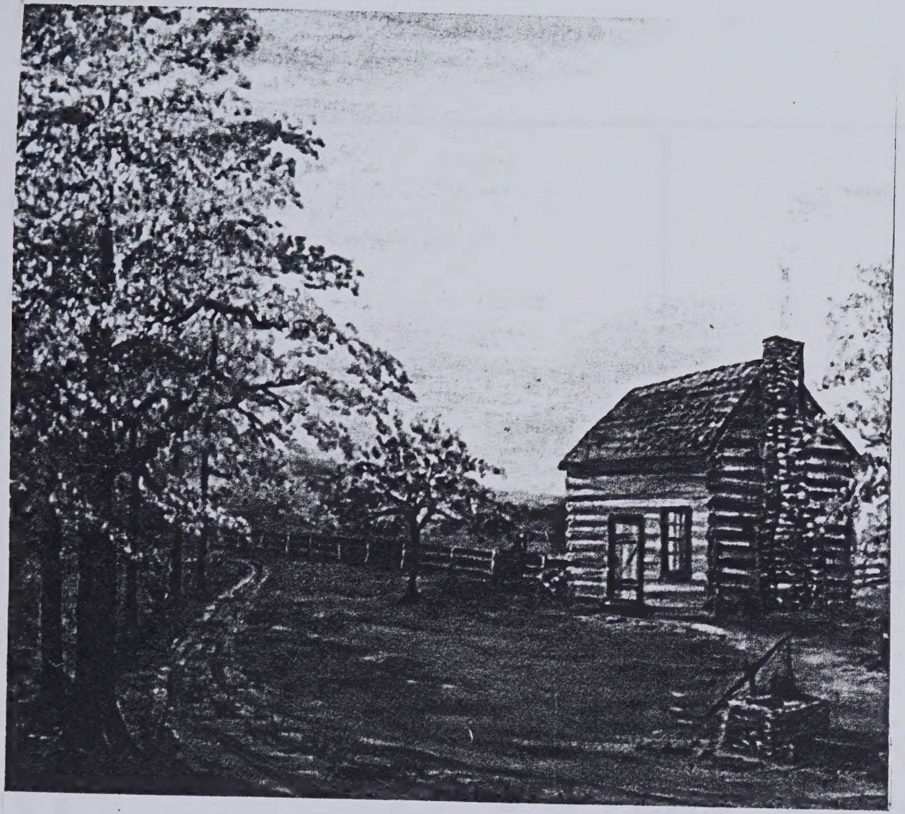
Davidson, Benjamin 1-0
Dillow, John 1-2
Dotson, James 1-0
Davis, Thomas L. 1-0
 1 stud horse
Everstine, Mathias 1-0
Epley, John 1-0
Earnst, Martin 2-0
Evans, Thomas B. 3-1-1-2
Entler, Philip (smith) 2-0
Entler, William 1-0
Eaty, William 2-0
Entler, Martin 1-0
Entler, Michael 1-0
Entler, Jacob 1-0
Eckhart, Henry 1-1-0-1
 ordinary license
Emberson, James 1-2
Emberson, John 1-3
Ealy, Sebastian 1-1
Edwards, Joseph 1-5-0-2
Edwards, John 1-2
Edwards, Andrew 1-1-0-1
Early, William 1-0
Ensley, John 1-1
 ordinary license
Eckhart, John 1-0
Essex, Joseph 1-2
Eversole, Abraham 1-2
Ems, Henry 1-2
Eversole, Abraham & sons
 5-6
Elbert, John 1-1
Emberton, John 1-2
English, John 1-1
English, James 1-1
Eversole, David 2-2
Eversole, Jacob 1-1
Ervin, George 1-1
Ervin, Thomas 1-1
Edwards, John 1-1
Emery, Hezekiah 1-2
Edwards, John (Halls) 1-1
Ervin, William 1-2
Evans, Amos 1-0
Emerck, Nicholas 1-1
Fisher, Peter 1-0
Fiser, Peter 1-0
Fiser, Michael 1-4-0-1
Feaman, George 2-1
Foremon, John 1-0
Fiser, Jacob 1-0
Friddle, John 1-0
Fisher, John 1-0
Fouke, Michael Junr. 1-0
Folk, Frederick 1-1
Fouke, Michael Senr. 3-0
Folk, David 2-1
Frame, Mathew 1-7-1-4
 1 carriage or chair
Files, John 2-3-0-1
Feron, Partrick 1-0
Ferrel, Joseph 1-0
Feamen, Henry 1-4
Fransway, Joseph Junr. 1-1
Fransway, Joseph Senr. 1-0-0-1
Ferrel, John 1-0
French, Samuel 1-0
Fitch, James 1-0
Fogle, Woolf 1-0
Filby, John 1-2
Filson, George 1-1

Kenedy, Daniel 1-0
Kerney, Edward 1-3-0-1
Koonce, Abraham 1-3
Koonce, Jacob 2-6
Kerney, James 3-22-2-11 1 stud horse
Kilis, James 1-1
Kiser, Jacob 1-5
Kesecker, Aaron 1-1
Kiser, John 3-4
Kelley, Michael 1-0
Kidwell, William 1-1
Kelley, Sampson 1-0
Kilis, Agniss 1-3
Kilis, John 1-2-0-1
Kilis, Joseph 1-2
Kerns, Adam 1-0
Keating, William 1-0
Kuvis, Luke 1-1
Kirkhart, Jacob 1-0
Kenady, John 2-2-0-1
Killey, James 1-2
Kerney, Anthony 1-4
Kerney, Alexander 1-5-0-1
King, Philip & son 2-2
Krim, Peter 2-3
Krim, Michael 1-0
King, Samuel 1-0
Kerchavill, Benjamin 1-4-0-1
Kelenbarger, Michael 2-6-0-1
Keys, Gershon 0-4-1-2
Kuys [Keys], Thomas 1-9-1-2
King, Thomas 2-4
Kernahan, Robert 1-2
Kelehan, Thomas 1-0
Lay, Jacob 1-0
Lindsicom, Nathaniel 2-1
Long, Jacob 1-0 1 stud horse
Lane, James S. 3-1
Lavie, Caleb 1-0
Likens, James & sons 4-1
Lindsey, Alexander 1-0
Laymore, John 1-2
Loley, Michael 1-0
Lemon, Nicholas 1-0
Line, John 1-1-1-0
Line, Henry 1-4-0-1
Leonard, Adam 2-4
Link, Adam 1-8-0-1
Lee, Henry 0-5-0-9
Lucas, William 2-8-0-1
Lane, James 1-0
Lashorn, John 1-4
Lee, John 1-0
Laffell, John 3-5
Lewson, Benjamin 1-2
Lewis, John 1-0
Lock, John D. 1-9-2-5
Lashels, John 2-7-0-3
Laurence, Edward 1-1
Lafferty, Thomas 3-9-1-3
Lafferty, George 1-4
Luke, Thomas 1-0
Luke, William 1-0
Lamburton, James 1-0
Lester, John 1-1
Lucas, Edward 2-10-0-2
Low, Richard & son 2-1
Lane, Thomas 2-7
Low, Robert 2-8-0-1
Livingston, Adam 2-4
Lear, Tobias 0-0-0-2
Lombrut, Daniel 1-3
Lenox, James 1-0
Lemen, John 2-4-0-1
Lucas, Robert 1-6
Lowdin, William 1-0
Lemen, Robert 2-6
Lutterill, James 1-1
Leach, Walter 1-0
Lock, John 3-10-0-3
Lemen, Alexander Senr. 2-7
Landiford, Nicholas 1-2
Lewellen, Richard 1-2-0-4
Lock, Alexander 1-0
Little, William 2-6-1-4
Lee, William 1-12-2-17
Lee, Lancelott 2-8-2-12
Laurence, William 1-0
Lemen, Alexander Junr. 1-3
Lowden, Thomas 1-0
Lire, William 1-8-2-8

(To be continued)

Bibliography

LEONARD



Pioneer cabin of Colonel John Evans (from a painting by Dorothy L. Baylor, courtesy Frank M. Dent).

The Monongalia Story

A Bicentennial History

II. The Pioneers

By Earl L. Core

West Virginia University
and
Morgantown Public Library

McClain Printing Company
Parsons, West Virginia
1976

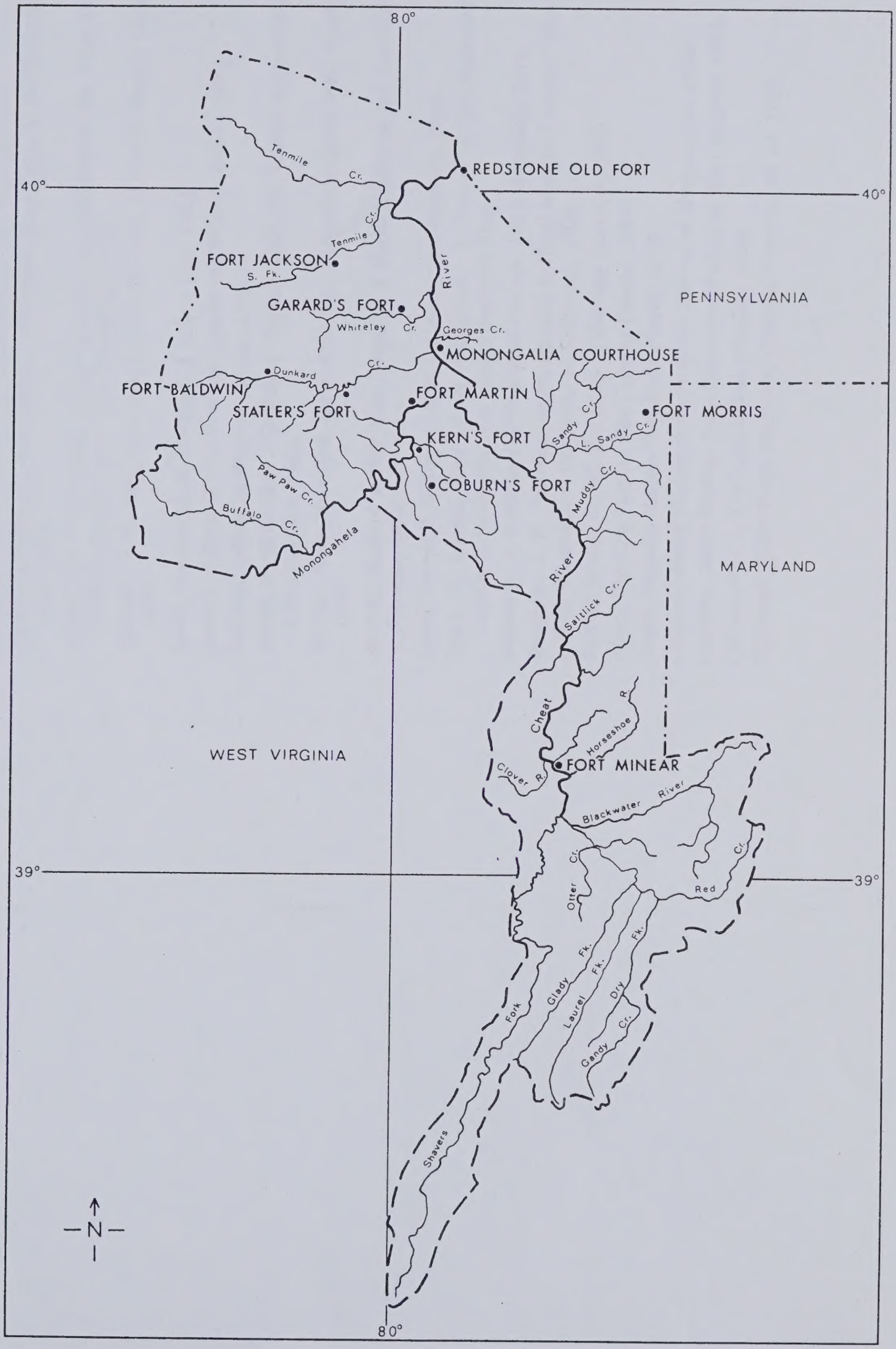

80°
REDSTONE OLD FORT
40°
40°
Tenmile Cr.
Tenmile Cr.
FORT JACKSON
S. Fk.
River
GARARD'S FORT
Whiteley Cr.
Georges Cr.
PENNSYLVANIA
MONONGALIA COURTHOUSE
Dunkard Cr.
FORT BALDWIN
STATLER'S FORT
FORT MARTIN
FORT MORRIS
Sandy Cr.
L. Sandy Cr.
KERN'S FORT
Paw Paw Cr.
COBURN'S FORT
Muddy Cr.
Buffalo Cr.
Monongahela
MARYLAND
River
Saltlick Cr.
Cheat
Horseshoe R.
WEST VIRGINIA
FORT MINEAR
Clover R.
Blackwater River
Cr.
Red Cr.
39°
39°
Otter Cr.
Glady Fk.
Laurel Fk.
Dry Fk.
Fork
Gandy Cr.
Shavers
N
80°

Fig. 1. Map of Monongalia County showing boundaries as established by the general assembly in 1776. (Drawn by Diane Lenhart.)

Selected Bibliography

Albert, George Dallas. *History of the County of Westmoreland.* 1882.

Ambler, Charles H. *George Washington and the West.* 1936.

Ambler, Charles H. *History of Education in West Virginia.* 1951.

Ambler, Charles H., and Festus P. Summers. *West Virginia: the Mountain State.* 1958.

Ashby, Iret. "The Ashby Story." A series of installments in the Terra Alta *Preston County News*, May 28-July 22, 1975.

Bakeless, John. *Background to Glory: The Life of George Rogers Clark.* 1957.

Baker, Leonard. *John Marshall: A Life in Law.* 1974.

Baldwin, Leland D. *The Keelboat Age on the Western Waters.* 1941.

Baldwin, Leland D. *Whiskey Rebels.* 1939.

Balliet, Stephen Clay. *The Balliet, Balliett, Balliette, Balyeat, Bolyard and Allied Families.* 1968.

Barclay, Wade Crawford. *Early American Methodism, 1769-1844.* 2 vols. 1949.

Bartlett, Richard A. *The New Country: A Social History of the American Frontier.* 1974.

Bates, Samuel P. *History of Greene County, Pennsylvania.* 1888.

Black, W. Harold. *West of the Alleghenies: A History of the Hopwood, Gaddis, Baker-Norris, and Farmer Families.* 1961.

Bosworth, A. S. *History of Randolph County.* 1916. Reprinted 1975.

Boughter, I. F. "Internal Improvements in Northwestern Virginia." Doctoral dissertation, University of Pittsburgh. 1930.

Bowers, Claude G., ed. *The Diary of Elbridge Gerry, Jr.* 1927.

Brand, Franklin Marion. *The Fleming Family.* 1941.

Brand, Franklin Marion. *The Wade Family.* 1927.

Callahan, James Morton. *History of the Making of Morgantown.* 1926.

Callahan, James Morton. *Semi-Centennial History of West Virginia.* 1913.

Caruso, John A. *The Appalachian Frontier.* 1959.

Chitwood, Oliver Perry. *History of Colonial America.* 3d. ed. 1961.

Clark, Elmer T., ed. *The Journal and Letters of Francis Asbury.* 3 vols. 1958.

Clarkson, Roy B. *Tumult on the Mountains.* 1964.

Cleland, Hugh. *George Washington in the Ohio Valley.* 1955.

Cometti, Elizabeth, and Festus P. Summers, eds. *The Thirty-Fifth State.* 1966.

Conley, Phil, and William Thomas Doherty. *West Virginia History.* 1974.

Core, Earl L. *Chronicles of Core.* 3rd ed. 1975.

Cutright, W. B. *The History of Upshur County.* 1907.

Davis, Dorothy. *History of Harrison County.* 1970.

Davis, Dorothy. *John George Jackson.* 1976.

Davis, Harry P. *A Forgotten Heritage.* 1941.

DeHass, Wills. *Early Settlement and Indian Wars.* 1851. Reprinted 1960.

Doddridge, Joseph. *Notes on the Settlement and Indian Wars.* 1824. Reprinted 1960.

Dunnington, George A. *History and Progress of the County of Marion, West Virginia.* 1880.

Ellis, Franklin. *History of Fayette County.* 1882.

Eskew, Roderick Kolnig. *History of the Quarrier, Laidley, Bickers, Eskew and Allied Families.* 1971.

Evans, L. K. *Pioneer History of Greene County.* 1941.

Fansler, Homer Floyd. *History of Tucker County.* 1962.

Fast, Richard Ellsworth, and Hu Maxwell. *The History and Government of West Virginia.* 1906.

Findley, William. *History of the Insurrection.* 1796.

Fordyce, Nannie L. *Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly.* 1953.

Fort Necessity and Historic Shrines of the Redstone Country. Sons of the American Revolution, Uniontown, 1932. Includes Col. William Crawford, by Monroe M. Hopwood; Christofer Gist, by James E. Hustead; Fort Gaddis, by T. Ray Fulton; Redstone Old Fort, by J. W. Abraham, etc.

Furlong, Roland Dulany. *Dulany-Furlong and Kindred Families.* 1975.

Furniss, John N. *Hill and Allied Families.* 1974.

Gillespie, William Harry, and Betty Jean Rasnick Gillespie. *Elizah Hedding Gillespie, His Ancestors, Descendents, and Their Families.* 1975.

Gluck, Joseph C., and others. (For complete list of authors' names see p. 153). *Forks of Cheat Baptist Church.* 1975.

Gower, Karl K. *The Aurora Documents.* 1956.

Guthrie, Dwight Raymond. *John McMillan: The Apostle of Presbyterianism in the West, 1752-1833.* 1952.

Hanna, Rev. William. *History of Greene County, Pa.* 1882.

Haymond, Henry. *History of Harrison County.* 1910. Reprinted 1973.

Hedman, Kathryn Pierpont. *The Pierpoint-Pierpont Family.* 2nd ed. 1973.

Hennen, Dorothy T. *Hennen's Choice.* Vol. 1, 1970. Vol. 2, 1972.

Johnston, Ross B. *West Virginians in the American Revolution.* 1959.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. *Frontier Advance on the Upper Ohio, 1778-1779.* 1916.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. *Frontier Retreat on the Upper Ohio, 1779-1781.* 1917.

Kercheval, Samuel. *History of the Valley of Virginia.* 1925.

Lambert, O. D. *Camps and Firesides West of the Alleghenies.* 1941.

Lewis, Virgil A. *History and Government of West Virginia.* 1896.

Lollar, Mary Alexander. *My Colbert County Families, Lanes, Prides, Goodloes, Rutlands, & Bartons.* No date.

Lough, Glenn D. *Now and Long Ago.* 1969.

McMillan, Forest Dale. *The McMillen Family of Preston and Monongalia Counties.* 1974.

McWhorter, L. V. *Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia from 1768 to 1795.* 1915.

Maxwell, Hu. *History of Monongalia County.* An incompletely printed, unpublished work in progress at the time of the author's death, in 1927.

Maxwell, Hu. *The History of Randolph County.* 1898.

Maxwell, Hu. *History of Tucker County.* 1884.

Mockler, William E. *West Virginia Surnames.* 1973.

Monongalia Historical Society. *The 175th Anniversary of the Formation of Monongalia County.* 1954.

Moreland, James R. Anecdotes . . . , etc. Typescript in Morgantown Public Library. 1940.

Moreland, James R. *The Early Cheat Iron Works . . .* (for complete title see p. 268). 1940.

Moreland, James R. *The First Presbyterian Church of Morgantown.* 1938.

Moreland, Joseph. *Morgantown. Its Practical Jokes and Jokers.* 1885.

Morgan, French. *History . . . of the Family of Col. Morgan Morgan.* 1950.

Morton, Oren F. *History of Preston County.* 2 vols. 1914.

Neel, Gregg Livingstone. *The Ancestors of Gregg Livingstone Neel.* 1973.

Newman, Dora Lee, ed. *Marion County in the Making.* 1917.

Owens, Ivan C. *Easton-Avery Community History.* 1964.

Parkhurst, Jacob. "Sketches of the Life and Adventures Written with his own Hand When about Three Score and Ten Years of Age Not For Spectacular or Honor but for the Rising Generation, Particularly for his own Descendants." Typescript in Waynesburg College Library, excerpts in Morgantown Public Library. No date, but probably 1842.

Parmet, Herbert S., and Marie B. Hecht. *Aaron Burr.* 1967.

Peter, Martin Luther. *Aurora Community.* 1950. Reprinted 1973 by Lewis E. Stemple.

Peyton, J. Lewis. *History of Augusta County, Virginia.* 1953.

Poling, Lena A. *A History of the City of Shinnston.* 1975.

Randolph, Corliss Fitz. *Seventh Day Baptists.* 1905.

Rice, Otis K. *The Allegheny Frontier.* 1970.

Rice, Otis K. *West Virginia: The State and Its People.* 1972.

Ryland, Garnett. *The Baptists of Virginia.* 1955.

Searight, T. B. *The Old Pike: A History of the National Road.* 1894.

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. *Lafayette.* 1928.

Semple. Robert B. *History of the Rise and Progress of the Baptists in Virginia.* 1810.

Shinn, Josiah H. *The History of the Shinn Family in Europe and America.* 1903.

Shumway, George. *The Conestoga Wagon, 1750-1850.* 1964.

Sisler, Janice Cale. *Christopher Cale's Family of Preston County, West Virginia.* 1973.

Smith, Edward Conrad. *A History of Lewis County.* 1920.

Smith, Henry. *Recollections and Reflections of an Old Itinerant.* 1848.

Smith, Joseph. *Old Redstone.* 1854.

Sutton, John Davisson. *History of Braxton County and Central West Virginia.* 1919.

Sweet, William Warren. *Religion on the American Frontier: The Baptists, 1783-1830.* 1931.

Sweet, William Warren. *Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1840: The Methodists.* 1946.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Louise Phelps Kellogg. *Frontier Defense.* 1912.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Louise Phelps Kellogg. *The Revolution on the Upper Ohio, 1775-1777.* 1908.

Torrence, Robert M. *Torrence and Allied Families.* 1938.

Van Liere, Edward J., and Gideon S. Dodds. *History of Medical Education in West Virginia.* 1965.

Waddell, Joseph A. *Annals of Augusta County, 1726-1871.* 1886.

Walkinshaw, L. C. *Annals of Southwestern Pennsylvania.* 4 vols. 1939.

Weltner, Fred Hamilton and Harry Leroy Jeffries, Sr. *The Stewartstown Story.* 1971.

Wiley, Richard. *Monongahela: The River and Its Region.* 1937.

Wiley, Samuel T. *History of Monongalia County.* 1883.

Wiley, Samuel T. *History of Preston County.* 1882. Reprinted 1968.

Wilson, Barr. *Descendants of John Wilson (1756-1827): (Brother of Colonel Benjamin).* 1975.

Wilson, Roy E. *The William Wilson, Sr., Family.* 1970.

Withers, Alexander Scott. *Chronicles of Border Warfare.* 1831. New edition 1895. Reprinted 1961.

HUFFMAN

ABSTRACTS
of
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA
WILLBOOKS 1-5
(1776-1841)

recompiled by
Bob and Mary Closson
by permission of
The Citizens Library
Washington, PA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstracts of Washington County, Pa. Will Book #1 1-98

Abstracts of Washington County, Pa. Will Book #2 99-194

Abstracts of Washington County, Pa. Will Book #3 195-290

Abstracts of Washington County, Pa. Will Book #4 291-391

Abstracts of Washington County, Pa. Will Book #5 392-514

Index 515-769

Br[illegible] Co., Va. (Page 477)
OB[illegible]D: 23 Mar. 1814
mond, Esq.
wn; Daniel Jones
nce, wife of Capt. John Vilette
harles Hammond; GRANDCH:
e); OTHER: Alexander Wells on
id Templeton; Isaac Manchester
y. and co-owned sailing ship in
ithfield, Ohio, laid out by James
ibbon renounced 19 Mar. 1814.

BATED: 25 Mar. 1814
Esq.
whill; Jean Milligan
ler (2nd son); Hance; William;
AU: Margret

BATED: 26 Mar. 1814
on
e; J[illegible] Guthrie
D[illegible]: Jane; Margret; BRO:

KELLEY, JAMES, fuller by trade, noncupative will (Page 483)
DATED: 24 Jan. 1812 PROBATED: 29 Mar. 1814
WIT: Isaac Heaton; Hannah Heaton
BENE: WIFE: Ruth; DAU: Elizabeth Rush living in New Jersey
NOTE: Testator was taken ill to home of Isaac and Hannah Heaton near Clarksville, Green Co., about 6 miles from his home. He died 10 Jan. 1812 at his home. Letters of administration issued to Ruth Kelly.
ACCT #: K-6-1825

McCORKLE, JAMES, Strabane Twp. (Page 484)
DATED: 17 Mar. 1814 PROBATED: 31 Mar. 1814
EXEC: Robert McCorkle; Paul Matthews
WIT: Thomas Wilson; Joseph Vaughan; Lewis Kerr
BENE: SONS: Robert; James; DAU's: Margaret, wife of William Ekles; Jean, wife of Paul Matthews; Sarah, wife of John Mahon; Esther, wife of Thomas Wilson; Mary; Elizabeth; OTHER: Land purchased of Robert Jackson and surveyed by Dickerson Robert.
ACCT #: Mc-56-1816

HUFFMAN, GEORGE, Hanover Twp. (Page 486)
DATED: 29 Mar. 1814 PROBATED: 4 Apr. 1814
EXEC: Ann Huffman; Henry Huffman
WIT: Robert Bryarly; David Saxton
BENE: WIFE: Ann; SONS: John (rec'd land on Willscreek, Ohio); Henry; Jacob (land in Ohio); George (youngest); DAU's: Betsy Were; Polly Chamberlin; Ketty; Sally; Nancy
ACCT #: H-4-1818

Return to normal view

Bonnet, Ayo, Bloomgarden, Yoast, and related families

Entries: 17511 **Updated:** Mon Dec 30 09:59:12 2002
Contact: Gordon Bonnet and Carol Bloomgarden **bonnet@fltg.net**

Most of what I have here is documented, and I will provide source information upon request. Corrections and additions are welcome.

- *ID:* I00841
- *Name:* George Huffman
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1760
- *Death:* 1814 in Washington County, Pennsylvania
- *Note:*

Will of George Huffman -- Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1814

Washington County ss:

By the tenor of these presents I, Isaac Kerr Esquire, Register for the probate of wills and granting letters of administration in and for the county of Washington in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Do make known unto all men that on the day of the date hereof at Washington before me was proved approved and insinuated the last will and testament of George Huffman, late of the county aforesaid deceased a true copy whereof with the probate [incomplete].

Will of George Hufman dcd 1814:

I, George Hufman, of the Township of Hanover, County of Washington, and state of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind and memory but weak of body, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, (that is to say) First, I give and bequeath to my wife Ann one horse and saddle the horse is to be the one that generally is called hers, one good feather bed and beding the one half of all the dresser, furniture and table. 2d, I give and bequeath to my son John one quarter section of land that is unimproved situate in the State of Ohio on the waters of the Willscreek with the reserve of One hundred dollars to be paid to his sisters as hereafter shall appear. 3d, I will and bequeath to my son Henery one hundred and twenty five acres of land situate where he now lives including all his improvement to be laid off in a convenient shape to suit improvements with the like reserve as is mentioned to John. 4th, I will and bequeath to my son Jacob one improved quarter section of land situate in the state of Ohio on the waters of Wills Creek, it being the one that John has heretofore resided on with the like reserve that is mentioned to John and Henery. 5th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Betsey Were three hundred and sixteen dollars to be paid out of my general stock on the expiration of two years after my decease, with the balance of one hundred and (six) dollars to be paid as hereafter will be stated. 6th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Polly Chamberlin three hundred and sixteen dollars to be paid on the expiration of three years

Return to normal view

Bonnet, Ayo, Bloomgarden, Yoast, and related families

Entries: 17511 **Updated**: Mon Dec 30 09:59:12 2002
Contact: Gordon Bonnet and Carol Bloomgarden **bonnet@fltg.net**

Most of what I have here is documented, and I will provide source information upon request.
Corrections and additions are welcome.

- *ID*: I00541
- *Name*: George Huffman
- *Sex*: M
- *Birth*: 1760
- *Death*: 1814 in Washington County, Pennsylvania
- *Note*:

Will of George Huffman -- Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1814

Washington County ss:

By the tenor of these presents I, Isaac Kerr Esquire, Register for the probate of wills and granting letters of administration in and for the county of Washington in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Do make known unto all men that on the day of the date hereof at Washington before me was proved approved and insinuated the last will and testament of George Huffman, late of the county aforesaid deceased a true copy whereof with the probate [incomplete]

Will of George Huffman dcd 1814:

I, George Huffman, of the Township of Hanover, County of Washington, and state of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind and memory but weak of body, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, (that is to say) First, I give and bequeath to my wife Ann one horse and saddle the horse is to be the one that generally is called hers, one good feather bed and beding the one half of all the dresser, furniture and table. 2d, I give and bequeath to my son John one quarter section of land that is unimproved situate in the State of Ohio on the waters of the Willscreek with the reserve of One hundred dollars to be paid to his sisters as hereafter shall appear. 3d, I will and bequeath to my son Henery one hundred and twenty five acres of land situate where he now lives including all his improvement to be laid off in a convenient shape to suit improvements with the like reserve as is mentioned to John. 4th, I will and bequeath to my son Jacob one improved quarter section of land situate in the state of Ohio on the waters of Wills Creek, it being the one that John has heretofore resided on with the like reserve that is mentioned to John and Henery. 5th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Betsey Were three hundred and sixteen dollars to be paid out of my general stock on the expiration of two years after my decease, with the balance of one hundred and (six) dollars to be paid as hereafter will be stated. 6th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Polly Chamberlin three hundred and sixteen dollars to be paid on the expiration of three years after my decease with the like adition of one hundred and sixty dollars and after the same manner. 7th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Kitty four hundred and ten dollars to be paid out of my general stock one year after she arives to full mature age with the addition of one hundred and sixty to be paid as hereafter as appears. 8th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Sally four hundred and ten dollars to be paid one year after she arives to mature age out of my general stock and one hundred and sixty dollars to be paid in manner and form as hereafter shall appear. 9th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Nancy four hundred and ten dollars to be paid in manner & form as is mentioned to Sally and one hundred and sixty dollars as is otherwise stated. 10th, I will and bequeath to my youngest son, George the tract of land I know live on with all its improvements. And I likewise will that my home place shall be rented out until my son George arives to the full age of 21 to the best advantage with the liberty of my wife and young children to reside on and the one half of the profits to inure to the use and purpose of my wife and younger childering, and the other half to be put in the general stock, and I farther will that if my wife should live longer than after my son George arrives to the age of 21 years, he is to support his mother decently with all the necessarys of life as long as she may live. I give her a decent burial and I farther will that the residue of all my property that is not heretofore bequeathed shall be sold at the time and in the best manner, fully at the descretion of my Executors, and if any ballance should be more that is heretofore willd. it shall become the property of my wife and inured wholly to her use. I farther will that my son George only year after he arrives to the age of 21, shall pay out the profits of his share already willed to pay his sister Betsy Were one hundred dollars and two years after to pay his sister, Polly Chamberlin one hundred dollars, and three years after to pay his sister Kitty one hundred dollars and five years after to pay to his sister Nancy one hundred dollars the whole to be completed in five years after he arrives to the full age of 21 years and I farther will that the following shall be the manner of my sons, John, Henry, and Jacob paying their several shares reserved out of their portions, to their sisters, John shall pay to his sister Betsy Were 7 years after my decease sixty dollars and to his sister Polly Chamberlin forty dollars. Henry shall on the expiration of 7 years aftre my decease pay Polly Chamberlin twenty dollaars and on the same date to his sister Kitty sixty dollars and to pay to his sister Sally twenty dollars and Jacob shall on the s'd term of time pay to his sister Sally, forty dollars and to his sister Nancy sixty dollars and I hereby appoint my wife Ann and my son Henry, Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revokeing all former wills by me made.

IN WITNESS, whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 29th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen__________

Signed, sealed, published, and declared_________ George H. (his mark) Huffman (seal) by the within named George Hufman to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator Robert Bryarly, David Sexton.

Washington County ss. Be it remembered that on the fourth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, before me, Isaac Kerr, Register for the probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration, in and for said County, came, Robert Bryarly and David Sexton, the subscribing witnesses to the within Last Will and Testament of George Huffman, late of the County aforesaid, deceased, who being duly sworn as the law directs, do depose and say, that they were personally presant, and did see after my decease with the like addition of one hundred and sixty dollars and after the same manner. 7th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Kitty four hundred and ten dollars to be paid out of my general stock one year after she arrives to full mature age with the addition of one hundred and sixty to be paid as hereafter as appears. 8th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Sally four hundred and ten dollars to be paid one year after she arrives to mature age out of my general stock and one hundred and sixty dollars to be paid in manner and form as hereafter shall appear. 9th, I will and bequeath to my daughter Nancy four hundred and ten dollars to be paid in manner & form as is mentioned to Sally and one hundred and sixty dollars as is otherwise stated. 10th, I will and bequeath to my youngest son, George the tract of land I know live on with all its improvements. And I likewise will that my home place shall be rented out until my son George arrives to the full age of 21 to the best advantage with the liberty of my wife and young children to reside on and the one half of the profits to inure to the use and purpose of my wife and younger childering, and the other half to be put in the general stock, and I farther will that if my wife should live longer than after my son George arrives to the age of 21 years, he is to support his mother decently with all the necessarys of life as long as she may live. I give her a decent burial and I farther will that the residue of all my property that is not heretofore bequeathed shall be sold at the time and in the best manner, fully at the descretion of my Executors, and if any ballance should be more that is heretofore willd, it shall become the property of my wife and inured wholly to her use. I farther will that my son George only year after he arrives to the age of 21, shall pay out the profits of his share already willed to pay his sister Betsy Were one hundred dollars and two years after to pay his sister, Polly Chamberlin one hundred dollars, and three years after to pay his sister Kitty one hundred dollars and five years after to pay to his sister Nancy one hundred dollars the whole to be completed in five years after he arrives to the full age of 21 years and I farther will that the following shall be the manner of my sons, John, Henry, and Jacob paying their several shares reserved out of their portions, to their sisters, John shall pay to his sister Betsy Were 7 years after my decease sixty dollars and to his sister Polly Chamberlin forty dollars. Henry shall on the expiration of 7 years after my decease pay Polly Chamberlin twenty dollars and on the same date to his sister Kitty sixty dollars and to pay to his sister Sally twenty dollars and Jacob shall on the s'd term of time pay to his sister Sally, forty dollars and to his sister Nancy sixty dollars and I hereby appoint my wife Ann and my son Henry, Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revokeing all former wills by me made.

IN WITNESS, whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 29th day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen________

Signed, sealed, published, and declared___-_____ George H. (his mark) Huffman (seal) by the within named George Huffman to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator Robert Bryarly, David Sexton.

Washington County ss. Be it remembered that on the fourth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, before me, Issac Kerr, Register for the probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration, in and for said County, came, Robert Bryarly and David Sexton, the subscribing witnesses to the within Last Will and Testament of George Huffman, late of the County aforesaid, deceased, who being duly sworn as the law directs, do depose and say, that they were personally present, and did see the "Testator" therein named, execute this Will, and did hear him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, That at the time of his decease so doing, he was to the best of their apprehensions, of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding. And that they respectivly subscribed their names as witnesses to this Will, in the presence and at the request of the Testator, and in the presence of each other.

Robert Bryarly, And Sworn to and subscribed David Saxton, before me Isaac Kerr, Register, April 4th, 1814. Letters Testamentary with copy of the Will and probate annexed, issued to Ann Huffman, Executrix and Henry Huffman, the Executor, within named, who on same day were duly sworn.

Isaac Kerr, Register
REGISTERED and Compared with Original, the 4th day of April, A.D. 1814
Signed Isaac Kerr, Register

Deed of George Huffman, dec'd (land in Guernsey Co., OH)

Anne Huffman et al To Isaac Bonnell
This Indenture made the thirteenth day of September one thousand and eight hundred and fourteen between Anne Huffman Executrix and Henry Huffman, Executor of the last will and testament of Goerge Huffman late of Washington County Pennsylvania deceased of the one part and Isaac Bunnell of the other part. Witnesseth whereas George Huffman, late of Washington County, Pennsylvania, deceased, died seized in fee simple of the southwest quarter of section number fourteen in township number three range No. one in the Zanesville district situate in Guernsey County, Ohio, whereas the said George by his last will and testament appointed Anne Huffman, Executrix and Henry Huffman, Executor, of his said last will and testament of the said George, was proved and approved before Isaac Kerr, esquire, register for the probate of wills and granting letters of administration in and for the county of Washington, in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania on the fourth day of April one thousand eight hundred and fourteen and letters testamentary therein granted to said Anne Huffman executrix and Henry Huffman executor therein named and where as the said quarter aforesaid was not by the said George in his said will bequeathed.

Now Know Ye that the said Anne Huffman executrix and Henry Huffman executor, of the last will and testament of the said George by virtue of the said will and testament and by virtue of the statute in such cases made and provided and for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars good and lawful money (of the) to us in hand paid at and before the delivery of these presents by the said Isaac Bunnell the receipt where of we do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Isaac Bunnell his heirs and assigns forever a lot or parcel of land being the south west quarter of section, No. fourteen in the third township and first range in the Zanesville district situate in Guernsey County, Ohio. To have and to hold the aforesaid parcel of land with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Isaac the only proper use and benefit of him the said Isaac his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Anne Huffman and Henry Huffman for themselves and their heirs executores and administrators do promise to and with the said Isaac Bunnel his heirs executors and administrators that they will warrant and forever defend the said Isaac his the "Testator" therein named, execute this Will, and did hear him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament. That at the time of his decease so doing, he was to the best of their apprehensions, of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding. And that they respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this Will, in the presence and at the request of the Testator, and in the presence of each other.

Robert Bryarly, And Sworn to and subscribed David Saxton, before me Isaac Kerr, Register, April 4th, 1814. Letters Testamentary with copy of the Will and probate annexed, issued to Ann Huffman, Executrix and Henry Huffman, the Executor, within named, who on same day were duly sworn.

Isaac Kerr, Register
REGISTERED and Compared with Original, the 4th day of April, A.D. 1814
Signed Isaac Kerr, Register

Deed of George Huffman, dec'd (land in Guernsey Co., OH)

Anne Huffman et al To Isaac Bonnell
This Indenture made the thirteenth day of September one thousand and eight hundred and fourteen between Anne Huffman Executrix and Henry Huffman, Executor of the last will and testament of George Huffman late of Washington County Pennsylvania deceased of the one part and Isaac Bunnell of the other part. Witnesseth whereas George Huffman, late of Washington County, Pennsylvania, deceased, died seized in fee simple of the southwest quarter of section number fourteen in township number three range No. one in the Zanesville district situate in Guernsey County, Ohio, whereas the said George by his last will and testament appointed Anne Huffman, Executrix and Henry Huffman, Executor, of his said last will and testament of the said George, was proved and approved before Isaac Kerr, esquire, register for the probate of wills and granting letters of administration in and for the county of Washington, in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania on the fourth day of April one thousand eight hundred and fourteen and letters testamentary therein granted to said Anne Huffman executrix and Henry Huffman executor therein named and where as the said quarter aforesaid was not by the said George in his said will bequeathed.

Now Know Ye that the said Anne Huffman executrix and Henry Huffman executor, of the last will and testament of the said George by virtue of the said will and testament and by virtue of the statute in such cases made and provided and for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars good and lawful money (of the) to us in hand paid at and before the delivery of these presents by the said Isaac Bunnell the receipt where of we do hereby acknowledge have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said Isaac Bunnell his heirs and assigns forever a lot or parcel of land being the south west quarter of section, No. fourteen in the third township and first range in the Zanesville district situate in Guernsey County, Ohio. To have and to hold the aforesaid parcel of land with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Isaac the only proper use and benefit of him the said Isaac his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Anne Huffman and Henry Huffman for themselves and their heirs exectutoes and administrators do promise to and with the said Isaac Bunnel his heirs executors and administrators that they will warrant and forever defend the said Isaac his heirs and assigns in the full and peaceable possession of the above parcel of land against the lawful claims of any person or persons whomsoever. In Testimony whereof the said Anne Huffman exeutrix and Henry Huffman, executor of the last will and testament of the said George deceased have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Sealed and delivered Anne (her x mark) Huffman (seal)
In the presence of
I.P. Fogg Henry Huffman (seal)
Thomas Johnston

State of Ohio, Jefferson County ss-- Before me Alexander Sutherland one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the said aforesaid, Personally came Anne Huffman, executrix and Henry Huffman, executor the grantors mentioned in the foregoing instrument of writing and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed for the purposes therin contained In Testimony wherunto I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth Ex'd) day of September A.D. Eighteen hundred and fourteen.

Rec'd & duly recorded } Alex Sutherland
October 15th, 1814 } Justice of the Peace
Attest C.P. Beatty, R.G.C.

Father: John Huffman

Marriage 1 Ann ?

Children

1. Catherine Huffman
2. Elizabeth Huffman
3. Jacob Huffman
4. Nancy Huffman
5. Sally Huffman
6. John Huffman b: 1781
7. Henry Huffman b: 2 Apr 1786 in Hanover Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania
8. Mary Polly Huffman b: 1790
9. George Huffman b: 1798 in Pennsylvania

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

MAP

GENEALOGICAL AND PERSONAL HISTORY

OF THE

UPPER MONONGAHELA VALLEY,
WEST VIRGINIA

UNDER THE EDITORIAL SUPERVISION OF

BERNARD L. BUTCHER

Member of West Virginia Historical Society; Organizer and Corresponding Secretary
of Marion County Historical Society; former State Superintendent
of Free Schools of West Virginia

With an Account of the Resources and Industries of the Upper
Monongahela Valley and the Tributary Region

—BY—

JAMES MORTON CALLAHAN

Professor of History, West Virginia University

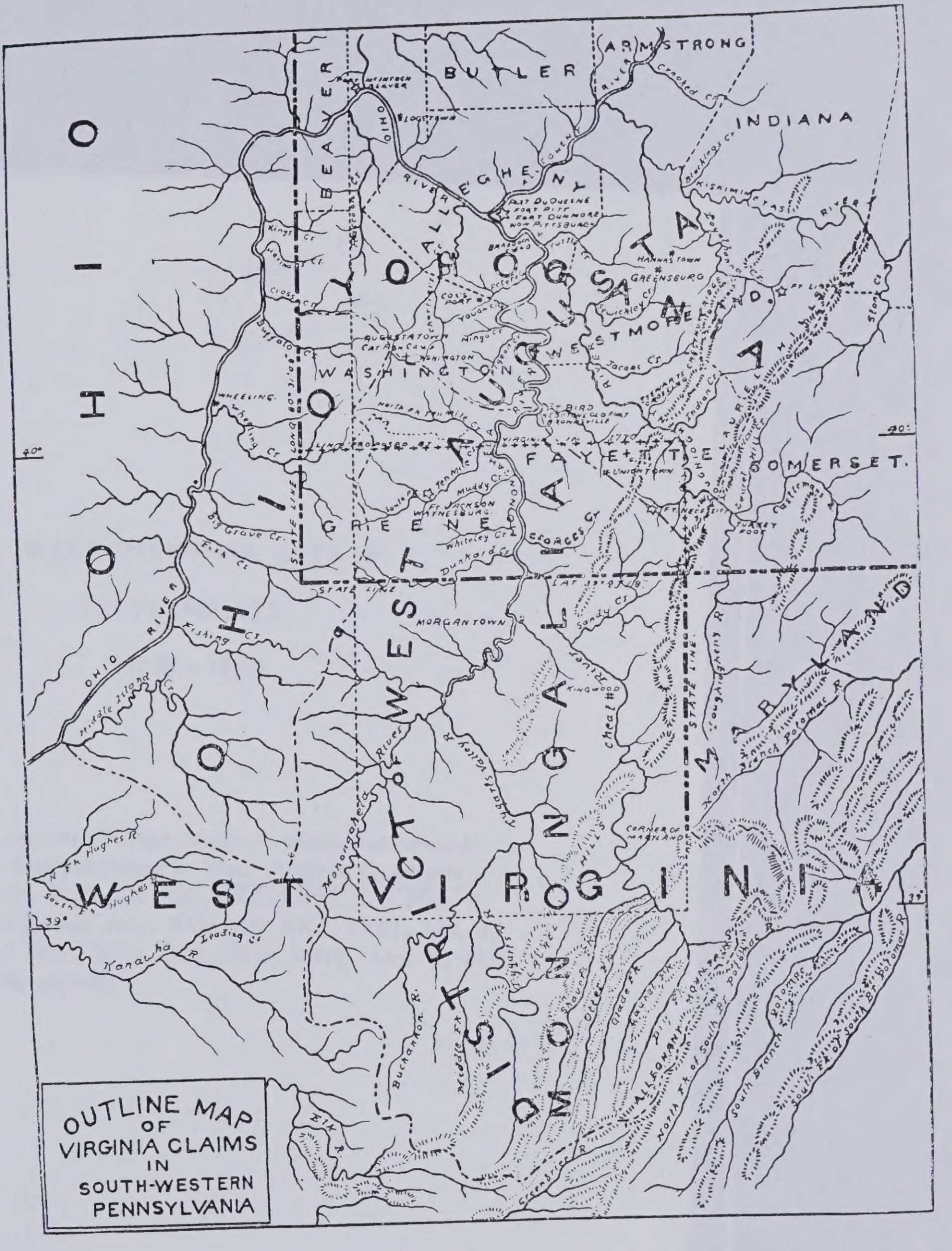
Together with Various Historical Articles by Staff Writers

VOLUME I

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1912

Gc
975.4
B97g
v.1
12333



OHIO
WEST VIRGINIA
DISTRICT OF WEST AUGUSTA
YOHOGANIA
OHIO
MONONGALIA
ARMSTRONG
BUTLER
INDIANA
BEAVER
ALLEGHENY
WESTMORELAND
WASHINGTON
FAYETTE
GREENE
SOMERSET.
MARYLAND
FORT DUQUESNE
FORT PITT
FORT DUNMORE
NOW PITTSBURGH
HANNAS TOWN
GREENSBURG
WHEELING
UNIONTOWN
FT. NECESSITY
MORGANTOWN
KINGWOOD
WAYNESBURG
STATE LINE
CORNER OF MARYLAND
OHIO RIVER
Monongahela River
Cheat River
Kanawha R.
Youghiogheny R.
North Branch Potomac R.
South Branch Potomac
40°
39°

OUTLINE MAP
OF
VIRGINIA CLAIMS
IN
SOUTH-WESTERN
PENNSYLVANIA

HUFFMAN
LEONARD

WEST VIRGINIA ESTATE SETTLEMENTS

(1753 - 1850)

(A reprint of West Virginia Estate Settlements
as first published in West Virginia Quarterly,
Vols. XVII,XX.XXI,XXII,XXIII,XIV,Nos. 1
and 2; and Vols. XVII,XX,XXII,XXIII, No. 3;
and Vols. XVII, XXI,XXII, XXIII, No. 4; with
Index added)

Compiled By
Ross B. Johnston

Edited and Indexed
By
Mitzi Musick Barnett

HEDGES, JOSHUA, Will, 2-16-1790.
Dev.: Eliz., wife; Joshua, Sam., Solomon, Jesse, sons: Mary, Abigail Swim, Anna Robertson, dau.

HEDGES, JOSEPH, Inv., 4-20-1790.

HEDGES, MARY, Will, 6-26-1797.
Dev.: Eliz., King, Eliz. Swain, Eliz. Morgan, Eliz. Robertson, Eliz. Hedges, Phebe Hedges, nieces.

HENDRICKS, JAS., Will, 2-23-1795.
Dev.: Priscilla, wife; James, John sons; Elizabeth Blue, dau.; others.

HENDRICKS, JAS., Sale, 6-23-1805.

HENDRICKS, JAS., Est., 6-23-1805.

HENDRICKS, JOHN, Will, 4-26-1796.
Dev.: Eliz., wife; Jos., Wm., James, sons; Eliz., Mary, Rebecca, Sarah, dau.

HENDRICKS, JOHN, App., 1-25-1799.

HENRY, MICH., Will, 9-22-1800.
Dev.: Cath., wife; Eliz., dau.; Geo., Mich., Christian, David, sons; others.

HENRY, MICH., Adm., 10-14-1811.

HENRY, DR. ROBT., App., 6-24-1800.

HENRY, DR. ROBT., Est., 6-24-1800.

HENSHAW, ANN, Will, 7-21-1806.
Dev.: Wash., Wm., Uriah, sons.

HENSHAW, ANN, App., 1-26-1807.

HENSHAW, JON., Inv., 1-27-1804.

HENSHAW, JON., Est., 5-8-1815.

HENSHAW, CAPT. WM., Inv., 4-22-1806.

HENTHORN, JAMES, Will, 5-21-1776.
Dev.: Mary, wife: Mary Jackson, Ann Watson, Eliz. Watson, Sarah Collins, Susanna Robb, dau.: Adam, James, Wm., John, sons; James Yellegin, slave; others.

HENTHORN, JAMES, App., 9-17-1777.

HERSHFIELD, FRED., Will, 4-21-1778.
Dev.: Abulan, wife; Henry, John, Fred., sons; Marg., dau.

HERSHFIELD, FRED., Est., 9-17-1783.

HESSE, CHAS., App., 10-15-1782.

HIATT, GEO., Will, 6-19-1787.
Dev.: Eliz., Nancy, Sharity, dau.; Leonard, Levi, Thom., sons.

HICKMAN, EZEKIAL, Will, 2-20-1793.
Dev.: Eliz., wife; Francis, Wm. E., Ezekial T., Lewis, Joshua, sons; Anna Swearingen, dau.; others.

HIETT, GEO., Est., 9-22-1800.

HIETT, SIMON, Will, 6-25-1798.
Dev.: Eliz., wife; Rebecca, Elinor, Lettene, Ann, Sally, Mary, dau.; Simon, Thom., Wm., James, John, sons.

HITE, JACOB, Will, 3-16-1778.
(Frederick Co.)
Dev.: Frances, wife; Betty, Mary, Nelly, Sucky, dau.; John, Thom., James, Geo., sons.

HITE, JACOB, Est., 9-23-1799.

HITE, JOHN, JR., Will, 3-18-1777.
Dev.: Sarah, wife; Jacob O., son; Mary, dau.; Mary, Eliz., sis.; infant unbaptized; others.

HITE, JOHN, JR., App., 11-18-1783.

HITE, THOM., App., 11-18-1783.

HITE, THOMAS, Will, 8-17-1779.
Dev.: Frances, wife; children.

HOFFMAN, JACOB, Inv., 6-21-1802.

HOFFMAN, MICH., Est., 10-27-1806.

HOGLAND, EVERHART, App., 3-20-1781.

HOLLIDAY, JAMES, Sale, 6-23-1805.

HOLLIDAY, JAS., Adm., 3-14-1814.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN, Est., 12-27-1803.

HOLLIDAY, NANCY, Inv., 6-23-1805.

HOLLINBACK, DAN., App., 7-27-1801.

HOLLINGER, CHRISTIAN, Will, 12-27-1802.
Dev.: Eve, wife: Geo., John, Dan., sons; Cath. Unger, Magdaline March, dau.; others.

HOLYDAY, JAMES, Will, 9-27-1802.
Dev.: Robt., Geo., sons; Nancy, Polly, dau.

HOOKE, MARY, Will, 11-17-1778.
Dev.: Eliz., Vogallar, dau.; John A., son; other.

HOOKE, MARY, App., 3-17-1779.

HOOVER, JACOB, App., 4-27-1801.

HOOVER, JACOB, Est., 7-27-1801.

HOOVER, MARTIN, Inv., 10-18-1791.

HOOVER, MARTIN, App., 1-21-1794.

HOUK, JACOB, JR., Inv., 4-24-1804.

HOUK, JACOB, Sale, 4-24-1804.

HOUK, JACOB, Inv., 11-13-1815.

HOUKE, JACOB, Will, 8-14-1815.
Dev.: Marg., wife; Mich., Geo., Sam., Henry, David, sons: Sally, Betsy Thurston, Cath. Keisacre, dau.; others.

HOUSMAN, DAVID, Will, 9-16-1794.
Dev.: Mary, wife; Martins, son; others.

HOUSEMAN, DAVID, Est., 6-18-1810.

HOUSEMAN, MARTIN, Will, 12-23-1805.
Dev.: Maria Eliz., wife; Mary E. Rosenberger, dau.; others.

HOUSEMAN, MARTIN, Est., 2-27-1809.

HOUTE, GEO., Will, 9-20-1786.
Dev.: Cath., wife; Mary, dau.; Jacob, Peter, Mich., Rudolph, sons.

HOUTE, GEO., App., 10-17-1786.

HOWARD, JOHN, App., 6-23-1805.

HOWARD, ROBT., App., 4-20-1779.

HOYLE, JACOB, SR., Will, 8-21-1781.
Dev.: John Rill, Barnett, Jacob, sons; Mary, Mayo, Katy, dau.; wife.

HOYLE, JACOB, App., 6-18-1782.

HUFFMAN, JACOB, Inv., 2-21-1803.

HUFFMAN, JACOB, Est., 7-25-1803.

HUFFMAN, JOHN, Est., 4-27-1807.

HUFFMAN, JOHN, Est., 9-13-1813.

HUFFMAN, MICH., Est., 6-27-1808.

HUGHES, ISAAC, App., 5-21-1776.

HUGHES, ISAAC, Est., 11-16-1784.

HULL, HENRY, App., 4-15-1794.

HULSE, JOSIAH, App., 5-19-1778.

HULSE, JOSIAH, Est., 6-20-1792.

HUM, JACOB, Will, 9-20-1786.
Dev. Barb, wife; Jacob, Nich., Mich., John, sons; Cath Potts, dau.

HUNTER, HUGH, App., 5-20-1778.

HUNTER, HUGH, Est., 5-19-1779.

HUNTER, MOSES, App., 9-23-1799.

JACK, ANN Adm. 6-10-1811.

JACK, JAMES, Will, 1-26-1796.
Dev. Ann wife. Jeremiah, John, Wm., Robt sons. Isabel Barton, Ann, dau., others

JACK, JAMES Inv., 4-26-1796.

JACK, JAMES, Est., 9-26-1808.

JACK, JEREMIAH, Will, 8-16-1785.
Dev. Eliz. Pearce, dau.; others.

JACK, JEREMIAH, App., 2-21-1786.

JACK, JOHN, App., 1-24-1803.

JACK, JOHN, Sale, 4-12-1815.

JACK, NATH. Inv., 1-24-1803.

JACK, NATH., Est., 1-24-1803.

JACK, WM., Inv., 7-22-1805.

JACK, WM., Adm., 6-10-1811.

JACKSON, JOHN, SR., Will, 12-18-1787.
Dev.: Ed. Jackson, cousin; John Smith, nephew.

JACKSON, JOHN, Est., 7-19-1791.

JENNINGS, ED., Inv., 12-22-1806.

JENNINGS, ED., Adm., 10-16-1809.

JOB, THOM., Sale, 10-24-1803.

JOB, THOM., Est., 6-24-1805.

JOHN, SAM., Will, 4-13-1812.
Dev.: Mary, wife; David, son; Isabella, Ann Williamson, dau.

JOHN, SAM., App., 9-14-1812.

JOHN, WM., Est., 12-21-1795.

JOHNSTONE, WM., Will, 6-22-1807.
Dev.: Jane, wife; John, James, Wm., Sam., Robt., Jos., Moses, sons; Eliz., dau.

JOHNSTONE, WM., Inv., 4-26-1808.

JONES, ELIZ., Will, 3-20-1781.
Dev.: Hannah, sis.

JONES, JAMES, App., 9-21-1779.

JONES, ROBT., Inv., 10-23-1797.

JONES, ROBT., Will, 2-25-1798.
Dev.: Hannah, wife; Robt., Wells, sons; Ann Rawlings, Hannah, dau.; others.

JORDAN, THOM., App., 9-21-1801.

KAIN, DAN., Est., 2-26-1799.

KANE, DAN., App., 10-16-1781.

KEATS, ANDREW, App., 9-24-1805.

KELLER, ANDREW, App., 4-28-1795.

KELLY, THOM., Will, 2-25-1805.
(Bath)
Dev.: Mary, wife; Gil., Wm., Thom., John, sons; Ann, Sarah, dau.; Eliz. Jackson, step-dau.

KELLY, THOM., App., 6-22-1807.

KELLY, WM., Will, 9-16-1777.
Dev.: John, son; Susannah, sis.

KELLY, CAPT. WM., Est., 11-15-1785.

KENEDAY, THOM., Will, 12-24-1798.
Dev.: Col. Dan. Keneday, bro.; others.

LEE, DR. JOHN, Inv., 9-20-1791.

LEE, JOHN, Est., 7-15-1794.

LEESON, JOHN, Will, 2-22-1808.
Dev.: Corn., Tim., bro.; other.

LEMASTER, ABR., App., 9-15-1778.

LEMEN, JAMES, Will, 10-21-1777.
Dev.: Mother; Ruth C., Polly Morgan, dau.; Wm., bro.; others.

LEMEN, JAMES, Est., 5-16-1780.

LEMEN, JOHN, SR., Will, 8-16-1774.
Dev.: wife; John, James, William, sons.

LEMEN, JOHN, Est., 5-15-1781.

LEONARD, NICH., Will, 4-24-1797.
Dev.: Anna, wife; Peter, John, Nich., Wm., sons; Cath., Mary, Eliz., dau.

LEONARD, NICH., Inv., 10-24-1797.

LETMAN, VAL., Will, 6-22-1802.
Dev.: Cath., wife; John, Henry, Peter, sons; Eve Wise, Cath. Neigh, Anna Bedinger, Marg. Kennedy, Magdaline Collins, dau.

LETMAN, VAL., Inv., 2-21-1803.

LEWIS, CHRISTOPHER, App., 3-16-1779.

LEWIS, DAVID, JR., App., 9-17-1793.

LIGHT, PETER, Will, 3-9-1811.
Dev.: John, Peter, Jacob, Jos., Sam., David, sons; Susannah Myers, Eliz. Anderson, Cath. Hoke, Polley, Nancy Thornburg, dau.

LIGHT, PETER, App., 8-11-1812.

LILBURN, FRAN., Est., 9-22-1779.

LILBURN, FRANCES, App., 11-19-1778.

LILBURN, JAMES, App., 5-21-1782.

LILBURN, JOHN, App., 5-19-1778.

LILBURN, JOHN, Est., 10-17-1780.

LINGENFELTER, ABR., Inv., 7-18-1810.

LINGENFELTER, ABR., Adm., 1-12-1813.

LINGENFELTER, VAL., Will, 12-24-1804
Dev Abraham, son; Barb., Magdalena, Rebecca, Caty, Mary, Eliz., Rosannah, dau.

LINGHAMFELTER, VAL., Est., 11-13-1811

LITTLEJOHN, WM., Will, 9-13-1813.
Dev.: Fabey, wife; Abr., Jos., John, Wm., Moris, Ed., sons; Sarah, Ester, Fabey, dau.

LOCK, RICH., Est., 5-16-1780.

LOCKE, RICHARD, App., 10-17-1775.

LOGAN, JAMES, Will, 4-17-1782.
Dev.: Jane, wife; Thom., son; Mary McDaniel, dau.

LOGAN, JAMES, Est., 10-19-1784.

LONG, COOKSEN, Est., 7-17-1787.

LONG, REBECCA, Sale, 7-17-1787.

LOW, RICH., Inv., 1-27-1803.

LOW, RICH., Est., 10-24-1803.

LOWDEN, WM., Will, 7-28-1795.
Dev.. Elizabeth, wife; William, Thomas, John, Samuel, sons; Sarah Clark, dau.

LOWDEN, WM., Inv., 6-27-1796.

LOWER, PHILIP, Will, 7-20-1779.
Dev.: John, Henry, sons; Eliz., Christiana, Barbary, Cath., dau.

LOWER, PHILIP, Est., 6-19-1787.

LOWMAN, RICH., Will, 7-21-1806.
Dev.: Rachel, wife; James, Geo., Rich., sons; Betsy Lee, dau.; others.

LUCAS, ED., SR., Will, 10-21-1777.
Dev.: Ed., Wm., Robt., Isaac, David, Andrew, John, Job, Benj., sons; Ann Baldwin, Mary, Marg., Hannah, dau.; others.

LUCAS, ED., App., 8-18-1778.

LYLE, HUGH, Will, 10-19-1790.
Dev.: John, Hugh, sons; Mary Watson, Van Morrison, dau.; grandson.

LYLE, CAPT. HUGH, Sale, 2-22-1798.

LYLE, JOHN, Will, 9-24-1798.
Dev.: Abagail, wife; Hugh, John, Wm., sons; Nancy, Sally, Polly, Anne, Betsy, Milly, dau.

LYLE, JOHN, Est., 6-27-1808.

LYLE, ROBT., App., 6-17-1788.

LYLE, ROBT., Est., 2-27-1798.

MACKEY, WM., JR., App., 12-27-1808.

MACKEY, WM., Will, 11-10-1812.
Dev.: numerous bequests.

MACKEY, WM., App., 2-8-1813.

MAGAW, JOHN, Will, 6-12-1815.
Dev.: John McKee, friend.

MARSHALL, JAMES, App., 6-22-1807.

MARSHALL, JAS., Est., 7-25-1808.

MARTIN, BENJ., App., 4-19-1786.

MASON, JAS., Will, 1-10-1814.
Dev.: Rachel, wife; Wm., son; Eliz., Mary, Marthia, dau.

MASON, RACHEL, Will, 5-9-1814.
Dev.: Wm., son; Eliz. Mary, Martha, dau.

MATTHEWS, JOHN, Will, 5-19-1778.
Dev.: Mary, wife; Mary White, apprentice.

MATTHEWS, JOHN, Est., 9-16-1778.

MATTHEWS, WM., App., 3-17-1778.

MAY, DANIEL, Will, 6-17-1777.
Dev.: Mary, wife.

MAY, DAVID, Est., 11-22-1780.

McABOY, WM., App., 3-27-1809.

McABOY, WM., Adm., 11-8-1813.

McALLISTER, BENJ., Inv., 2-22-1808.

McALLISTER, CHRIS., App., 12-21-1807.

McAYMONS, WM., Will, 5-20-1777.
(Frederick Co.)
Dev.: Marg., wife; John, Wm., Robt., James, sons; Mary, Eliz., Jean, Marg., Isabella, dau.

McBRIDE, JAS., App., 12-23-1805.

McCARTNEY, BENJ., App., 8-20-1776.

McCARTNEY, JOHN, Inv., 8-16-1815.

McCARTNEY, SARAH, Will, 3-20-1781.
Dev.: Sarah Vance, niece: others.

McCLEMONS, WM., App., 9-16-1777.

McCOACH, ROBT., Will, 4-28-1807.
Dev.: James, Wm., sons; Matty Borland, Eliz. Borland, dau.

McCONNELL, WM., Will, 9-21-
Dev.: Sally, Martha, Betsy,
Hannah, Isabel, Janet (or
Mary, dau.; Abraham, James,

McCOY, ABSALOM, App., 12-18

McCOY, ABSOLIM, Will, 12-26-1
Dev.: Rebecca Crouch; Tho
Geo., Gahex; slaves freed.

McCOY, JOS., Will, 1-21-1805.
Dev.: Ruth, wife; Thom., son
Wilson, dau.

McCOY, JOS., Inv., 2-26-1805.

McDONALD, ANDREW, Will, 4-
Dev.: Hester, wife; Wm., Jam
drew, sons; others.

McDONALD, BRYAN, Will, 5-13
Dev.: Sarah, dau.; and her he

McKEEVER, JOHN, Inv., 6-19-1

McKELVEY, PAT., App., 6-24-18

McKELVEY, PAT., Sale, 6-24-18

McKENNEY, JOHN, SR., Will, 9-
Dev.: Mary, wife; Wm., son;
Sarah, Rachel, dau.

McKERNAN, MICH., Inv., 10-24-

McKIERNAN, MICH., Est., 6-19-

McKINNEY, ED., Will, 2-22-1796.
Dev.: James Coyle, Tulley,
Coyle, bro.; Mary Coyle, sis.;

McKINNEY, JOHN, App., 5-8-18

McKINNEY, JOHN, Sale, 5-8-18

McKNIGHT, ANN, Will, 3-13-181
Dev.: Freed slaves; other bequ

McKNIGHT, ROBT., Will, 7-25-1
Dev.: Ann, wife; others.

McKNIGHT, ROBT., Est., 9-18-1

McKOWN, GIL., Will, 12-26-1803.
Dev.: Martha, wife; Sam., Gil.,
Eliz. Magill, Rebecca Hair, Ann
Mary Lamon, Rachell, dau.;
slave; others.

McKOWN, GIL., Est., 6-27-1808.

McKOWN, JOHN, Inv., 2-26-1805.

McPHERSON, DAN., Will, 4-22-1
Dev.: Wife; Wm., John, Dan.,
Mary, Ruth, Rebecca, Ann,
Isaac, son.

McPHERSON, DAN., Inv., 10-20-

McSHERRY, BARNEY, App., 1-2

McSHERRY, BARNEY, Est., 2-2

MEDLEY, WM., Will, 1-21-1794.
Dev.: Sarah, wife; Lily, dau.;
liam, Elijah, sons.

MELICK, PHILIP, Will, 4-25-1797
Dev.: Mary, wife; David, John,
Fanny, Charlotte, Marg., Cath.,
Lenah, dau.

MELICK, PHILIP, App., 7-23-179

MENDENHALL, JOHN, Will, 6-15
Dev.: Mordecai, Stephen,
James, sons; Martha, wife;

MENDENHALL, JOHN, App., 8-17

MERCER, ED., Est., 12-23-1805.

MERCER, EDWARD, Will, 5-20-17
Dev.: Mary, wife; Nich., Ed.,
Mary, Jane, Marg., Blanche,
Rebecca, Nancy, dau.; grandson

LEONARD

Monongalia County, West Virginia Will Book Index 1796–1923

HUFFMAN

compiled by

Jeffrey L. Haines

Second Edition

Haines Research Services
6345 Armindale Avenue
Rural Hall, North Carolina 27045-9753

Preface

In the index that follows, the location column is the the volume and page reference. Thus a location 5:023 would mean that the will in question is on page 23 of Will Book 5. Date of Will/Codicil refers to the date that the will was signed by the testator. A second date refers to the date of a codicil. If there was more than one codicil, only the date of the last one is given. Similarly, if a second date appears in the Date(s) Recorded column, that refers to the last date mentioned in the court minutes that accompany each will. Due to considerations of space, the following abbreviations have been used in the Name column to describe the indexed instrument: "Rel. Courtesy" for Release of Courtesy; "Ren." for Renunciation of Will; and "Suppl." for Supplemental Will.

Thank you for purchasing this index of the testators whose wills appear in the first ten volumes of the Monongalia County, West Virginia Will Books. I hope that it will be a useful finding aid and research planning tool. It was compiled from the indexes in each volume of the Monongalia County Will Books, and then it was checked against each page of each Will Book. It is interesting to note that I found more than a dozen wills that were either missing or misidentified in the original indexes. Many of the names had more than one spelling, and preference was given to spellings that appeared in the body of the will or in the signature. While great care has been taken to ensure accuracy, it is quite possible that mistakes may have survived the editing process. Please let me know if you find any errors, as I will correct them for future printings. I appreciate your patronage, and I hope to publish additional genealogical research aids.

Jeffrey L. Haines

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

© Copyright 1993 Haines Research Services
All rights reserved

Preface

In the index that follows, the location column is the the volume and page reference. Thus a location 5/023 would mean that the will in question is on page 23 of Will Book 5. Date of Will/Codicil refers to the date that the will was signed by the testator. A second date refers to the date of a codicil. If there was more than one codicil, only the date of the last one is given. Similarly, if a second date appears in the Date(s) Recorded column, that refers to the last date mentioned in the court minutes that accompany each will. Due to considerations of space, the following abbreviations have been used in the Name column to describe the indexed instrument: "Rel. Courtesy" for Release of Courtesy; "Ren." for Renunciation of Will; and "Suppl." for Supplemental Will.

Thank you for purchasing this index of the testators whose wills appear in the first ten volumes of the Monongalia County, West Virginia Will Books. I hope that it will be a useful finding aid and research planning tool. It was compiled from the indexes in each volume of the Monongalia County Will Books, and then it was checked against each page of each Will Book. It is interesting to note that I found more than a dozen wills that were either missing or misidentified in the original indexes. Many of the names had more than one spelling, and preference was given to spellings that appeared in the body of the will or in the signature. While great care has been taken to ensure accuracy, it is quite possible that mistakes may have survived the editing process. Please let me know if you find any errors, as I will correct them for future printings. I appreciate your patronage, and I hope to publish additional genealogical research aids.

Jeffrey L. Haines

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

© Copyright 1993 Haines Research Services
All rights reserved

Name	Location	Date of Will/Codicil	Date(s) Recorded
Holland, Edmund T.	5:066	6 May 1896	24 Aug 1896/7 Sep 1896
Holland, Elizabeth	2:108	(no date)	14 Dec 1863/14 Aug 1865
Holland, Jacob	1:110	29 May 1837	Oct 1838
Holland, Joannah	1A:029	9 Jan 1862	6 May 1867
Holland, Margaret A.	8:023	9 Aug 1910	17 Dec 1910/2 Jan 1911
Holland, Mary	1:061	19 May 1825	May 1832
Holland, Rezin	1:234	22 Aug 1851	Sep 1851
Holland, Richard	2:042	1 Aug 1859	Nov 1859
Holland, Sarah Ann	6:142	18 Mar 1897	25 Feb 1905/6 Mar 1905
Holland, Solomon	2:091	13 Nov 1863	14 Dec 1863
Holland, William E.	9:213	6 Aug 1914	22 Apr 1920/7 Jun 1920
Holmes, Sarah I.	8:382	5 Nov 1915	18 Dec 1915/3 Jan 1916
Holt, George Washington	6:010	25 Aug 1898	20 Dec 1902/5 Jan 1903
Holt, Harry T.	8:239	17 May 1913	21 Jul 1913/16 Sep 1913
Holt, Mary Costolo	9:504	20 Jan 1923	24 Feb 1923/5 Mar 1923
Hopkins, Sarah C.	5:177	30 Nov 1898	15 Nov 1899/1 Jan 1900
Hopwood, William Hudson, M. D.	8:003	13 Jul 1910	6 Aug 1910/6 Sep 1910
Hostetler, Daniel	1:201	25 Oct 1848	Apr 1849
Hostutler, Nancy	8:317	23 Jun 1913	8 Sep 1914
Hoult, John	1:027	1825	Jun 1826
House, James	7:032	2 Jun 1903	12 Apr 1907
Houston, Purnell	3:166	13 Mar 1867	7 Mar 1882
Houston, William H.	4:293	7 Jul 1894	25 Sep 1894/7 Jan 1895
Howard, Elizabeth	5:275	26 Oct 1900	6 Jan 1902
Howard, Philip	8:377	7 Sep 1915	11 Sep 1915/3 Jan 1916
Howell, George	1:189	15 Feb 1848	Feb 1848
Howell, Leven	2:155	13 Dec 1860	14 Dec 1868
Howell, Mary Ann	5:256	28 Oct 1897	27 Apr 1901/3 Jun 1901
Howell, Samuel	2:186	2 Sep 1870	24 Oct 1870/26 Oct 1870
Howell, Solomon	8:326	27 Apr 1901/30 May 1901	28 Oct 1914/4 Jan 1915
Huffman, John	1:282	17 Jan 1852	Mar 1856
Huffman, Letticia	6:003	21 Mar 1896	6 Sep 1902/5 Jan 1903
Huggans, Shadrach	2:016	29 May 1857	Sep 1857
Huggill, John	2:055	7 Apr 1860	Jul 1860
Hunt, Eugenius W.	4:060	10 Jan 1887	17 May 1888/4 Jun 1888
Hunt, Jonas	1:021	6 Jul 1826	Dec 1839
Hunt, Joshua	3:068	29 Dec 1870	26 Jul 1875
Hunter, Elizabeth Arabell	7:038	21 Mar 1907	13 Apr 1907/3 Jun 1907
Hunter, Hananniah	9:525	22 Apr 1919/12 Mar 1922	9 Apr 1923/6 Jun 1923
Hurley, Caleb	1A:008	4 Oct 1833	Apr 1834
Hurry, James	1:054	10 Dec 1830	Jan 1831
Hurst, Braden	7:201	9 Aug 1898	20 Aug 1901/16 Apr 1909
Hurst, William	1:307	18 Jun 1802	Jul 1802
Hutchison, John T.	4:164	17 Sep 1888	8 Sep 1891
Ice, Thomas	1:130	13 Apr 1840	Sep 1840
Inghrim, Joseph	3:255	30 Dec 1868/19 Aug 1872	23 Feb 1885/2 Mar 1885
Inghrim, Margaret	6:295	25 Oct 1889/4 May 1903	1 Nov 1906/7 Jan 1907

Jesse LEONARD

UNPATENTED LAND RECORDS

MONONGALIA, YOHOGANIA, & OHIO COUNTIES

VIRGINIA

1766 - 1794

Published by

MARION COUNTY GENEALOGY

CLUB, INC.

FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA

October 1988

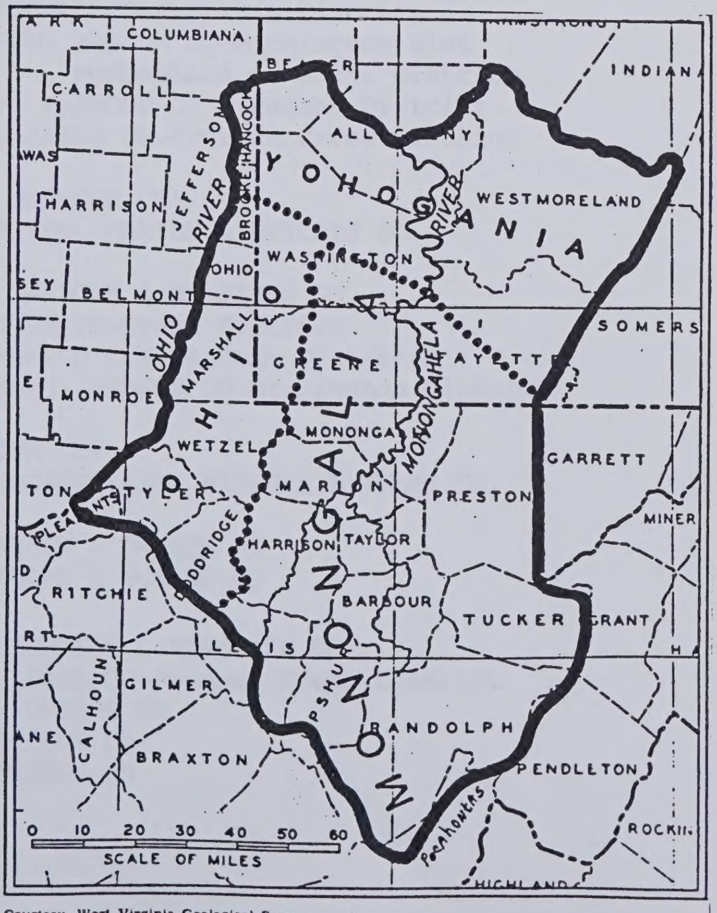
Compiled by:
Eleanor Youst Carter
Kathleen Mahaffey Bogdan

THIS COPY OF THE INDEX TO THE UNPATENTED LANDS FOR THE COUNTIES OF MONONGALIA, YOHOGANIA, & OHIO, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA WAS COPIED FROM LDS CHURCH MICRO-FILM # 840856.

THIS OLD RECORD WAS FOUND AND INDEXED BY A COUNTY CLERK OF MONONGALIA COUNTY IN 1929. HIS EXPLANATION AS FOLLOWS: "THIS VOLUME IS A TRANSCRIBED COPY OF AN OLD RECORD CONTAINING THE REPORTS OF COMMISSIONERS FOR ADJUSTMENT OF CLAIMS TO UNPATENTED LANDS IN THE COUNTIES OF MONONGALIA, YOHOGANIA AND OHIO, IN THE STATE OF VIRGINIA. THIS OLD RECORD WAS FOUND BY ME, IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF MONONGALIA COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, IN A DILAPIDATED AND WORN CONDITION, AND IN SOME PLACES SO MUTILATED THAT THE TEXT OF THE RECORD WAS ILLEGIBLE. I HAVE HAD THE SAME TRANSCRIBED IN DUPLICATE AND INDEXED, AND THE ORIGINAL RECORD HAS BEEN REBOUND AND PRESERVED SO FAR AS IS POSSIBLE TO DO SO." SIGNED: JOHN M. GREGG, CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT, MONONGALIA CO. WEST VIRGINIA. AUGUST 30, 1929.

WE HAVE INCLUDED A LIST OF SOME OF THE LAND LOCATIONS AND THE COUNTIES, AND COUNTY DISTRICTS WHERE THEY MIGHT BE FOUND. WEST VIRGINIA GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS & TOPO MAPS WERE USED AS REFERENCE.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270


COLUMBIANA
BEAVER
CARROLL
ALLEGHENY
INDIANA
YOHOGANIA
WESTMORELAND
HARRISON
JEFFERSON
RIVER
HANCOCK
BROOKE
WASHINGTON
OHIO
BELMONT
MARSHALL
GREENE
FAYETTE
SOMERS
OHIO
MONROE
WETZEL
MONONGA
MONONGALIA
MONONGAHELA
GARRETT
TYLER
MARION
PRESTON
PLEASANTS
DODDRIDGE
HARRISON
TAYLOR
MINER
RITCHIE
BARBOUR
TUCKER
GRANT
LEWIS
GILMER
UPSHUR
CALHOUN
RANDOLPH
BRAXTON
PENDLETON
Pocahontas
ROCKI
HIGHLAND
0 10 20 30 40 50 60
SCALE OF MILES

Courtesy, West Virginia Geological Survey

MONONGALIA, YOHOGANIA & OHIO CO. LAND LOCATIONS

AARONS CREEK: MONONGALIA CO- Morgan District

BARCLAYS RUN; POCHANTAS CO-Huntersville District
BARNETS/BARNETT RUN; HARRISON & MARSHALL CO.
BEAVER DAM RUN; POCHANTAS & RANDOLPH CO.
BERCHFIELD RUN; MONONGALIA CO
BERKELEYS RUN; TAYLOR CO.
BIG PAPPAW CREEK: MARION CTY
BIG SANDY CREEK; PRESTON CO
BIG SPRING; POCAHONTAS CO.
BINGAMON CREEK: MARION & HARRISON CTY
BOOTHS CREEK: MARION CTY
BRISCORS RUN(BRISCOE RUN); WOOD CO.
BROWNS CREEK: HARRISON CTY
BUFFALO CREEK: HARRISON CTY
BULL CREEK; BOONE & McDOWELL CO.
BULL LICK: HARRISON & LEWIS CTY
BULL RUN: MONONGALIA CTY

CARTERS RUN; OHIO CO-Triadelphia District
COBURNS CREEK: HARRISON CTY- Union District
COVE LICK RUN; LEWIS CO-Court House District
CRAB ORCHARD ; PRESTON CO.
CRAWFORDS RUN; RANDOLPH CO.

DAVIDSON RUN; RITCHIE CO.-Union District
DAVISSONS RUN; HARRISON CO.
DECKERS CREEK: MONONGALIA & PRESTON CTY
DOE'S RUN; TAYLOR & TYLER CO.
DUNLAPS CREEK; PRESTON CO.

FALLING RUN; MONONGALIA CO.-Morgan District
FISH CREEK; MARSHALL CO-Franklin District
FLAGGY MEADOW RUN; MARION CO-Mannington Dist
MONONGALIA CO-Grant District
FOX GRAPE CREEK; BARBOUR CO-Pleasant District
FREEMANS CREEK; LEWIS CO-Freeman Creek District

GLADY CREEK: BARBOUR CTY
GOOSE RUN; HARRISON, MARION & RITCHIE CO.

HACKERS CREEK; BARBOUR & HASSISON CO
HAZEL RUN; PRESTON CO-Grant District
HELLANS RUN: MARION CTY-Lincoln District
HICKORY FLAT (RUN); UPSHUR CO-Washington District

ICES RUN: MARION CTY
INDIAN CREEK: MONONGALIA ,RITCHIE & TYLER CO.

JAKES RUN; HARRISON & TAYLOR CO
JONES RUN; RANDOLPH & TUCKER CO

LAMBERTS RUN; HARRISON & RANDOLPH CO
LEADING CREEK; LEWIS CO-Freemsn Creek District
LITTLE KANAWHA; UPSHUR CO
LITTLE ELK; HARRISON CO
LOST CREEK; HARRISON CO

MIDDLE ISLAND CREEK; DODDRIDGE, PLEASANTS & TYLER CO
MIRACLE RUN; MONONGALIA CO-Batelle District
MONONGAHELA RIVER: MARION-MONONGALIA CTY
MOORES RUN; POCAHONTAS & RANDOLPH CO

OTTERS/OUTERS CREEK; TAYLOR CO-Booths Creek District
TUCKER CO- Black Fork District

PAPPAW CREEK: MARION CTY
PEELTREE RUN; HARRISON CO-Elk District
PLEASANTS CREEK; BARBOUR & TAYLOR CO
POLK CREEK; LEWIS CO- Freeman Creek District
PRINGLES FORK; UPSHUR CO-Meade District
PRINGLES RUN; PRESTON CO-Kingwood District

RED CREEK; TUCKER CO-Fork District ; RANDOLPH CO-Beverly District
ROARING CREEK; PRESTON CO-Portland district
RANDOLPH CO-Roaring Creek District
ROBINSONS RUN; HARRISON, MARION & MONONGALIA CO
ROOTING CREEK; HARRISON CO-Elk District

SALT LICK CREEK; PRESTON CO-Reno District
SANDY CREEK; TAYLOR CO-Knottsville Distr;
PRESTON CO- Reno District
SANDY FORK: PRESTON CTY
SCOTTS RUN; MONONGALIA & PRESTON CO
SIMPSON CREEK: HARRISON, BARBOUR & TAYLOR CTY
SMITHS RUN: LEWIS, HARRISON & RITCHIE CTY
STATLERS RUN: MONONGAHELA CO.- Clay District
STONE COAL CREEK: LEWIS CTY

TAVABAUGHS RUN -Teverbaugh Run; MARION CO-Lincoln District
TEN MILE CREEK: HARRISON & UPSHUR CTY
THREE FORK CREEK: TAYLOR & PRESTON CTY
TOMS RUN; BARBOUR, LEWIS & MONONGALIA

WASHBURN RUN; LEWIS CO- Court House District
WEST RUN; LEWIS CO-Hackers Cr.Distr & MONONGALIA CO-Morgan Distr
WHITE DAY CREEK: MARION & MONONGALIA CTY
WORTHINGTON CREEK; WOOD CO-Parkersburg Distr

YOUGHIOGHENY RIVER; PRESTON CO- Union District

NAME	DATE	PAGE	ACRES	LOCATION, ETC
LENHAM, WILLIAM	1772	119	400	Buffalo Creek
LEONARD, JESSE	1774	210	400	Ten Mile Creek
LEWELLIN, SAMUEL	1769	28	300	Cheat River
" "	1775	29	400	Indian Creek
" "	1773	29	400	Papa Creek
" JOHN	1772	161	400	Cheat River
" THOMAS	1776	163	100	Morgans Run
LEWIS, PHILIP	1774	51	400	Scotts Mill
LOW, JOHN HAWKINS	1774	216	400	Bull Creek
LITTLE, ABDOLOM	1776	142	400	Glady Creek
" ADONIZAH	1778	78	400	Monongahela River
LOGAN, JOHN	1777	65	400	Hughes River
LOMAN, GEORGE	1776	194	400	Crab Orchard
" "	--	195	1000	"
LOUDEN, BARTHOLOMEW	1776	27	200	Crab Tree Creek
" "	1773	75	400	Roaring Creek
LOUGH, ABRAHAM	1773	39	400	Indian Creek
" NATHAN	1776	21	400	Sandy Creek
" "	1773	171	400	Berchfields Run
" "	1776	174	600	adj. his land
LOWTHER, JOSEPH	1775	43	400	Washburns Run
" WILLIAM	1770	59	400	Simpsons Creek
" "	1772	59	400	Hackers Creek
" "	1775	59	400	Monongahela River
" "	1776	59	400	adj. settlement
" "	1771	60	400	Monongahela River
" "	1775	86	400	Hackers Creek
" "	1775	103	400	near Hickory Flat
LUALLIN, THOMAS	1776	163	1000	Morgans Run
" FRANCIS	1776	167	1000	Indian Creek
" "	1776	183	1000	'
" JOHN	1776	167	1000	Papa Creek
" "	1776	167	1000	"
LUCAS, ROBINSON	2-18-1780	10	400	White Day Creek
" JOHN	1779	207	400	Dunker Creek
LYNNS, JOHN	1771	206	400	Cheat River
" LEVY	1775	140	1000	adj. Dan Soverns land
" "	1775	58	400	Big Beaver Dam
McCAN, THOMAS	--	33	1000	adj Settlement
" "	1775	33	300	Davisons run
McCLELLAND, JOHN	1776	119	400	Deckers Creek
McCLELON, ROBERT	1773	17	400	Ten Mile Creek
McCLEERY, WILLIAM	1776	1	400	Youghiogheny
" "	1776	1	400	Sandy Creek
" "	1776	1	400	Youghiogheny Waters
" "	1771	1	400	Muddy Creek
" "	1771	1	400	"
" "	1774	130	400	Little Kanawha
McCLEERY "	1774	130	400	Spring Creek
" " (10 parcels 400 ea)	1774	131	4000	"
" " (2 parcels 400 ea)	1774	132	800	"
" "	1768	132	400	Robisons Creek
" "	1769	132	400	Fox Grape Creek

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

LEONARD WILL

WILLS OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
An Index: 1774 - 1880

by

Dale Walton Morrow

and

Deborah Jensen Morrow

Copyright Dale Walton Morrow
and Deborah Jensen Morrow 1984

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

WILLS OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
An Index: 1774 - 1880

INTRODUCTION

Berkeley County, Virginia, now West Virginia, was formed in 1772 from the parent county of Frederick. Berkeley County became a part of West Virginia in 1863, during the Civil War, when the new state was formed from the parent state of Virginia.

This book contains the index to wills (designated "w") and the various estate accounts (designated "f").

To inquire about specific documents and current copying charges, the reader should write to the Clerk's Office, Berkeley County Courthouse, Martinsburg, WV 25401.

Entries/Symbols

The surnames are indexed alphabetically, followed by individual given names. The symbols are as follows:

"w" indicates a will

"f" indicates an account such as an invention, estate, sale, etc. Each"f" stands for one document.

Lost Will Books

If the reader should locate a will or account in one of the following books: 11, 16, 18, 19 or 20, note that these books are unaccounted for and all documents therein have been lost.

KITCHEN(Con't.),Rachel f1817; f1822; f1823
KLECKHAM, Conrad w1777
KLINE, Jacob wf1861
KLINGER, Henry f1805
KNADLER, David f1878
KNIPE, Charles R. wff1876
Sarah w1861
KNODE, Polly f1841
KNOWSLAR, Conrad w1841
Randolph w1875
KNOX, William wf1777
KNUP, Valentine wff1823; f1827
KNUPP, Catherine w1829
KOONTZ, Samuel fff1868; f1874
KREGLOW, Adam fff1868
George wff1823; f1824; f1827; f1841; f1845; f1849
Sarah f1849
KROESEN, Lydia w1855
Washington ff1878
William fff1844
KROH, Henry w1823; fff1824; f1827
KRUCK, Jacob w1795
KYER, see MUSETTER
KYLE, Joseph wf1777

LACKEY, James w1774
LADAN, C.W. f1878
Thomas f1874; wf1875
LADEY, Charles w1803
LAFEVER, Daniel w1877
Henry ff1825; f1829
Jacob f1870
LAFEVRE, Hiram f1878
Maria fff1878
LAISEY, Samuel H. w1861
LAMAR, Martha R. w1876
William f1862
William L. f1867
William Luther f1862
LAMASTER, James f1845
LAMON, George ff1825
George Sr. w1825; f1827
John f1809
Joseph fff1795; ff1804
Margaret f1838
LANG, James f1849
LANTZ, Christian fff1875
LASHORN, Ralph f1867
LATIMER, Thomas B. ff1845
Thomas W. f1852
LAUFER, Frederick w1829
LAUGHLAND, Joshua f1774
LAUR, Thomas ff1817
Thomas Jr. fff1817
LAUVER, Mary w1845
LAVIS, William ff1838
LAYMASTER, Calvin ff1878
D. f1878
Daniel f1878
William f1875
LEACH, Benjamin T. f1875
Ellen Lee f1875
LEATHERS, William w1874
LEE, Anthony w1832
Charles wf1774
John ff1789; f1825
Mary ff1845
Samuel wff1838; f1845
Sarah ffff1845
Thomas ff1832
LEEBERMAN, Lewis f1867
LEESON, John W. w1804
LEFEVER, Daniel f1829
David f1829
Henry w1874; ff1875
Jacob f1858; w1879
John f1838
Margaret ff1829
Sally f1829
LEAMON, John f1804
LEMASTER, Abraham f1774
Ann w1861
Daniel w1862; fff1870; f1878
John f1849
John wff1825; f1827; ff1829; f1832
Mary ff1870; f1874
LEMEN, Hiram H. f1875; f1878
Rhuannah f1804; f1809
LEMON, James wff1774
John wff1774
Margaret w1861
William w1817; f1822; f1825
Thomas w1832; fff1838; f1841
LEONARD, Nicholas wf1795
LEOPARD, Adam f1825
Barbara wff1838
Catherine f1870
Daniel ff1817; f1822; f1825; f1827
Michael ff1838; ff1841
LEPARD, Adam f1817
LESSLEY, John f1829
LESSLY, John w1825
LETMAN, Valentine wf1795
LEWIS, Catherine w1861
Christopher f1774
David f1789
John f1789
Margaret w1822
William f1825
LIGHT, Ann f1829
Ann W. f1827; f1829

LEONARD in WV

WEST VIRGINIA ESTATE SETTLEMENTS

(1753 - 1850)

(A reprint of West Virginia Estate Settlements as first published in West Virginia Quarterly, Vols. XVII, XX. XXI, XXII, XXIII, XIV, Nos. 1 and 2; and Vols. XVII, XX, XXII, XXIII, No. 3; and Vols. XVII, XXI, XXII, XXIII, No. 4; with Index added)

Compiled By
Ross B. Johnston

Edited and Indexed
By
Mitzi Musick Barnett

LEE, DR. JOHN, Inv., 9-20-1791.
LEE, JOHN, Est., 7-15-1794.
LEESON, JOHN, Will, 2-22-1808.
Dev.: Corn., Tim., bro.; other.
LEMASTER, ABR., App., 9-15-1778.
LEMEN, JAMES, Will, 10-21-1777.
Dev.: Mother; Ruth C., Polly Morgan, dau.; Wm., bro.; others.
LEMEN, JAMES, Est., 5-16-1780.
LEMEN, JOHN, SR., Will, 8-16-1774.
Dev.: wife; John, James, William, sons.
LEMEN, JOHN, Est., 5-15-1781.
LEONARD, NICH., Will, 4-24-1797.
Dev.: Anna, wife; Peter, John, Nich., Wm., sons; Cath., Mary, Eliz., dau.
LEONARD, NICH., Inv., 10-24-1797.
LETMAN, VAL., Will, 6-22-1802.
Dev.: Cath., wife; John, Henry, Peter, sons; Eve Wise, Cath. Neigh, Anna Bedinger, Marg. Kennedy, Magdaline Collins, dau.
LETMAN, VAL., Inv., 2-21-1803.
LEWIS, CHRISTOPHER, App., 3-16-1779.
LEWIS, DAVID, JR., App., 9-17-1793.
LIGHT, PETER, Will, 3-9-1811.
Dev.: John, Peter, Jacob, Jos., Sam., David, sons; Susannah Myers, Eliz. Anderson, Cath. Hoke, Polley, Nancy Thornburg, dau.
LIGHT, PETER, App., 8-11-1812.
LILBURN, FRAN., Est., 9-22-1779.
LILBURN, FRANCES, App., 11-19-1778.
LILBURN, JAMES, App., 5-21-1782.
LILBURN, JOHN, App., 5-19-1778.
LILBURN, JOHN, Est., 10-17-1780.
LINGENFELTER, ABR., Inv., 7-18-1810.
LINGENFELTER, ABR., Adm., 1-12-1813.
LINGENFELTER, VAL., Will, 12-24-1804
Dev Abraham, son; Barb., Magdalena, Rebecca, Caty, Mary, Eliz., Rosannah, dau.
LINGHAMFELTER, VAL., Est., 11-13-1811
LITTLEJOHN, WM., Will, 9-13-1813.
Dev. Fabey, wife; Abr., Jos., John, Wm., Moris, Ed., sons; Sarah, Ester, Fabey, dau.
LOCK, RICH., Est., 5-16-1780.
LOCKE, RICHARD, App., 10-17-1775.
LOGAN, JAMES, Will, 4-17-1782.
Dev. Jane, wife; Thom., son; Mary McDaniel, dau.
LOGAN, JAMES, Est., 10-19-1784.
LONG, COOKSEN, Est., 7-17-1787.
LONG, REBECCA, Sale, 7-17-1787.
LOW, RICH., Inv., 1-27-1803.
LOW, RICH., Est., 10-24-1803.
LOWDEN, WM., Will, 7-28-1795.
Dev.. Elizabeth, wife; William, Thomas, John, Samuel, sons; Sarah Clark, dau.
LOWDEN, WM., Inv., 6-27-1796.
LOWER, PHILIP, Will, 7-20-1779.
Dev.: John, Henry, sons; Eliz., Christiana, Barbary, Cath., dau.
LOWER, PHILIP, Est., 6-19-1787.
LOWMAN, RICH., Will, 7-21-1806.
Dev.: Rachel, wife; James, Geo., Rich., sons; Betsy Lee, dau.; others.
LUCAS, ED., SR., Will, 10-21-1777.
Dev.: Ed., Wm., Robt., Isaac, David, Andrew, John, Job, Benj., sons; Ann Baldwin, Mary, Marg., Hannah, dau.; others.
LUCAS, ED., App., 8-18-1778.
LYLE, HUGH, Will, 10-19-1790.
Dev.: John, Hugh, sons; Mary Watson, Van Morrison, dau.; grandson.
LYLE, CAPT. HUGH, Sale, 2-22-1798.
LYLE, JOHN, Will, 9-24-1798.
Dev.: Abagail, wife; Hugh, John, Wm., sons; Nancy, Sally, Polly, Anne, Betsy, Milly, dau.
LYLE, JOHN, Est., 6-27-1808.
LYLE, ROBT., App., 6-17-1788.
LYLE, ROBT., Est., 2-27-1798.
MACKEY, WM., JR., App., 12-27-1808.
MACKEY, WM., Will, 11-10-1812.
Dev.: numerous bequests.
MACKEY, WM., App., 2-8-1813.
MAGAW, JOHN, Will, 6-12-1815.
Dev.: John McKee, friend.
MARSHALL, JAMES, App., 6-22-1807.
MARSHALL, JAS., Est., 7-25-1808.
MARTIN, BENJ., App., 4-19-1786.
MASON, JAS., Will, 1-10-1814.
Dev.: Rachel, wife; Wm., son; Eliz., Mary, Marthia, dau.
MASON, RACHEL, Will, 5-9-1814.
Dev.: Wm., son; Eliz. Mary, Martha, dau.
MATTHEWS, JOHN, Will, 5-19-1778.
Dev.: Mary, wife; Mary White, apprentice.
MATTHEWS, JOHN, Est., 9-16-1778.
MATTHEWS, WM., App., 3-17-1778.
MAY, DANIEL, Will, 6-17-1777.
Dev.: Mary, wife.
MAY, DAVID, Est., 11-22-1780.
McABOY, WM., App., 3-27-1809.
McABOY, WM., Adm., 11-8-1813.
McALLISTER, BENJ., Inv., 2-22-1808.
McALLISTER, CHRIS., App., 12-21-1807.
McAYMONS, WM., Will, 5-20-1777. (Frederick Co.)
Dev.: Marg., wife; John, Wm., Robt., James, sons; Mary, Eliz., Jean, Marg., Isabella, dau.
McBRIDE, JAS., App., 12-23-1805.
McCARTNEY, BENJ., App., 8-20-1776.
McCARTNEY, JOHN, Inv., 8-16-1815.
McCARTNEY, SARAH, Will, 3-20-1781.
Dev.: Sarah Vance, niece: others.
McCLEMONS, WM., App., 9-16-1777.
McCOACH, ROBT., Will, 4-28-1807.
Dev.: James, Wm., sons; Matty Borland, Eliz. Borland, dau.

McCONNELL, WM., Will, 9-21-1808.
Dev.: Sally, Martha, Betsy, Ann, Hannah, Isabel, Janet (or Jenny), Mary, dau.; Abraham, James, sons.
McCOY, ABSALOM, App., 12-18-1809.
McCOY, ABSOLIM, Will, 12-26-1803.
Dev.: Rebecca Crouch; Thom. and Geo., Gahex; slaves freed.
McCOY, JOS., Will, 1-21-1805.
Dev.: Ruth, wife; Thom., son; Marg. Wilson, dau.
McCOY, JOS., Inv., 2-26-1805.
McDONALD, ANDREW, Will, 4-22-1799
Dev.: Hester, wife; Wm., James, Andrew, sons; others.
McDONALD, BRYAN, Will, 5-13-1811.
Dev.: Sarah, dau.; and her heirs.
McKEEVER, JOHN, Inv., 6-19-1809.
McKELVEY, PAT., App., 6-24-1805.
McKELVEY, PAT., Sale, 6-24-1805.
McKENNEY, JOHN, SR., Will, 9-24-1804.
Dev.: Mary, wife; Wm., son; Marg., Sarah, Rachel, dau.
McKERNAN, MICH., Inv., 10-24-1803.
McKIERNAN, MICH., Est., 6-19-1809.
McKINNEY, ED., Will, 2-22-1796.
Dev.: James Coyle, Tulley, Wm. Coyle, bro.; Mary Coyle, sis.; other.
McKINNEY, JOHN, App., 5-8-1815.
McKINNEY, JOHN, Sale, 5-8-1815.
McKNIGHT, ANN, Will, 3-13-1815.
Dev.: Freed slaves; other bequests.
McKNIGHT, ROBT., Will, 7-25-1808.
Dev.: Ann, wife; others.
McKNIGHT, ROBT., Est., 9-18-1809.
McKOWN, GIL., Will, 12-26-1803.
Dev.: Martha, wife; Sam., Gil., sons; Eliz. Magill, Rebecca Hair, Ann Mires, Mary Lamon, Rachell, dau.; Molly, slave; others.
McKOWN, GIL., Est., 6-27-1808.
McKOWN, JOHN, Inv., 2-26-1805.
McPHERSON, DAN., Will, 4-22-1789.
Dev.: Wife; Wm., John, Dan., sons; Mary, Ruth, Rebecca, Ann, dau.; Isaac, son.
McPHERSON, DAN., Inv., 10-20-1789.
McSHERRY, BARNEY, App., 1-23-1797.
McSHERRY, BARNEY, Est., 2-25-1799.
MEDLEY, WM., Will, 1-21-1794.
Dev.: Sarah, wife; Lily, dau.; William, Elijah, sons.
MELICK, PHILIP, Will, 4-25-1797.
Dev.: Mary, wife; David, John, sons; Fanny, Charlotte, Marg., Cath., Eliz., Lenah, dau.
MELICK, PHILIP, App., 7-23-1798.
MENDENHALL, JOHN, Will, 6-15-1773.
Dev.: Mordecai, Stephen, Moses, James, sons; Martha, wife; others.
MENDENHALL, JOHN, App., 8-17-1773.
MERCER, ED., Est., 12-23-1805.
MERCER, EDWARD, Will, 5-20-1783.
Dev.: Mary, wife; Nich., Ed., sons; Mary, Jane, Marg., Blanche, Ruth, Rebecca, Nancy, dau.; grandson.
MERCHANT, ISAAC, Will, 1-14-1814.
Dev.: Nancy, wife; Sarah, Mary, Nancy, Eliz., dau., Jacob, Hiram, Washington, Peter, sons.
MERCHANT, JOHN, Inv., 3-9-1812.
MERCHANT, JOHN, Est., 3-9-1812.
MERCHANT, WM., Will, 6-18-1772.
Dev.: Rebecca Stewart, Rich., Wm., Jacob, Isaac, Mary, Frances, Eliz., Abraham, John, Priscilla, wife.
MERCHANT, WM., App., 8-18-1772.
MERRIOT, BARB., Will, 3-16-1779.
Dev.: Eliz., dau.; Wm., John, sons.
MERRIOTT, GEO., Will, 3-10-1776.
Dev.: Susannah, wife; John, Wm., sons; Eliz., dau.
MERRIOT, GEO., App., 11-20-1776.
MERRITT, BARB., Est., 2-23-1796.
MICHAEL, MICHAEL, App., 9-16-1794.
MICHEL, MICHEL, Will, 12-17-1793.
Dev.: Eva, wife; Peter, Andrew. Michel, sons; Catherine Sellers, Mary, dau.
MIDDLETON, ADAM, Inv., 2-21-1792.
MIDDLETON, THOM., Will, 9-14-1812.
Mary, wife; Bethuel, son; four dau.
MIDDLETON, THOM., Est., 9-10-1815.
MILER, RICH., Est., 12-23-1805.
MILES, LOYD, Will, 11-10-1812.
Dev.: Jacob, Jesse, bro.; others.
MILLAN, JOHN, Will, 6-20-1787.
Dev.: Eliz., wife; Jane Lyle, dau.; slaves freed.
MILLAR, HENRY, Will, 6-23-1806.
Dev.: Marg., wife; Eliz., dau.; Jacob, son; others.
MILLEN, JOHN, Est., 6-23-1801.
MILLER, ABSOLOM, Inv., 6-27-1808.
MILLER, AGNUS, Will, 3-27-1809.
Dev.: Jos., Alex., sons; Heirs of son Absalom.
MILLER, CHRIS. SR., Will, 3-29-1809.
Dev.: Wife; John, son; others.
MILLER, DAN., App., 2-23-1801.
MILLER, DAN., Est., 9-27-1802.
MILLER, DAVID, App., 9-17-1782.
MILLER, DAVID, Will, 4-16-1782.
Dev.: Agnes, wife; John, James, David, Absolam, Joseph, Alex., sons; Sarah Hewill, Eliz., Mary, dau.; Robt. Glen, grandson.
MILLER, HUGH, Will, 12-16-1794.
Dev.: Elinor, wife; Mary Snodgrass, Jennet Hammerly, dau.; Hugh, son; others.
MILLER, HUGH, Inv., 2-23-1795.
MILLER, JACOB, App., 12-22-1800.
MILLER, JACOB, Est., 9-21-1807.
MILLER, JAMES, Will, 2-22-1796.
Dev.: Easter, wife; David, Wm. D., James, sons; Marg., Mary, dau.
MILLER, JAMES, Inv., 4-26-1796.
MILLER, JOHN, Will, 9-20-1791.
Dev.: Hannah, wife; Isaac, Wm., sons; Jane, dau.
MILLER, MICH., App., 2-27-1809.

845

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXII.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1665-1800

EDITED, WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION ON THE
EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE
PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.

1900.

Leek, Lena, and George Conke	1778	Oct.	31
Leek, Mary, Egg Harbour, and Joseph Sooy, Egg Harbour	1761	July	15
Leek, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Ford, Burlington	1747	July	2
Leek, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Coate, Burlington	1754	Jan.	2
Lefetra, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Rogers, Monmouth	1750	Aug.	28
Lefever, Ann, and John Worledge, Salem	1684	Nov.	6
Lefletreau, Elizabeth, and John Berry, Monmouth	1734	Nov.	27
Leffers, Altie, Monmouth, and Gerrit Wyckoff, Monmouth	1745	Dec.	4
Lefferson, Anne, Monmouth, and Cornelius Van Cleeve, Monmouth	1765	June	17
Lefferts, Sarah, and James Beekman, New York	1775	May	30
Leferty, Catherine, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Somerset	1755	Jan.	6
Leg, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Loofborrow, Monmouth	1758	Jan.	16
Leigh, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Campbell, Perth Amb'y	1742	Jan.	7
Leland, Margaret, Burlington, and John Watkinson, Burlington	1776	July	24
Leland, Susanna, Burlington, and John Toole, Burlington	1740	Sept.	22
Leming, Deborah, and William Roos, Monmouth	1762	Nov.	24
Leming, Merribah, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth	1772	Jan.	18
Lemontis, Rachel, Somerset, and Asher Noe, Somerset	1751	May	24
Lemmon, Deborah, Freehold, and Nicolis Potter, Freehold	1755	Feb.	15
Lemmon, Hannah, and James Giberson, Monmouth	1774	July	30
Le Miser, Leah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa	1731	Jan.	19
Lemnord, Rachel, and John Ichmormean, Hunterdon	1780	Aug.	15
Leonard, Abigail, and Benjamin Holden, Cape May	1746	April	5
Leonard, Anne, Middlesex, and John Lawrence, Burlington	1753	July	18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Othniel Rogers, Monmouth	1741	Oct.	15
Leonard, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Francis Goelet, New York	1752	June	20
Leonard, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Constantine Chew, Gloucester	1763	Mar.	18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth	1765	Oct.	28
Leonard, Johannah, Monmouth, and James Parker, Monmouth	1748	Jan.	25
Leonard, Lydia, and Richard Stillewell, Middletown	1752	Mar.	24
Leonard, Margaret, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth	1771	Nov.	13
Leonard, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hains, Gloucester	1771	Sept.	14
Leonard, Patience, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Scott, Monmouth	1748	Oct.	1
Leonard, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Sayants, Perth Amboy	1753	Jan.	20
Leonard, Sarah, and Thomas Brimley, Shrewsbury	1746	July	14
Leonard, Sarah, Upper Freehold, and Daniel Robins, Upper Freehold	1747	Nov.	12
Leonard, Susannah, Burlington, and John Flego, Burlington	1775	Mar.	1
Leppett, Catharine, Monmouth, and Samuel Goodenough, Monmouth	1755	July	11
Leslie, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Thomson, Somerset	1758	Nov.	2
Lester, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Moses Coppock, Bucks	1740	Sept.	22
Lestraing, Phebe, Freehold, and Robert Travis, Freehold	1761	Oct.	21
Letts, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Cawood, Perth Amboy	1751	July	7
Letts, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Higgins, Middlesex	1765	May	11
Letts, Elsie, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Culver, New Brunswick	1761	Feb.	6
Letts, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and David Hubbs, Perth Amboy	1760	Jan.	26
Letts, Margaret, South Amboy, and William Rose, South Amboy	1766	May	12

Leeds, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eayre, Burlington	1774	April	4
Leeds, Nehemiah, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Pizley, Gloucester	1763	Sept.	5
Leeds, Philo, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington	1740	Nov.	1
Leeds, Robert, Gloucester, and Margaret Leeds	1784	Mar.	9
Leeds, Solomon, Gloucester, and Martha Farrow, Burlington	1765	Jan.	30
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Hope French	1759	Jan.	31
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Mary Warrington	1782	Feb.	26
Leek, John, and Phebe Devinney	1735	Jan.	12
Leek, John, Egg Harbour, and Martha Rose, Egg Harbour	1761	July	3
Leek, John, Cape May, and Lydya Tates, Cape May	1763	June	14
Leek, Nathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	1
Leek, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Matthis	1784	Mar.	25
Leeke, Levi, Cumberland, and Mabel Reeves	1783	July	28
Leffers, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Vanmater, Monmouth	1759	June	11
Leforge, Charles, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Butler, Staten Island	1757	Oct.	25
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Anne Jennings, Somerset	1756	June	14
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Martha Pierson, Middlesex	1757	June	4
Lefuse, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Johnson, Burlington	1775	Nov.	29
Leigh, Amos, Hunterdon, and Ann Hoff	1782	Oct.	23
Leigh, Ichabod, Hunterdon, and Anne Stout, Somerset	1744	July	23
Leigh, Joseph, and Jerusha Evans	1775	Mar.	21
Leigh, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Blackwell, Somerset	1774	Dec.	10
Leish, Henry, Sussex, and Elizabeth Landon, Sussex	1771	Dec.	31
Lemner, Owens, Staten Island, and Rebecca Hussey	1745	Jan.	13
Leonard, Daniel, Middlesex, and Susannah Doughty, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	20
Leonard, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Ervin	1779	Feb.	18
Leonard, Henry, Monmouth, and Arabella Euphemia Kearney, M'th.	1751	Oct.	18
Leonard, John, Cape May, and Ann Corson, Cape May	1732	Dec.	29
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Sheppard, Monmouth	1759	Dec.	17
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Frances Schooly, Burlington	1769	May	26
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Magdalen Gombould, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	11
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Bray	1773	Oct.	12
Leonard, Michael, Burlington, and Ann Brigs	1782	June	20
Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper	1761	May	12
Leonard, Patrick, Monmouth, and Margaret Delaney, Monmouth	1765	Feb.	15
Leonard, Samuel, Cape May, and Joan Williams, Cape May	1733	June	27
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth	1741	May	21
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth	1767	April	30
Leonard, William, Middlesex, and Anne Shaw	1779	June	25
Lepper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Isabel Robertson, Monmouth	1744	April	6
Lerew, Peter, Hunterdon, and Nelly Conoway, Hunterdon	1765	Sept.	18
Le Riche, Joseph, Morris, and Sarah Jones	1779	July	19
Leslie, Edmund, Somerset, and Mary Kingsland, Bergen	1768	Feb.	10
Lester, Stephen, Cumberland, and Susannah Smith, Cumberland	1773	Nov.	24
Letford, Robert, Gloucester, and Mary England	1785	Jan.	13
Letson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth White	1752	Dec.	1

genealogylibrary.com

Search for books containing...

The word(s):	First name:	Last name:	
	nicholas	leonard	Submit

Match Context and Document information

URL: http://www.familytreemaker.com/_glc_/6014/6014_719.html

Title: Family Tree Maker Online: GenealogyLibrary.com: Colonial America, 1607-1789 NJ Census Index , Page 719

Body: GenealogyLibrary.com Navigation Bar

Colonial America, 1607-1789 NJ Census Index

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book
GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Page 719

Name State County Location Page Year Age Sex Age Ranges Census Type

Leeks, Peter NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 093 1774

Leeks, Peter NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 017 1774 TAX LIST

Lees, Ajohn NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GALLOWAY 015 1773

Lees, Japhat NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GALLOWAY 015 1773

Leever, Thomas NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 008 1785 TAX LIST

Leman, George NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 010 1785 TAX LIST

Leman, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 004 1781 TAX LIST

Leman, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 008 1782 TAX LIST

Lemar, Mark NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 011 1784 TAX LIST

Lemon, Andrew NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 008 1785 TAX LIST

Lennard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 004 1781 TAX LIST

Lennord, Abraham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1780 TAX LIST

Lennord, Abraham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 005 1781 TAX LIST

Lennord, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 005 1781 TAX LIST

Lenord, Abraham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1785 TAX LIST

Lenord, Abraham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 009 1786 TAX LIST

Lenord, Abraham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 002 1787 TAX LIST

Lenord, Abrewham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1784 TAX LIST

Lenord, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 007 1784 TAX LIST

Lenord, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1785 TAX LIST

Lenord, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1786 TAX LIST

Lenver, Thomas NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 011 1784 TAX LIST

Leonard, Abraham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 005 1779 TAX LIST

Leonard, Abraham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 009 1781 TAX LIST

Leonard, Abraham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 006 1788 TAX LIST

Leonard, Abraham NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1789 TAX LIST

Leonard, Abram NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1782 TAX LIST

Leonard, Abram NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1783 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 011 1780 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 004 1782 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 008 1782 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 009 1782 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 008 1783 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 010 1784 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 008 1786 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 011 1789 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 005 1779 TAX LIST

Leonard, Isaac NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 006 1780 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 004 1779 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 010 1780 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 011 1780 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 004 1782 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 008 1782 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 009 1782 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 008 1783 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 010 1784 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 010 1785 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 009 1786 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 010 1789 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 007 1777 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 007 1780 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1781 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1782 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1783 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 005 1788 TAX LIST

Leonard, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 008 1789 TAX LIST

Leonard, Moses NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GLOUCESTER TWP JUL 009 1789

Leonard, **Nicholas** NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GR EGG HARBOR TWP 007 1778

Leonard, Samuel NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 020 1789 TAX LIST

Leonard, Samuel NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GLOUCESTER TWP 002 1780 TAX LIST

Leonard, William NJ GLOUCESTER CO. 211 1757 JURY LIST

Leonard, William NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 009 1786 TAX LIST

Leonard, William NJ GLOUCESTER CO. DEPTFORD TWP 010 1789 TAX LIST

Leonerd, Catherine NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GR EGG HARBOR TWP 010 1780

Leperd, Mouton NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GLOUCESTER TWP JUL 009 1789

Leppincott, Benjamin NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 006 1780 TAX LIST

Letford, Robert NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 011 1784 TAX LIST

Letford, Robert NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 008 1785 TAX LIST

Letford, Robert NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 012 1786 TAX LIST

Letford, Robert NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WOOLWICH TWP 009 1789 TAX LIST

Leuice, John NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 002 1787 TAX LIST

Leuice, William NJ GLOUCESTER CO. GREENWICH TWP 002 1787 TAX LIST

Levis, Joseph NJ GLOUCESTER CO. WATERFORD TWP 002 1780

map wanting

LEONA

Gloucester Twp

A

GAZETTEER

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

COMPREHENDING

A GENERAL VIEW OF ITS PHYSICAL AND MORAL CONDITION,

TOGETHER WITH

A TOPOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL ACCOUNT

OF ITS

COUNTIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, CANALS,
RAIL ROADS, &c.

ACCOMPANIED BY A MAP.

BY

THOMAS F. GORDON.

Trenton:
PUBLISHED BY DANIEL FENTON.
John C. Clark, Printer, Philadelphia.
1834.

building and trade in lumber are carried on extensively here. The country around it, above the marsh, is of sandy loam.

Denn's Branch, of Stow creek, a small tributary of Stow creek, Salem co., flowing westerly into its recipient by a course of 3 or 4 miles.

Denville, p-t. of Hanover t-ship, Morris co., on the right bank of the Rockaway river, 7 miles N. of Morristown, 231 N. E. from W. C., and 65 from Trenton; contains a store, tavern, cider distillery, and 6 or 8 dwellings.

Devil's Brook, small tributary of the Millstone river, in South Brunswick t-ship, Middlesex co., flowing S. W. about 5 miles to the river.

Deptford t-ship, Gloucester co., bounded N. E. by Gloucester t-ship, S. E. by Hamilton t-ship, S. W. by Greenwich t-ship, and N. W. by the river Delaware. Greatest length N. W. and S. E. 25, and breadth 7 miles; area, 57,600 acres; surface level; soil sandy: in the northern part, grass, vegetables, and fruit are successfully cultivated; the southern is chiefly pine forest, valuable for timber and cord wood. It is drained northward by Big Timber creek; Mantua creek on the west boundary; and southward by Innskeeps, Squankum, and Faraway, branches of the Great Egg Harbour river. Iron ore, and some chalybeate waters are found within 2 miles of Woodbury. Woodbury, the seat of justice for the county, Malaga, and Glassborough, are post-towns of the t-ship; population in 1830, 3599. In 1832 the township contained 449 householders, whose ratables did not exceed $30 in value, 19 stores, 8 fisheries, 6 grist mills, 1 cotton and 1 woollen manufactory, 1 carding machine, 9 saw mills, 1 ferry, 1 distillery, 1 glass factory, 1389 neat cattle, and 672 horses and mules above the age of 3 years.

Dickerson, the seat of the Hon. Mahlon Dickerson, former Governor of New Jersey, and representative of that state in the United States Senate, and the site of one of the most extensive and valuable iron mines in the state; ten miles N. W. from Morristown, Randolph t-ship, Morris county, upon the northern part, or continuation of Schooley's mountain.

Dillon's Landing, Dover t-ship, Monmouth co., on the north side of Toms' river bay, about 2 miles from its confluence with Barnegat bay.

Dividing Creek, Downe t-ship, Cumberland co., rises centrally in the t-ship, and flows southerly by a very crooked course of 10 or 12 miles, into Maurice creek cove, in Delaware bay. It is navigable to the village of Dividing Creek.

Dividing Creek, p-t. of Downe t-ship, Cumberland co., about 17 miles S. of Bridgeton, 86 from Trenton, and 192 N. E. from W. C.; contains from 25 to 30 dwellings, a store, tavern, and grist mill.

Dogtown, a mountain hamlet, on the line separating Amwell from Kingwood t-ship, Hunterdon co., 5 miles N. W. from Flemington; contains a tavern, a wheelwright shop, and two or three cottages.

Doctor's Creek, branch of the Crosswicks, rises near Clarkeville, in the eastern part of Upper Freehold t-ship, Monmouth co., and flows by a west course of about 14 miles, by Imlaystown and Allentown, to its recipient near the Sand Hills in Nottingham t-ship, Burlington co., turning several mills by the way.

Dorchester, village, of Maurice river t-ship, Cumberland co., on the left bank of the river, about 10 miles from the Delaware bay, and 20 S. E. from Bridgeton; contains between 30 and 40 dwellings, 1 tavern, and 2 stores. The soil about it is sandy.

Dorson's Brook, tributary of the north branch of Raritan river, Mendham t-ship, Morris co., having a course on and near the west t-ship line of about 4 or 5 miles.

Dover t-ship, Monmouth co., bounded N. by Howell and Freehold t-ships, E. by the Atlantic Ocean, S. by Stafford t-ship, S. W. by Northampton and Hanover t-ships, Burlington co.,

lington co., and flowing by a southerly course of 8 or 9 miles, to its recipient in Washington t-ship.

Egg Harbour, Little, t-ship, Burlington co., bounded N. by Oswego, or east branch of Wading river, which separates it from Northampton t-ship, S. E. by Stafford t-ship, Monmouth co., S. by Little Egg Harbour river and bay, and W. by Washington t-ship. Centrally distant from Mount Holly, S. E. 35 miles; greatest length N. and S. 20 miles; breadth E. and W. 10 miles; area, 76,800 acres, including bays and inlets; surface, level; soil, gravel and sand. The northern part of the township, called the Plains, is of the former, covered with low pines and scrub oaks, forming an excellent covert for deer and grouse, which find abundant food in the mast produced by the latter. The southern part of the t-ship is sandy, covered with forest. It is drained chiefly by branches of Little Egg Harbour river, of which Bass river is here the chief. Tuckerton, upon Shorl's mill branch, is the post-town. Population in 1830, 1490. In 1832, the t-ship contained 150 householders, whose ratables did not exceed $30; 347 taxables, 51 single men, 6 stores, 4 saw mills, 3 grist mills, 1 two horse stage, 7 dearborns, 36 covered wagons, 10 gigs and sulkies, 640 neat cattle, 170 horses and mules; and it paid state tax, $127 48; county tax, $444; road tax, $300.

Egg Harbour Bay, Little, partly in Little Egg Harbour t-ship, Burlington co., and partly in Stafford t-ship, Monmouth co.; extends about 14 miles in length, and from 2 to 4 in breadth, from Little Egg Harbour inlet to Barnegat inlet, and contains many islands, the haunts of ducks, geese, and sea-fowl.

Egg Harbour, Little, or *Mullica's River*, rises by several branches in Burlington and Gloucester cos.; the chief of which are Batsto river, near Burlington, Atsion river, on the boundary between the two counties, Mechescalaxin and Nesochcaque, which unite near Pleasant Mills, 25 miles from the sea. Half way below this point, Wading and Bass rivers blend with the main stream, which is navigable, for sloops, to Batsto furnace, 25 miles. The Little Egg Harbour bay and inlet, and Great bay, form a sheet of salt water, separated from the ocean by Brigantine, Tucker's and Long beaches, the communication with which, from the sea, is chiefly by the New inlet, which admits vessels of from 15 to 18 feet draught, many of which, during the late war, entered and discharged valuable cargoes. The Old inlet, to the north from Tucker's island, is now little used, except for vessels of very light burden. The collection district of Little Egg Harbour, comprehends the shores, waters, bays, rivers and creeks, from Barnegat inlet to Brigantine inlet, both inclusively. Tuckerton is the sole port of entry, at which the collector resides.

Egg Harbour River, Great, rises in Gloucester t-ship, Gloucester co., by Inskeep's branch, and flows a S. E. course through Deptford, Hamilton, Weymouth, and Egg Harbour t-ships, to the ocean, about 45 miles; receiving in its way several, but not very considerable tributaries, on either hand, and draining a wide extent of sandy soil and pine forest. It is navigable for sloops of considerable burden, above May's Landing, more than 25 miles; and from this point flows through a continued marsh. Large quantities of wood, coal, and lumber, are annually exported from this river.

Great Egg Harbour bay is entered by Great Egg Harbour inlet, between Absecum and Peck's beaches. The bay is about five miles long, and has a very irregular breadth, varying from half a mile to 4 miles. The inlet, at its mouth, is more than a mile in width, and communicates with the bay by several channels.

Egg Harbour t-ship, Gloucester co., bounded N. E. by Absecum creek, bay, and inlet, which separate it from Galloway t-ship; S. E. by the Atlantic ocean; S. W. by Great Egg Harbour inlet, bay, and river, and N.

W. by Hamilton t-ship. Centrally distant from Woodbury S. E. 48 miles; greatest length E. and W. 12; breadth N. and S. 12 miles; area, 85,000 acres, including beaches, bays, and rivers; surface level; marsh several miles in width, within the beach; sandy elsewhere, and, generally, covered with pine forest. Bargaintown and Somers' Point are post-towns of the t-ship; population in 1830, 2510. In 1832 the t-ship contained 122 householders, whose ratables did not exceed $30; 5 stores, 2 grist mills, 1 carding machine, 6 saw mills, 510 neat cattle, and 260 horses and mules; and paid county taxes, $307 59½; poor tax, $153 90; road tax, $800.

Great Egg Harbour, collection district, comprehends the river of Great Egg Harbour, together with all the inlets, bays, sounds, rivers, and creeks, along the sea coast, from Brigantine inlet to Cape May.

Egg Island, Downe t-ship, Cumberland co., Delaware bay, off the western point of Maurice Cove, of a triangular form, extending about half a mile upon each side.

Egg Island, false, a point of Downe t-ship, about 4 miles higher up the bay, than the foregoing, and which, from similarity of configuration, is often mistaken for it.

Egg Islands, Barnegat bay, Dover t-ship, Monmouth co., about 3 miles below the mouth of Toms' bay, each near a mile in length.

Eight Mile Branch, of Cedar creek, Dover t-ship, Monmouth co., rises west of the Forked mountains, and flows eastwardly to its recipient.

Elizabethtown, and t-ship, Essex co., thus named after Lady Elizabeth Carteret, the wife and executrix of Sir George Carteret. The town lies upon Elizabeth creek, 1½ miles W. from a point of fast land, running through the marsh to Staten Island Sound, and on the turnpike road and rail-road, from New Brunswick to New York, 17 miles by the post road from the former, and 15 from the latter; 42 from Trenton, and 210 from W. C.; pleasantly situated, in a level and fertile country, of clay loam; contains 400 dwellings, 3 handsome churches of brick, one belonging to the Episcopalians, and two to the Presbyterians, the first congregation of whom, is, probably, as old as the town itself; and 1 Methodist church, of wood. There were two churches in this town, in 1748, which the Swedish traveller, Kalm, preferred to any in Philadelphia: 2 temperance societies, having together 450 members, whose beneficial influence is said to be extensively felt, there not being a distillery in the t-ship, and all the respectable farmers conducting their labours without the stimulus of ardent spirit; a bank called the "*State Bank at Elizabeth*," with an authorized capital of $200,000, of which $132,924, have been paid in, conducted reputably and profitably; 5 taverns in the town and two at the Point; 9 stores, at none of which is ardent spirit sold; 1 book store, 2 boarding schools for girls, at which there are about 100 pupils from various parts of the country; 1 classical boarding school for boys, containing 40 boarders, under the care of the Reverend Mr. Halsey, all of which are in high repute; 2 public libraries, one religious, the other miscellaneous, called the Elizabethtown Apprentices' Library, much and advantageously used; 1 printing office, from which is issued the newspaper called the New Jersey Journal, originally founded by the venerable judge Hallock, at Chatham, in 1779, removed to this town in 1786, and conducted by him for nearly half a century; an oil mill, large grist and saw mill, 2 large saw mills for cutting mahogany, with circular saws for veneers; 2 large oil cloth manufactories, belonging to the same company; 2 earthenware, and 1 earthen and stoneware potteries; flax works, which break and dress 2 tons per day, driven by steam; a rope, twine, and cotton bagging factory, also driven by steam, and employing 20 hands; 2 tin, sheet iron, and stove

length, 38; breadth, 10 miles; area, 147,000 acres; surface level, and soil sandy. The sea coast is girded by Brigantine beach, within which, for a depth of seven miles, is a space covered with lagunes and salt meadows. Among the small lakes, Absecum, Reed's and Grass bays, are the most considerable. The remainder of the township is chiefly covered with pine forest, through which flow many streams of water, tributary to Little Egg Harbour river. Pleasant Mills, Leed's Point, Gloucester Furnace, Absecum and Smith's Landing, are villages of the township. Population, in 1830, 2960; and in 1820, only 1895, presenting an instance of the greatest increase in the state. In 1832, there were in the township, as reported by the assessor, 165 householders, whose ratables did not exceed $30, 7 stores, 3 grist mills, 1 cotton manufactory, 1 blast furnace, 5 saw mills, 375 neat cattle, and 205 horses and mules over three years of age.

Georgetown, hamlet of Mansfield t-ship, Burlington co., near the N. E. boundary line, 6 miles S. E. from Bordentown, and 9 N. E. from Mount Holly.

Georgia, a small hamlet of Freehold t-ship, Monmouth co., 5 miles S. from Freehold town.

German Valley, Washington t-sp, Morris county, and in Schooley's mountain. It is about 10 miles long, varying, in width, from one to two miles. The soil is grey limestone throughout, and is well cultivated, and highly productive. The inhabitants are of German descent, and retain the industrious and thrifty habits of their ancestors. The valley is drained by the south branch of the Raritan river, and is crossed by the turnpike road from Morristown to Easton, which passes through the post town of Washington, lying in the vale. There is a Presbyterian church here.

Gibson's Creek, small tributary flowing eastwardly into the Great Egg Harbour river, Weymouth t-ship, Gloucester co.

Glassboro', p-t. of Franklin t-ship, Gloucester co., 14 miles S. E. from Woodbury, 22 from Camden, 49 from Trenton, and 155 from W. C.; contains an Episcopal and Methodist church, 2 glass houses or factories which make hollow ware, belonging to Messrs. Stangeer & Co., 1 tavern, 2 stores, and about 30 dwellings.

Gloucester County, was first laid off in 1677, forming one of the only two counties of West Jersey; and its boundaries were fixed by the act of 21st of January, 1709–10: beginning at the mouth of Pensaukin creek; thence, running up the same to the fork thereof; thence along the bounds of Burlington co., to the sea; thence along the sea coast to Great Egg Harbour river; thence up said river to the fork thereof; thence up the southernmost and greatest branch of the same to the head thereof; thence upon a direct line to the head of Old Man's creek; thence down the same to the Delaware river; thence up Delaware river to the place of beginning. It is, therefore, bounded N. W. by the Delaware river, N. E. by Burlington co., S. E. by the Atlantic ocean, and S. W. by the counties of Cumberland and Salem. Greatest length, from Absecum inlet, on the S. E. to Red Bank, on the N. W. 55 miles: greatest breadth, from the head of the Great Egg Harbour bay, to Tuckahoe river, 30 miles; area, 1114 square miles, or 713,000 acres. Central lat. 39° 40′, N. long. from W. C. 2° 10′, E.

The whole county pertains to the alluvial formation. Along the shores of the Delaware, and for several miles inward, a black or dark green mud is raised even from a depth of forty feet, in which reeds and other vegetables, the evidences of river alluvion, are distinctly visible. The remaining part of the county seems to have been gained from the sea; and beds of shells, whole and in a state of disintegration, are found, at various depths, in many places. The green earth, or marl, in which these are imbedded

together with the shells, are used with great advantage upon the soil, especially in the cultivation of grass, clover particularly. Bog iron ore is found near Woodbury, and exported for manufacture.

The surface is uniformly level, except where worn down by the streams, and the soil sandy; having, on the N. W. an admixture of loam or clay, in many places. S. E. of a line drawn about 7 miles from the Delaware river, N. E. across the county, the country is universally sandy and covered by a pine forest, generally, (but with occasional cleared patches of greater or less extent,) from which large quantities of timber and cord wood are taken for market. Along the coast, within the beach, is a strip of marsh of an average width of four miles, in which are lagunes, the chief of which are Grass, Reed's, Absecum, and Lake's bays.

The county is drained southwardly by Maurice river, which flows from it, through Cumberland county, into the Delaware bay; by Tuckahoe river, forming the line between it and Cumberland; by Great and Little Egg Harbour rivers, which rise far north in the county, and empty into the Atlantic; the latter, throughout its whole course, forming the boundary between Gloucester and Burlington counties. All these streams are navigable some miles from the sea, and afford great facilities in transporting the lumber and cord wood, the most valuable products of this region, to market. Their inlets, and the small bays on the coast, abound with oysters and clams, the fishing for which gives subsistence to many of the inhabitants. These rivers have also many tributaries, which intersect the forest in almost every direction. The streams on the N. W. are Oldman's, Raccoon, Little Timber, Repaupo, Clonmell, Mantua, Big Timber, Newton, Cooper's and Pensauken creeks, most of which are navigable for a short distance, and furnish outlets for an amazing quantity of fruit and garden truck and firewood, for the supply of the Philadelphia market, and other towns on the western side of the river.

The post towns of the township are, Absecum, Bargaintown, Camden, an incorporated city, Carpenter's Landing, Chew's Landing, Clarkesboro', Glassboro', Gloucester Furnace, Gravelly Landing, Haddonfield, Hammonton, Jackson Glassworks, Leeds' Point, Longacoming, Malaga, May's Landing, Mullica Hill, Pleasant Mills, Smith's Landing, Somers' Point, Stephens' Creek, Sweedsboro, Tuckahoe, and Woodbury, the seat of justice of the county.

There are several academies for teaching the higher branches of education; and primary schools in most of the agricultural neighbourhoods. There are also established, Sunday schools, in most, if not all, of the populous villages; a county bible society, various tract societies, and many temperance associations; which have almost rendered the immoderate use of ardent spirits infamous.

In 1832, by the report of the assessors, the county contained 3075 householders, whose ratables did not exceed $30 in value; 978 single men, 102 stores, 21 fisheries, 45 grist mills, 2 cotton and 2 woollen manufactories, 4 carding machines, 4 blast furnaces, 3 forges, 63 saw mills, 4 fulling mills, 8 ferries, 9 tan yards, 29 distilleries, 7 glass factories, 2 four horse stage wagons, 967 covered wagons with fixed tops, 204 riding chairs, gigs, sulkies, and pleasure carriages, 4 two horse stage wagons, 31 dearborns with steel, iron, or wooden springs; and it paid county tax, $10,000; poor tax, $5000; and road tax, $15,000; state tax, ——

By the census of 1830 Gloucester co. contained 28,431 inhabitants, of whom 13,916 were white males; 12,962 white females; 14 female slaves; 835 free coloured males; 714 free coloured females. Of these there were deaf and dumb, under 14 years, 64; above 14 and under 30, 73; above 25 years, 80; blind, 205 white, 22 black; aliens 3365.

There is a county poor house established upon a farm near Blackwoodstown, but in Deptford t-ship, containing more than 200 acres of land.

The following extract from the records of this county, presents singular features of the polity of the early settlers. It would seem that the inhabitants of the county deemed themselves a body politic, a democratic commonwealth, with full power of legislation, in which the courts participated, prescribing the punishment for each offence, as it was proven before them.

Gloucester, the 28th May, 1686.

By the proprietors, freeholders, and inhabitants of the third and fourth tenths, (alias county of Gloucester) then agreed as follows:

Inprimus. That a court be held for the jurisdiction and limits of the aforesaid tenths, or county, one time at Axwamus, alias Gloucester, and at another time at Red Bank.

Item. That there be four courts, for the jurisdiction aforesaid, held in one year, at the days and times hereafter mentioned, viz: upon the first day of the first month, upon the first day of the fourth month, and the first day of the seventh month, and upon the first day of the tenth month.

Item. That the first court shall be held at Gloucester aforesaid, upon the first day of September next.

Item. That all warrants and summons shall be drawn by the clerk of the court, and signed by the justice, and so delivered to the sheriff or his deputy to execute.

Item. That the body of each warrant, &c., shall contain or intimate the nature of the action.

Item. That a copy of the declaration be given along with the warrant, by the clerk of the court, that so the deft. may have the longer time to consider the same, and prepare his answer.

Item. That all summons and warrants, &c., shall be served, and declarations given, at least ten days before the court.

Item. That the sheriff shall give the jury summons six days before the court be held, in which they are to appear.

Item. That all persons within the jurisdiction aforesaid, bring into the next court the marks of their hogs, and other cattle, in order to be approved and recorded.

Rex vs. *Wilkes.* Indict. at Gloucester Ct. N. J. 10 Sept. 1686, for stealing goods of Dennis Lins, from a house in Philadelphia. Dft. pleads guilty, but was tried by jury. Verdict guilty, and that prisoner ought to make pay't. to the prosecutor of the sum of sixteen pounds. Sentence. The bench appoints that said Wilkes shall pay the aforesaid Lins, £16 by way of servitude, viz: if he will be bound by indentures to the prosecutor, then to serve him the term of four years, but if he condescended not thereto, then the court awarded that he should be a servant, and so abide for the term of five years. And so be accommodated in the time of his servitude, by his master, with meat, drink, clothes, washing, and lodging, according to the customs of the country, and fit for such a servant.

In 1832 the county was divided into 12 t-ships as in the following table, to which Camden is now to be added.

STATISTICAL TABLE OF GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

Townships, &c.	Length.	Breadth.	Area.	Population.		
				1810.	1820.	1830.
Deptford,	25	7	57,600	2978	3281	3599
Egg Harbour,	12	12	85,000	1830	1635	2510
Galloway,	32	10	147,000	1648	1895	2960
Gloucester,	20	8	60,000	1726	2059	2332
Greenwich,	15	7	35,840	2859	2699	2657
Newton,	6	4	9,000	1951	2497	3298
Franklin,	16	7	72,000		1137	1574
Hamilton,	18	11	106,880		877	1424
Waterford,	25	8	50,000	2105	2447	3088
Weymouth,	12	10	50,000	1029	781	1270
Woolwich,	16	7	40,000	3063	3113	3033
Gloucestertown, (area included in Gloucester township.)					662	686
			713,320	19,189	23,089	28,431

Gloucester, t-ship, Gloucester co., bounded N. by Gloucestertown, N. E. by Hereford t-ship, S. E. by Hamilton, and S. W. and W. by Deptford t-ship. Centrally distant S. E. from Woodbury, 10 miles; greatest length N. W. and S. E. 20; breadth 8 miles E. and W.; area, about 60,000 acres; surface, level; soil, sand more or less mixed with loam, and in the northern part cultivated in vegetables and fruit, the southern being chiefly pine forest, valuable for timber and fuel. It is drained northward by Cooper's creek on the eastern, and Big Timber creek on the western boundary, southward by Inskeep's branch of the Great Egg Harbour river. Chew's Landing, Longacoming, Clementon, Blackwoodtown, Tansborough, and New Freedom, are villages of the t-ship; the two first post-towns. Population in 1830, 2232. In 1832, there were in the t-ship, including Gloucestertown, 781 householders, whose ratables did not exceed $30 in value; 11 stores, 5 grist mills, 9 saw mills, 2 tanneries, and 1 glass factory; and it paid county tax, $799 78; poor tax, $400 73; road tax, $1000.

Gloucestertown, small t-ship of Gloucester co., bounded N. by Newton, E. and S. E. by Gloucester t-ship, S. W. by Big Timber creek, which separates it from Deptford t-ship, and W. by the river Delaware. Centrally distant N. E. from Woodbury 4 miles; greatest length E. and W. 4; breadth N. and S. 3 miles.

Gloucester, small town of Gloucester t-ship, Gloucester co., on the Delaware river opposite Gloucester point; contains a fishery, a ferry from which a team-boat plies, about 20 dwellings, 1 store, and 1 tavern.

Gloucester, post-town and furnace of Galloway t-ship, Gloucester co., upon Landing creek, a branch of the Mullica or Little Egg Harbour river, 36 miles S. E. from Woodbury, 71 from Trenton, and 179 from W. C.; contains a furnace, grist and saw mill, a store, tavern, and a number of dwellings, chiefly for the accommodation of the workmen, of whom there are about 60, constantly employed, whose families may amount to 300 persons. The furnace makes annually about 800 tons of iron, chiefly castings, and has annexed to it about 25,000 acres of land.

Glover's Pond, Hardwick t-ship, Warren co., the extreme source of Beaver brook.

Godwinsville, Franklin t-ship, Bergen co., upon Goffle brook, 8 miles N. W. from Hackensack; contains 1 tavern, 2 stores, 7 cotton mills, having together 5000 spindles, and from

LEONARD ?

UNDER FOUR FLAGS

Old Gloucester County
1686-1964

974.901
G51 SI

A History of Gloucester County
New Jersey

HAZEL B. SIMPSON, *Editor*

WOODBURY, NEW JERSEY
BOARD OF CHOSEN FREEHOLDERS
GLOUCESTER COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

Gloucester County Since 1680

The concept of freedom among English speaking people, achieved at Runemede in 1215, followed the early settlers to the New World, and the result of their thinking and effort became the most precious heritage in American democracy. The pursuit of liberty was never abandoned even in the smallest body politic. It is, therefore, understandable that the inhabitants of Old Gloucester County should display concern about control of local government and move to secure their own courts.

Few settlers had arrived in New Jersey before communities were laid out, churches and schools erected, or manufacturing adventures were begun. Today only a fraction of this early enterprise has grown to importance and most has been long forgotten, for as the country was settled and became better known and as its various advantages became apparent by a progressive people, constant changes occurred; the old was abandoned for the new.

Old Gloucester County had only one real town in the true sense of the term, and that was Gloucester Town. Many of the other settlements were merely districts, Woodbury being indicated on many early maps merely as a post office.

According to the plan agreed upon in London on the "26th day of the 6th month 1670," West New Jersey was divided into Tenths, and out of the subdivision evolved the counties. Direction for dividing the land was set down thus:

> . . . Then let it be surveyed and divided into one hundred parts, lots, or proprieties; for that is the method we have agreed to take, and we cannot alter it. . . .
>
> This new divided moiety is to be cast into one hundred parts, lots, or proprieties; ten of which upon the agreement made betwixt E. Byllinge and J. Fenwick, were settled and conveyed unto J. Fenwick. . . . The ninety parts remaining are exposed to sale on the behalf of creditors of the said E. B. . . .
>
> . . . And you all to advice together, and find out a fit place to take up for a town, and agree with natives for a tract of land; and then let it be surveyed and divided into one hundred parts; for that is the method we have agreed to take and we cannot alter it. . . .

Accordingly, the division was authorized by the Commissioners during February, 1681. The provincial surveyor was directed, at that time, to divide the river front between the Assunpink Creek and Cape May into Tenths, each of which was to contain ten proprieties; the surveyor was directed to

> . . . Measure the front of the river Delaware, beginning at Assunpink creek, and from thence down to Cape May, that the point of the compass may be found for the running of partition lines betwixt each.
>
> . . . Each and every tenth or ten proprieties, shall have the proportion of the front to the river Delaware, and so far back into the woods as will make or contain sixty-four thousand acres of the first settlement, and for the sub-dividing the Yorkshire and London tenths.

The surveyor followed these instructions but found upon examination that the Sixth Tenth was located within the area of present Cumberland County. And because it was an unoccupied territory, he was unable to survey the remaining four Tenths within the limits of the Cape May peninsula. The original plan, however, had met the immediate, necessary requirements for the "upriver settlements" that sent representatives for several years.

The original Tenths of West Jersey were the First and Second Tenths, comprising Burlington County, the Third and Fourth Tenths, comprising Gloucester County, and the Salem Tenth.

None of the land east of Salem Tenth was included in any organized community until the establishment of Cape May was authorized by the Act of Assembly, passed November 12, 1692. This delay was caused by the lack of population, according to data, the earliest period of habitation in that region was 1685.

The desire of the people of the Third and Fourth Tenths to govern themselves led them, as the Salem and Burlington Tenths had done, to petition the Burl-

ington Assembly to grant them jurisdiction with court officers. They were, in short, aware of the importance of progressing politically, socially, and economically. Thus there is found in the Minutes of the Assembly:

> Decimo Quinto Die
>
> The members of the assembly for the third and fourth Tenths request they May have power to keep Courts for the third and fourth Tenth.
>
> Whereupon the Querry being put to the house whether they Judge it Convenient or not. The voat Carryes. It in Affirmative that they may keep courts.
>
> Resolved that there be a Court kept for the third and fourth Tenths, one time the same to be held att newton & the other time at Red Bank & William Warner is Chosen Sheriff of the Jurisdiction & John Reading Clerk thereof.

Both the Third and Fourth Tenths were represented by ten members each in the West Jersey Assembly.

On examination of the instrument, one learns that the system of organization is patterned after the primitive custom followed by the Anglo-Saxons in the creation or establishment of their shires. This same system also prevailed in the organization of other counties in New Jersey.

The courts for the Third and Fourth Tenths were organized and officers selected in May, 1686. Each Tenth was represented by ten members in the West Jersey Assembly. As a body politic, they adopted the name of *Gloucester,* derived from the Celtic, *glaw caer,* "handsome city."

Three meetings were held at Red Bank:

> Red Bank on the 10th day of the 10th month by adjournment from the first day of the same month. [There was, however,] no full bench at the first meeting, [and] another meeting was held on the 1st of 4th month Anno 1687.

The exigencies of the time demanded the use of these movable courts to serve a young, growing colony. Private homes, inns, and taverns became the locations for court sessions.

Red Bank was abandoned as a place for holding courts, however, because of its inconvenient location in the hinterland, and Gloucester Town, being more accessible, became the shire town.

Although first laid out officially in 1677, it was not until 1694 that the name *Gloucester* was officially designated. Two laws were enacted at that time, creating Gloucester County, which in extent reached from the Delaware River to the Atlantic Ocean, and from Pensauken Creek to Oldman's Creek. As to the law there is found:

> . . . That the distinctions or divisions heretofore called the Third and Fourth Tenths be and are hereby laid into one county, named, and from henceforth to be called, the County of Gloucester; the limits hereto bounded with the aforesaid river called Crapwell (formerly called Penisawkin), on the north, and the River Berkley (formerly called Oldman's Creek), on the south.

Another law passed the same year extended the area to include the present Atlantic County, at that time known as Egg Harbour.

Cape May records for 1692 bear evidence of its jurisdiction over Egg Harbour:

> Foreasmuch as there are some families settled upon Egg Harbour, and of right ought to be under some jurisdiction, be it enacted by the authority aforesaid that the inhabitants of the said Egg Harbour shall be and belong to the jurisdiction of Gloucester to all intends and purposes, till such time as they shall be capable, by a competent number of inhabitants, to be erected into a county, and former act to the contrary not withstanding.

According to Allinson, Egg Harbour continued in its independence until 1710 when another law was made which incorporated it with Gloucester County.

Originally, Gloucester County did not extend all the way from the Delaware to the Atlantic Ocean. In 1692, however, two laws were enacted relating to the limits of Gloucester County:

> . . . That the distinction or division called the Third and Fourth Tenths be and is hereby laid into one county, named, and from henceforth to be called, the County of Gloucester.

By separate acts of Assembly, a law passed on May 17, 1694, the boundaries of Burlington, Salem, Gloucester, and Cape May Counties were established and the Tenths finally abolished, but there are no definite records to show when and how the change was effected.

The jurisdiction of the County was strengthened a year later, in 1695, when with the passage of an act by the Assembly, division into constablewicks or townships was devised. According to a court record of June 1, 1695, the original townships were Deptford, Gloucester, Newton, and Waterford:

> The Grand Jury Returns & Present that, whereas there was a law made the last Assembly for Dividing of the Countie into particular Constablewicks or Townships . . ., Gloucester is being another Constablewick or Township . . . to all which the Bench Assents.

But even prior to the formation of the counties and the establishment of townships, a township had existed in the Swedish Settlement. The district known as Stockholme Township, bordering on the Stockholme River, was in the Fourth Tenth or lower half of Old Gloucester County. A tax list bearing the date, June 15, 1687, divides its territory thus: "On the lower side of Stockholme River," "on the upper side of Stockholme River," and "in Stockholme Township." The collectors listed on the tax list were Anthony Neilson and Andrew Robeson, Jr. It listed the land owners of the township with the acreage of land and number of cattle.

Before 1709, a number of townships had been organized, and the act of January 1, 1709, accurately defined the boundaries for several counties, one of which was Gloucester. Almost a hundred years later, by the act of March 9, 1798, provisions were made for ascertaining the bounds of each county and township. If dispute relative to them should arise after counties and townships had been made "bodies corporate by the act of February 21, 1798," they were allowed to sue or be sued by a process left entirely to the county clerk.

Original Deptford Township

Deptford Township, one of the original townships, was named after a seaport in England. The old Deptford included what is today West Deptford, Westville, Woodbury, Woodbury Heights, Washington Township, and Monroe Township. It was incorporated on June 1, 1695.

Three other townships of Old Gloucester County incorporated at the same time were Newton, Waterford, and Egg Harbour. Egg Harbour, called New Waymouth until the early 1800's, comprised all the territory of present Atlantic County. In 1708 the Grand Jury appointed officers for Egg Harbour, an independent territory, which constituted an act of usurpation. The people, however, lodged no complaint nor offered resistance to the action. Egg Harbour, or New Waymouth, was divided February 12, 1798, as follows:

Galloway Township

Galloway Township was incorporated April 2, 1774. The first mention of Galloway in county records appears when the Court allotted her two constables, as well as two to Egg Harbour. The name apparently derives from the name of a tongue of land in Solway Frith, Scotland, called *Galloway Mull.*

Egg Harbour

From the Dutch, *Eyer Haven,* Egg Harbour was so named by early navigators who found immense deposits of seabird eggs upon the seashore, according to Gabriel Thomas. In 1694, Egg Harbour, which had been independent, was placed under the jurisdiction of Gloucester County, and on February 12, 1798, it was decided to form a new township, which took the name, Weymouth.

Hamilton

Hamilton was incorporated from Egg Harbour and Weymouth on February 5, 1813.

Mullica Township

Mullica Township was erected from Galloway on February 21, 1838.

With the creation of Atlantic County as a separate entity in 1837, Old Gloucester County lost one-half of its territory.

Gloucester Town

The town of Gloucester began by prescription as a constablewick as early as 1685. The first colonial incorporation took place June 1, 1695, and subsequently a State legislative act incorporated it in 1798 as a township of the State and acknowledged it as such. The township of Gloucestertown and a portion of Gloucester Township were laid together under the name of Union Township. Thus Union Township was incorporated November 15, 1831. On February 25, 1868, it was consolidated under Gloucester City.

Camden Township

Camden Township was incorporated on February 21, 1831 and consolidated with the City of Camden on February 25, 1848.

Waterford Township

Waterford Township was incorporated on June 1, 1695.

Newton Township

Newton was incorporated on June 1, 1695. Part of this was conveyed to the City of Camden on March 1, 1871 by annexation, and the remainder of it was conveyed to Haddonfield on the same date.

Delaware Township

Delaware was incorporated on February 28, 1844.

In 1844, too, the people in the northern portion of Old Gloucester County formed a jurisdiction of their own, and thus Camden County was set off, reducing Old Gloucester County again by one-half, making it as it is today.

CLAYTON

Originally Clayton was settled by Felix Fisler, and it was known as Fisler Town until 1850 when it was changed to Fislerville. Early in the 19th century, Benjamin Beckett and Jacob Fisler established a glass factory on an eighty acre site that they had purchased. In October, 1820, they began the operation of the factory on a small scale. After one blast, within less than a year of operation, in July, 1851, the firm was dissolved because of Mr. Beckett's withdrawal from the partnership. Jacob Fisler then associated himself with Edward Bacon of Philadelphia, and the firm took the name, *Fisler and Bacon.* This firm continued until 1856 when Bacon died in a Camden and Amboy Railroad accident at Burlington.

The Post Office was established on April 23, 1852. In 1858, Clayton was created a township by Legislature. Before this, it was a part of Franklin Township, and the township of Glassboro was struck off on March 11, 1878.

Efforts to change the earlier name began in 1860. Several years later the name was changed, when "it was unanimously decided to change . . . from Fislerville to Clayton," the name of the Post Office having previously been changed to Clayton.

As early as 1883, agitation began for the incorporation as a borough, and in 1887, a borough government was adopted. The same year a borough election was held.

In January, 1856, John M. Moore came to Clayton from Millville and purchased the stock of J. P. Fisler, renting the property at first. A few months later he purchased the real estate, and John M. Moore remained sole owner until April, 1859. It was at that time that George C. Hewitt and Jeremiah D. Hogate associated themselves with the business and the works became known as *John M. Moore and Company.* In the fall of 1863, Hewitt sold his interest to D. Wilson Moore, brother of John, and the business was then known as *Moore Brothers Company.* Hogate sold his interest to the two brothers and the firm of *Moore Brothers* was established.

According to an advertisement of 1876, the brothers were the makers of druggists' and perfumers' glassware; wine, porter, and mineral-water bottles, pickle, preserve, and jelly jars; and all kinds of patent, tight fruit jars. The brothers had four glass factories, a mold room, machine shop, saw mill, box factory, packing house, ware sheds, wagon sheds, stables, a store, clay house, coal shed, and offices.

The art of glass making has not lost its appeal in South Jersey. In 1930, three Clevenger brothers, William Elbert, Thomas, and Lorenzo, recreated interest in fine pieces. Using the shed of the family homestead, they constructed two serviceable furnaces and revived methods developed by South Jersey pioneers in the industry. They secured old molds and began making replicas of old glass. Their pieces became popular with collectors from far and near.

DEPTFORD TOWNSHIP

Deptford takes its name from a small town in Kentshire, England, where Peter the Great of Russia served his apprenticeship at shipbuilding. The present township has a population of 17,871.

Deptford, being a part of Old Gloucester County, was settled by the same admixture of peoples with religious differences and prejudices as in the County as a whole. All poured into a melting pot to form a cosmopolitan society. The first were the Dutch, Swedes, Finns and English, but many other cultures came later.

Most of the early settlers were religious, and church discipline held a powerful influence over the lives of the people. The church exerted restraint upon all forms of amusements both on its members and upon those outside the fold. Church law forbade dancing, card playing, all forms of gaming and gambling, all forms of dramatics and theatre-going.

The nationalities, however, were becoming Americanized in the more metropolitan communities. There was a fusion of elements as each group assumed an interest in communal affairs. People began to relax in the prevailing pleasures as they began to associate with other communities, growing less and less puritanical. A sense of freedom grew, therefore, among people whose objectives could be achieved only through unity.

Horse racing led all the sports in the New Jersey colonies, although fox hunting, fishing contests, boxing, fencing, and wrestling were also enjoyed. It was the interest in the breeding of both race horses and farm horses, the latter central to the chief occupation, which motivated the employment of the horses head in the Great Seal of New Jersey, adopted in 1776.

Oak Valley

Oak Valley was created on the site of the old Oak Valley Country Club. It is a new settlement between Wenonah and the Turnpike. In 1961, the State Board of Education approved the site for a proposed new Oak Valley school, "to be erected by means of a bond issue of $1,640,000. $315,000 was designated for elementary school expansion of 14 rooms, and $1,236,000 for a 30-room Junior High School.

EAST GREENWICH TOWNSHIP

The home of the Township Committee of East Greenwich is Clarksboro, named in honor of Jeffery Clark, the pioneer who settled there in March, 1779, whose home is still standing in what has become East Greenwich. The township has fine farms and pleasant residential communities. The township, taken from Old Greenwich and the western part of Mantua Township, was established on February 10, 1881, by Legislature and has a current population of 2,722.

Clarksboro

The Cohawken Road, which passes through Clarksboro, was laid out in 1816: ". . . Three rods wide originally bearing the Indian name, *Cohocking,* known in later years as the Lawrenceville (now Jefferson) and Berkley Turnpike."

Here at Clarksboro, too, is the County Home, known as Shady Lane since 1961. But it was as early as 1779 that the County decided to erect a poor house, "the more economically to enable poor persons who are, or may be, a public charge to said County to be provided for the sd County. . . ." Several months later it was ordered "to make inquiry for a suitable place to purchase or build a Poor House." Several years later a contract was let for the erection of an Almshouse "within eighteen months from date of agreement, which was on the 1st day of April last." Two years later a report stated that "They had completed the sd house . . . agreeable to Contract" at what is today Lakeland.

With the separation of Camden from Old Gloucester in 1844 it became necessary to divide the public buildings also, but it wasn't until fifteen years later that the two counties began to consider the disposition of the property. In 1860, it was "ordered to make sale of the Alms House property and for the same by the 22d instant. . . ." Later, commissioners were appointed to meet with the Camden Commissioners "to dispose of the joint property of the Camden and Gloucester Counties. . . ." Two weeks later the Freeholders "Resolved that the Commissioners sell at public sale the property belonging to the Counties of Camden and Gloucester. . . .," for the value of $32,446.15. After the sale of the property at Lakeland, the Gloucester County Freeholders searched for a new site to establish an almshouse in the County. They purchased the 179.1 acre Elizabeth Lippincott farm lying on Edward's Creek near Clarksboro, for the price of $6,420. It was one of seven possible sites considered. The farm had on its premises a three-story, red-brick dwelling and the family burial place; the latter is still undisturbed. A new building was erected at a cost of $11,750, and after completion the Committee was dismissed.

On April 15, 1945, a new building, to cost $250,000, was proposed. It was completed on April 1, 1962 and named Shady Lane, the name having been decided upon at the August, 1961 meeting of the Freeholders.

When the building was first erected, the water for it was secured from the famous Rattlesnake Spring on the premises. This was a fountain of pure water issuing from a rock and supplied the wants of the County Home. The newest addition to Shady Lane is the Childrens' Shelter, completed and dedicated in 1963.

Mickleton

Upper Greenwich was the original name for Mickleton. It was named for William and Samuel Mickle who had settled here in 1796. They owned the land upon which the village stands. William Mickle erected a store of modern design, later destroyed by fire, opposite the Friends Meeting House.

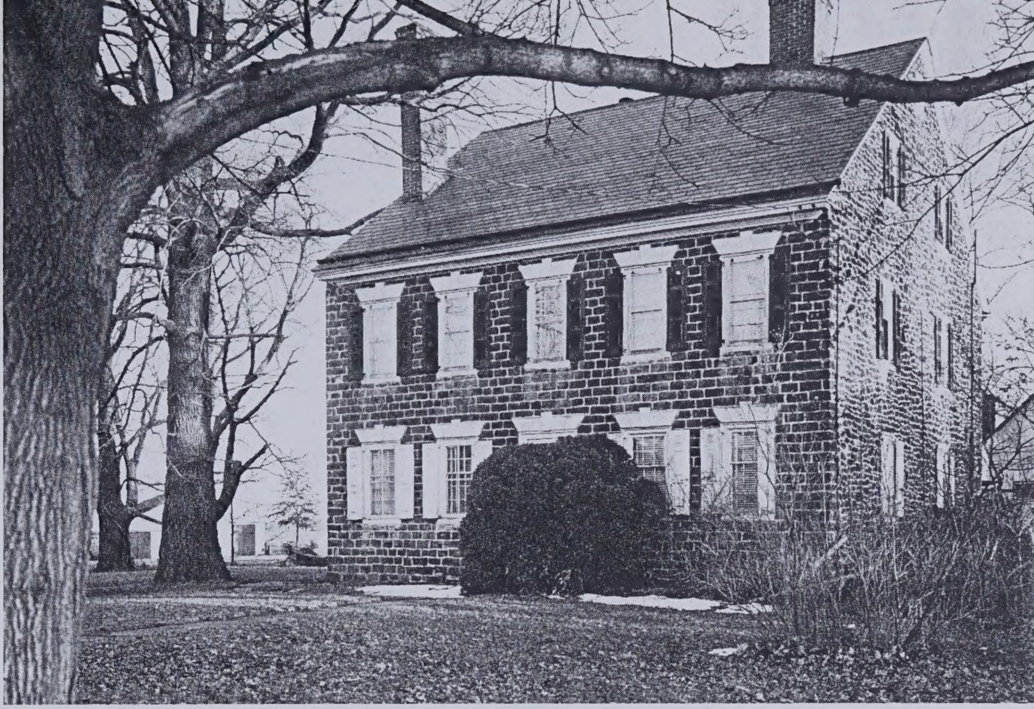
A Friends Meeting "was established at Upper Greenwich in 1740." A small frame building was erected on ground given by Solomon Lippincott at the Solomon Lippincott's Graveyard. This 1740 meeting house was eventually damaged beyond repair, but the graveyard is still there in good condition.

Another Meeting house, of red brick, and still standing today, was erected in 1798. The land for this was conveyed February 5, 1795. It is a silent tribute to the high ideals of the Friends calm design.

In 1808 these Friends built a red brick schoolhouse at the rear of the Meeting House. The ground was given by Samuel Tonkin and Samuel Mickle. It was used by the Friends School Improvement until 1910. Changes were made by Amos Peaslee who remodeled it and made additions in 1945.

Mickleton became popular about 1835 through Edward Tonkin who had purchased the famous Bodo Otto House and farm. He raised a pair of exceedingly large oxen, "The Earl of Jersey" and "The Duke of Gloucester." These were superior cattle. "Duke"

BODO OTTO HOUSE, Kings Highway, Mickleton. Dr. Bodo Otto, of Luneburg, Province of Hanover, Prussia, came to America 1752. In 1772 his son Bodo Otto, Jr., purchased one hundred acres of land for four hundred ninety-seven pounds the property of William Scull who had purchased the same 1766 from Benjamin Lodge, at Mickleton. Here Dr. Bodo Otto, Jr., who served as a surgeon in Washington's Army at Valley Forge, lived. During 1777 when the Tory invasion took place this place was partially burned. The original property dates back to 1688.



weighed 3750 pounds and the "Earl" 3800 pounds, and the Salem Stage coach stopped occasionally to permit travelers to see the immense beasts. One Sunday, at least a thousand sightseers were counted. A victualer of Washington, D.C. bought these oxen for $3,500., and it required twenty horses and mules to draw the wagon containing the animals to Camden where they were loaded on a boat for shipment.

Bodo Otto, the former owner of the place, was a doctor and a colonel in the American Army. He had bought the home from the sheriff in 1772 for £497 proclamation money. Young Otto was appointed surgeon of the Battalion under Colonel Charles Reed in 1776 and served in Washington's command at Valley Forge in July, 1776. A letter, dated from Valley Forge, still survives:

> My darling wife:
>
> I miss you and the children. I miss your good cooking.
>
> Here I have to change the order of my courses to get variety. For breakfast we have bacon and smoke, for lunch smoke and bacon, and for supper smoke.

His home was burned by the British upon their return in 1777. Bodo Otto did not repair the home owing to the troublesome times, and he died in a house nearby, at the *Death of the Fox,* January 29, 1782 at the age of 34, a result of exposure while at Valley Forge. He was buried in the old Trinity Cemetery at Swedesboro. His home eventually passed to Samuel Tonkin.

John C. Otto, son of Bodo, and also a prominent physician, was born near Woodbury. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1792.

The Bond and Peaslee Houses are located on the Woodbury-Swedesboro Road, formerly the Great Road; one on either side of the highway between Clarksboro and Mickleton. They are about two hundred years old. It is said that they were built of hand-formed bricks burned nearby. The houses have high pitched, gable roofs. Original supports and rafters crown the buildings.

Former occupants of the houses, confirmed Quakers, known for their hatred of fighting and oppression, sheltered war victims during the Revolution. Each home provided a haven for colonial refugees who remained there while waiting for the Red Coats to evacuate the countryside.

Immediately after the War, Friends identified themselves with the abolitionists and their homes were suspected of being the leading stations of the Underground Railroad in South Jersey.

Mount Royal

The first building after crossing Mantua Creek at Mount Royal "on the Mail Stage Road from Philadelphia to Salem," was the tavern kept by Theophulus Hillman. It was also known as the *Heart and Hand* Tavern as well as the *Rising Sun.* In 1899 it was known as the *Sickler* Hotel, the *Blue Anchor* Hotel, or the *Berkley House* at Mount Royal." It is now known as the *Berkley* Hotel.

It was from the Berkley Hotel, then known as the *Lacy House,* that Brigadier General William T. Cozens issued a general order in 1869. The tavern served at that time as the Army Headquarters of New Jersey.

In 1809, the Parish was admitted to the Convention. The cornerstone for the second edifice, St. Thomas Church, was laid on Saturday afternoon, April 18, 1846. A new Parish House was erected in 1954.

GREENWICH TOWNSHIP

Greenwich Township, with a present population of 4,065, is the oldest township in Gloucester County. It was incorporated on March 1, 1694, according to the following request:

> The inhabitants between Great Mantoes Creek and Barclay River, request that the same division be made and laid into a township, hence forth to be known by the name of the Township of Greenwich; and the same to be so recorded. To wch. the Bench assents and order the same to be done.

Originally constituted by Royal Charter, Greenwich Township was created a few years after the erection of the County out of the Third and Fourth Tenths. At one time it covered one-third of the county and included within its borders the present Logan Township, Woolwich Township, and Paulsboro.

Gibbstown

The seat of government for Greenwich Township, Gibbstown, is laid out on a street lined with frame houses with no distinct type of architecture. It takes its name from Edward Gibbs, the blacksmith, a large landowner of the vicinity, about 1800. It was a small hamlet on the Delaware River Railroad, which until the advent of the railroad in 1880 had not enjoyed the benefits of the powder works. But in the "spring of 1886 there were 21 houses with a population of 127." The inhabitants were employed chiefly by the DuPont Company which had begun operation in 1880. In the newspapers of the time, it was

> reported that the purchasers of property along the Delaware, near Gibbstown, intend to engage in the manufacture of giant powder and nitroglycerine, and not fertilizer, as has been rumored. The new works near Gibbstown will employ men enough to make a good sized settlement. New houses for the operators will be erected on the tract, which measures nearly 700 acres.

Later,

> The Gibbstown enterprise by the Messrs. DuPont known as the 'Repauno Chemical Works' on the Delaware River has commenced operation. It is not yet in full operation and besides men, women are employed in making blasting cartridges being paid 75 cents a day. This pay will be increased after they become skilled in their work. 25 women are soon to be employed but the mixing of the chemical compounding is under the personal superintendence of Mr. DuPont.

The operation of the Repauno Works, however, was not without its dangers. In 1884 an item stated that

> Six men killed in the fatal Nitro-Glycerine explosion at Gibbstown, at the Repauno Chemical Company about six miles below Woodbury on the Delaware River, Blown to atoms Saturday morning about 10 a.m. Window-frames shattered in dwellings three and four miles from the scene of employment. No windows were broken in Gibbstown and nearly every pane of glass in the forty of the forty-five buildings connected with the works were shattered and in many of the buildings the sashes were blown completely out.

In November 1879, the Clonmell M. E. Church was dedicated.

During 1899, Gibbstown "organized a volunteer fire brigade. . . . Ladders and buckets were ordered." They had "purchased the old club house south of the station," to be "converted into suitable quarters." The brigade was officially organized on March 12, 1900.

A Post Office was dedicated on a Saturday afternoon in March 1958.

HARRISON TOWNSHIP

Taken from Greenwich and Woolwich townships in 1844, Harrison Township was first named *Spicer*, in honor of Jacob Spicer, the pioneer. The name was retained for only a year, however, when it became Harrison, in honor of General William Harrison, tenth President of the United States.

Ewan

Ewan is another small hamlet with many names: *Ewan Mills*, and *Ewanville*. Prior to 1861 it was notable only for the grist mill located there.

It was named for Israel Ewan who had purchased 126 acres of land from John Gibson and founded the saw and grist mills. Ewan established also a large blacksmith and wheelwright shop. In 1881 there were four blacksmiths and two wheelwrights. The entire establishment, the blacksmith, and wheelwright shop was burned to the ground in 1895.

Ewan can boast two old structures, the two Iredell Houses. The old house near the site of the mill bears the date, 1793, and the letters T. A., and R on the front peak facing the road. The initials stand for the name of the three Iredell siblings: Thomas, Ann, and Rebecca. The letter I appears above the three letters. The other Iredell house is on the opposite side of the old mill pond or lake. It is on higher ground and bears the date, 1788, with the initials T. I. A.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Allinson—*Acts of the General Assembly of the Province of New Jersey, 1702-1706.*

Archut, Raymond C.—*Gloucester County in the Civil War.* Gloucester County Historical Society, Vols. 1, 2, 3, 1941, '42, '43.

Barber, John W. and Howe, Henry—*Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey.* S. Tuttle, New York, 1844.

Benson, Adolph P.—*Peter Kalm's Travels in North America.* Wilson-Erichson, Inc., New York, 1937.

Blackman, Leah—*History of Little Egg Harbor Township.*

Boyer, Charles S.—*Old Inns and Taverns in West Jersey.* Camden County Historical Society. Sinnickson Chew & Sons Co., Camden, N. J., 1962.

———*Indian Trails and Early Paths.* Camden County Historical Society, 1938.

Brinton, Charles—*Lenape and Their Legends.* Philadelphia, 1885.

Bulletins—*Gloucester County Historical Society,* Vol. 1 through Vol. 8, 1947-1964. Constitution Printing Co., Woodbury, New Jersey.

Burke, Edmund—*St. Peter's Episcopal Church.* Scrap Book, Gloucester County Historical Society—a newspaper item.

———*Swedesboro Yesterday and Today.* The Literary Bureau, Philadelphia, 1910.

Carter, Benjamin F. and James D.—*History of Woodbury, New Jersey, from 1681 to 1936.* James D. Carpenter, Woodbury, N. J., 1937.

Clay, John C.—*Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware, 1858.*

Clement, John—*Early Settlements of West New Jersey.* Sketches.

Concessions and Agreements of the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Province of West New Jersey in America. Burlington Press, 1951.

Cushing, Thomas and Sheppard, Charles E.—*History of the Counties of Gloucester, Salem and Cumberland, New Jersey, 1883.* Evarts and Peck, Philadelphia.

Deptford Township—Record Book, March 8 to March 9, 1864. Minutes.

Du Semitiere—*De Vries Journal.* New York Historical Society Collections, Vol. I.

Earle, Alice Morse—*Stage Coach and Tavern Days, 1900.* MacMillan Co., New York.

Eastlack, John C.—*Diary, 1854-1888.*

Federal Writers Project, Works Progress Administration, *1938.*

———*Dutch, Swedes and Finns Colonial Records. The Swedes and Finns in New Jersey, 1938.* Jersey Printing Co., Bayonne, N. J.

———*Records of the Swedish Lutheran Churches at Raccoon and Penns Neck, 1713-1786.* Colby-McGowan, Inc., Elizabeth, N. J., 1938.

Ferris, Benjamin—*History of the Original Settlements on the Delaware and a History of Delaware, 1846.* Wilson & Heald, Wilmington, Del.

Fiske, John—*The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America.*

Fox, George—Travels.

Gilman, Col. Malcolm, M.D., K.M.O.S.J.—*Story of the Jersey Blues.* Trenton Printing Co., Trenton, N. J., 1962.

Gloucester County Republican Executive Committee—Publications on the County, 1960, '61, '62, '63.

Godfrey, Carlos E.—*When Boston Was New Jersey's Capital.* New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings, January, 1933.

Gordon, Thomas F.—*History and Gazetteer of New Jersey.* Trenton, N. J., 1834.

Hammond, Captain—*Rivington's Royal Gazette, Dec. 1 and 8, 1777.* New York, 1787.

Hazard, Samuel—*Annals of Pennsylvania from the Discovery of the Delaware, 1609 to 1682.* Hazard & Mitchell, Philadelphia, 1850.

Heckewelder, John—*Indian Nations.*

Heston, Alfred M.—*South Jersey, A History, 1664-1924,* Vol. I (4 vols.). Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., New York and Chicago, 1924.

Hunt, John—*Journal, 1774-1796.*

Johnson, Amandus—*Journal and Biography of Nicholas Collin.* New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1936.

———*Swedish Settlements on the Delaware, 1638-1664.* Swedish Colonial Society, Philadelphia, 1911. New Era Publishing Co., Lancaster, Pa.

———*Swedes on the Delaware.* International Printing Co., Philadelphia, 1927.

———*Instructions for Johan Printz* (translated from original Swedish). Swedish Colonial Society, Philadelphia, 1930.

———*Johan Casson Rising, the Last Governor in New Sweden.* Swedish Colonial Society, 1915.

———*Geographia Americae with an Account of the Delaware Indians by Peter Lindestrom* (a translation). Swedish Colonial Society, 1925.

Jones, E. Alfred—*The Loyalists of New Jersey, Their Memorials, Petitions, Claims, etc. from English Records.* New Jersey Historical Society, Vol. X, 1927, Newark, N. J.

Juet, Robert—*Juets Journal: The Voyage of the Half Moon from April 4 to Nov. 7, 1609.* New Jersey Historical Society, 1959.

Kalm, Peter—*Travels in North America.*

Knight, Sarah—Diary.

Leaming, Aaron—Diary.

Leaming, Aaron and Spicer, Jacob—*Concessions and Agreements of the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of West Jersey in America. Grants and Concessions of New Jersey (2nd edition).* Honeyman & Co., Somerville, N. J., 1881.

Learned, M. D. and Grosse, C.—*Americana Germanica—Tagebuch des Capt. Wiederholdt, Oktober 1776-Dezember, 1780.*

Lee, Francis Bazley—*New Jersey as a Colony and as a State (4 vols.).* Publishing Society of New Jersey, New York, 1903.

Leeds—Survey.

Lindestrom, Peter—Map of Delaware Valley.

Lossing, B. J.—*Field Book of the Revolution (3 vols.).* Harper Bros., New York, 1852.

Lunden, Leonard—*Cockpit of the Revolution.* Princeton University Press, 1940.

McGeorge, Isabell C.—*Ann Whitall, Heroine of the Battle of Red Bank, 1904.*

McMahon, Bernard—*McMahon's Garden Book, 1906.*

Magazine—*New Jersey Mechanics, March 18, 1871. American History.* A. S. Barnes & Co., New York and Chicago, 1877.

Mickle, Isaac—*Reminiscences of Old Gloucester.* Townsend-Ward Co., Philadelphia, 1845.

Mickle, Samuel—Diary 1792-1829, Woodbury.

Milnor—*Memoirs of the Gloucester Fox Hunting Club.*

Morgan, L. H.—*Ancient Society.*

Mulford, Isaac S.—*History of New Jersey. Civil and Political History of New Jersey.*

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Myers, Albert Cook—*Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware.* Charles Scribners, Philadelphia, 1912.

Nevill—*Nevill's Laws.*

New Jersey Archives Series of *Newspaper Extracts,* Vol I through XI.

New Jersey—*State Laws.*

New Jersey Legislature—*Records of Officers and Men of New Jersey in Wars, 1791-1815.* State Gazette Publishing Co., 1909.

New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania—*Year Book, 1925.*

New York State Historian's Report—*Albany Records,* New York, 1896.

O'Callaghan—*O'Callaghan's History of New Netherlands.*

Paine, Ralph D.—*Battle of Red Bank,* 1907 (sheet print).

Patterson, William—*Laws of the State of New Jersey.*

Pennsylvania Archives—*First Series,* Vol I, *Second Series,* Vols. 4 and 5.

Pennsylvania Colonial Records—Vols. 5 and 6.

Pennsylvania Historical Society—Vol. 6 and Vol. 9.

Pennsylvania Magazine of History—April, 1936.

Philhower, Charles A.—*South Jersey Indians on the Bay, the Cape and Coast.* Proceedings of N. J. Historical Society, January, 1931.

Plantagenet, Beauchamp—New Albion.

Records of the Court at Upland in Pennsylvania, 1676-1681. Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1860.

Revell—*Book of Surveys.*

Reynolds, Wm. M. (translation)—*History of New Sweden, or the Settlements on the River Delaware* by Israel Acrelius, 1759. Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1874.

Richards, S. H.—*Early Settlements on or near the Delaware.*

Scharf, J. Thomas—*History of Delaware, 1609-1888.* Philadelphia, 1888.

Shoemaker, Hubert Bastian—*Shoemaker Genealogy, 1765-1935.* Temple Typecrafters, Philadelphia.

Shourd, Thomas—*History and Genealogy of the Fenwick Colony.*

Simpson, Hazel B. and Earley, Charles W.—*History of Bethel Methodist Church,* Vineland, N. J., 1945.

Smith, Samuel—*History of Nova Caesaria or New Jersey.* Burlington, N. J., 1765.

Stewart, Frank H.—*Battle of Red Bank,* Freeholders publication, 1927.

———*Indians of Southern New Jersey, 1932.*

———*Notes on Old Gloucester County,* Vol. I, 1917. New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania.

———ibid, Vol. 2, 1934 *Gloucester County Historical Society.*

———ibid, Vol. 3, 1937 *Gloucester County Historical Society.*

———*Organization of Minutes of the Gloucester County Court, 1686-1687.* Gloucester County Historical Society, 1930.

———*Gloucester County Ear Mark Book, 1686-1728.* Gloucester County Historical Society, 1930.

———*Mark Newbie, First Banker in New Jersey and His Patrick Half Pence.* Gloucester County Historical Society, 1947.

———*Washington Letters* (brochure), 1947.

———*Gloucester County Under the Proprietors.* Gloucester County Historical Society, 1942.

Strittmatter, Dr. I. P.—*The Importance of the Campaign on the Delaware During the Revolutionary War, 1777.* Private print, 1911.

Stryker, Col. Wm. S.—*Officers and Men in the Revolutionary War.* William T. Nicholson & Co., Trenton, N. J., 1872.

Tanner, E. P.—*The Province of New Jersey, 1664-1738.*

Thomas, Gabriel—*Historical and Geographical Account of Pennsylvania and West Jersey.* London, 1698.

Thompson, Dr. H. C.—*Vegetable Crops.* McGraw Hill Book Co., New York, 1939.

Ward, Christopher—*The Dutch and Swedes on the Delaware.* University of Pennsylvania Press, 1930.

Watson, John F.—*Watson's Annals of Philadelphia* (3 Vols. 1842 enlarged with revisions and additions by Willis P. Hazard). Edwin S. Stuart, Philadelphia, 1899.

Weiss, Harry B.—*Early Grist and Flouring Mills of New Jersey.* N. J. Agriculture Society, Trenton, N. J., 1956.

Wheeler, Edward S.—*Scheychbi and the Strand.*

Wiches, Stephen—*History of Medicine and Medicinemen in New Jersey.*

Wilson, Peter—*Acts of the General Assembly of New Jersey, 1776-1783.*

Woodbury City Council—*Minutes. Ordinances.*

Woodward, Dr. Carl—*From Ox Team to Tractor.* N. J. Agriculture Experiment Station, New Brunswick, 1933.

Woolman, John—*Journal.*

DEEDS AND RECORDS

Burlington, Surveyor General—Deeds. Prerogative Office—Wills.

Dutch Records—New York State Archives, Albany, N. Y.

Gloucester County Records, Woodbury, N. J.
- Boundaries and Divisions.
- Certificates of Incorporation.
- Deeds.
- Manumission Papers.
- Miscellaneous Records.
- Mortgages.
- Official Directory.
- Road Books.
- Wills.
- Court Records—Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions.
- Original Ear Mark Book (vault—County Clerk).
- Freeholders Minute Book (vault—Freeholders).
- County Road Returns—County Engineer's Office.
- Gloucester County Ratables, Trenton, N. J.
- Gloucester County Licenses for Ferries, Inns and Taverns.
- Unrecorded Deeds—Gloucester County Historical Society.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

MANUSCRIPTS

Campbell, Henry R.—Letter to Benjamin Carter.

Ewan, Nathaniel R.—Papers and manuscript of collections made toward a publication on the Chevaux-de-fries. Notes taken from Pennsylvania Archives of Revolutionary Records and the Council of Safety.

Loskiel, Georg Heinrich—Geschichte der Mission d. Evangelischen Bruder.

Record Office, Trenton—Manuscripts.

Woodbury Friends Meeting Records—Jane Boedker, Historian.

Woodbury Presbyterian Church Records—Rhoda Davis, Church Historian.

Zimmerman, J. A. Ernest—
Early Pioneers Traveled by Water.
First Road Regulations Adopted, 1777.
Historical Data on County Highways.
New Jersey Becomes a State.
Roads Were Few in Woodbury Area in 1776.
Where Was Teatown?

Zimmerman, J. A. Ernest and Zimmerman, Mabel O.—
The Court Houses of Old Gloucester County.
Housing in the Settlements.
The Silent Bell.
Swedish Log Houses in Old Gloucester County.
The Tench Francis Paradise Farm.
Wilkins Inn.
The Colonial Court House, 1787-1887.

NEWSPAPERS

The Constitution, 1834-1845.

The Gloucester County Democrat, 1878-1933.

Woodbury Daily Times, 1895-1904.

One issue of the *Gloucester Farmer,* 1817.
The newspapers above are on file Room 202, Gloucester County Court House, Woodbury, N. J.

Columbian Herald.
First issues 1819-1829 at Camden County Historical Society.
Issues 1829-1833 at Gloucester County Historical Society.

Pennsylvania Journal, Philadelphia, 1755, 1771.

American Sentinel, 1818.

Camden Mail, 1843.

Dunlap and Claypoole's *American Daily Advertiser,* 1794.

Freeman's Journal, 1787.

Pennsylvania Gazette, 1780.

The Pennsylvania Packet, 1778.

The Pennsylvania Packet and Daily Advertiser, 1788.

Philadelphia Gazette, 1794.

Public Ledger.

New Jersey Gazette, 1789-1792.

Trenton Gazette.

Village Herald and Weekly Advertiser, 1831.

Woodbury Daily Times, 1895-1964.

Stewart's
Genealogical and Historical
Miscellany

No. 1

—

1918

—

INDEX BY
MRS. JEANNE M. HAMMELL

REPRINTED 1969

By

FRANK H. STEWART
President of the Gloucester County Historical Society
Woodbury, N. J.

LEONARD

gans, descendants of Griffith Morgan. This one intermarried with the Coopers, Haines, Clements, Reeves, Satterthwaite Hinchman, Bennett, Eldridge and Hopkins families. It is quite hard to distinguish the lines in the last few generations.

Names and Addresses 1779 to 1789.

The few hundred ledger accounts for the first ten years of Mickle's storekeeping experiences represent, to a large degree accommodation accounts for small amounts, omitting charges to slaves and free negroes. The accounts covering a period when very little attention was paid to recording deeds, in some instances at least will give the residence of persons otherwise undeterminable, and possibly other clues. They appear somewhat alphabetically arranged, as follows:

A

Adams, John, Woodbury

Andrews, Nehemiah, at John Sharp's, Woodbury

Andrews, Peter, wheelwright, Woodbury

Andrews, Paul, Woodbury

Andrews, Edward, Woodbury

Andrews, Thomas,wheelwright,Woodbury

Andrews, Azuba, near Woodbury

Andrews, Samuel, near Woodbury

Albertson, Ephraim, near Gloucester

Albertson, Jacob, near Gloucester

Austin, Cornelius, at Salem

Armitt, Richard, in Philadelphia

B

Bickham, Richard, merchant, Woodbury

Bickham, Caleb, blacksmith, Woodbury

Brown, Benj.

Bates, Wm., near Woodbury

Butterworth, Moses

Butterworth, James,up Mantua Creek

Branson, Samuel

Biddle, Chester, Deep Hollow

Beatty, Jos., up Great Timber Cree

Burroughs, Gideon

Burroughs, Isaac, at Newton

Bates, Daniel, up Mantua Creek

Barrett, Zerubiah, near Gloucester

Brown, Wm., near Woodbury

Barton, Thomas, near Woodbury

Butterworth. Sarah. widow of Isaa Woodbury

Bee, Ephraim, up Mantua Creek

Bennett, Sam'l, Ladd's Cove

Budd, George, blacksmith, Mt. Holl

Brown, Caleb

Brown, Mark, wheelwright, Woodbury

Bean, Hugh, Plaisterer

Brown, Jonathan, at Mantua Creek

Butterworth. Isaac, Jr., near Woodbury

Buzby, Wm., up Mantua Creek

Bespham, John, shopkeeper, Woodbury.

Cooper, David, near Woodbury

Cooper, John, Woodbury

Cooper, Jas., below Woodbury

Cooper, Amos, near Woodbury

Campbell, Capt. John, Phila.

Can, John Mc, Woodbury

Clark, Levi, up Mantua Creek

Clark, John, ——

Collins, Amos, near head Mantua Creek

Chattin, Abishai, tailor, Woodbury

Carpenter, Sam'l, up Mantua Creek

.Carter, Catherine, married James Smallwood

Cook, Robert, house carpenter, Woodbury

Clement, Abel, near Great Timber Creek

Carpenter, Benj., ——

Campbell, Dr. Geo. W., Woodbury

Corson, Wm., near Woodbury

Cheesman, Sarah, widow, in Phila.

..Clement, Joseph, up Great Timber Creek

Chattin, Ruth, widow, Woodbury

Chattin, James, ——

Collins, Isaac, printer, Trenton

Conover, Letticia, at Amos Cooper's

Can, Eliz Mc, Woodbury

Cheesman, Elijah, ——

Clark, Wm., up Mantua Creek

Clark, Benj., up Mantua Creek

Chew, Amy, widow of Jonathan, Jr.

D

Doolin, Edward, ——

Dilks, Aaron, up Mantua Creek

Dilks, Jacob, up Mantua Creek

Dilks, Andrew, up Mantua Creek

Dilks, William, up Mantua Creek

Denny, Thos., near Woodbury

Donald, Mary, married John Clark

Donald, Catherine, mother of above

Davenport, Franklin, Woodbury

Driver, Samuel

E

Eastlack, Joseph, married Hannah Caighn, near Woodbury

Ellis, William, house carpenter

Engle, John, hatter, Woodbury

Eldridge, Thomas, ——

Erskine, James, taylor, Woodbury

F

Flaningham, Sam'l, wheelwright, Woodbury

Folwell, Thos., Raccoon Creek

Fisher, Michael, Jr., Estate

Foster, Leaman, Woodbury

Fox, Joseph, Philadelphia

Flaningham, Isaac, blacksmith, Woodbury

Frease, Philip, up Mantua Creek

Fisher, David, up Mantua Creek

Foster, Jeremiah, Woodbury

Foster, Hannah, widow, Woodbury

Folwell, Sam'l, victualler, Woodbury

Fisher, Sarah, ——

Fletcher, Wm., wheelwright, Woodbury

Fisher, Jonathan, ——

Fisler, Felix, ——

French, French, at Raccoon Creek

G

Gregory, Daniel, chairmaker

Gammel, Thos., joiner, Woodbury

Gibson, Caleb, up Mantua Creek

Gibson, Joshua, up Mantua Creek

Groff, Richard, near Woodbury

Gibson, Jonathan, Woodbury

Glover, John, Jr., near Haddonfield

Groff, Wm., Pilesgrove

H

Howell, John Ladd ——

Hamilton, Arthur, Woodbury

Hinchman, Joseph, near Haddonfield

Hendry, Thos., Dr., Woodbury

Hopper, Levi, near Woodbury

Howell, John, at Mantua Creek

Henry, Robert, weaver

Hugg, Joseph, at Great Timber Creek

Hendrickson, Mary, widow, near Great Timber Creek

Hewes, Aaron, tanner, Woodbury

Hopper, Ann, widow, near Woodbury

Hopper, Joshua, near Woodbury

Hudson, Andrew, up Great Timber Creek

Hollingshead, Sam'l, tanner, at Mantua Creek Bridge

Hopper, Sarah Estate ——

Hugg, Samuel, at Great Timber Creek

Hillman, James ——

Hillman,John,up Great Timber Creek

Hilyard, Abraham, Ladd's Cove

Hewes, Joseph, up Great Timber Creek

Huntzinger, John George, near Cole Landing

Hugg, Jacob, up Great Timber Creek

Henry, David, at Newton Creek

Hurst, Andrew, up Great Timber Creek

Huntsinger, Peter, jailor, at Gloucester

Hutchinson, Ezekiel, tailor, in Woodbury

Hutton, Wm., mason, near Woodbury

Hoffman, John, at Great Timber Creek Bridge

Harker, Jonathan, wheelwright, in Woodbury

Hewes, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hewes, married Jeremiah Foster

Hugg, Barzilla, up Great Timber Creek

Heritage, Judah, up Mantua Creek

Hillman, Hannah, widow of John, up Great Timber Creek

Howell, Richard, attorney at law, Woodbury

Howell, Joshua, near Woodbury

Hunter, Andrew, schoolmaster, Woodbury

Hambleton, Wm., at Jonath Williams mill

Hewes, Wm. ,son of Joseph, up Timber Creek

Hillman, Josiah, innkeeper, Woodbury

Hugg, Wm., son of Jos., Woodbury

Hewet, Moses, near Woodbury

Howell, Frances, ——

Harper, Abraham, tailor, in Woodbury

Harker, Joseph, backsmith, Woodbury

Hillman, Samuel, ——

I and J

Inskeep, Isaac, up G. T. C.

Idle, Jacob, up M. C.

Johns, Richard, near Woodbury

Johns, Joseph Estate

Justice, Jesse, up M. C.

Jessup, John, ——

Jennings, Levi, near Woodbury

Jennings, Reubin, up Timber Creek

K

Kimsey, Job, joiner, Woodbury

Kaighn, Hannah, Woodbury

Kesler, Andrew, fisherman, Ladd's Cove

Kimsey, Nathan, Woodbury

Kerby, Richard, Woodbury

Kille, John, at R. C.

Kaighn, Sam'l, house carpenter, Woodbury

Kaighn, Mary, widow of above

Kempton, James, house carpenter, Woodbury

L

Lorey, David, miller

Lindou, Michael, weaver

Ladd, Hannah, ——

Langley, Thomas, cordwainer, Wo bury

Laurence, Philip, up G. T. C.

Leonard, Isaac, near Woodbury

Low, Joseph

Low, Thomas, near Woodbury

Layman, George

Lippincott, Wm., Swedesboro

Langstaff, Laban, Clemmell

Lord, Phineas, near Woodbury

M

Mickle, James, tailor, near Woodbu

Mickle, Wm., Clonmell

Millegan, Rebecca

Matlack, Jos., in Woodbury

Marryott, Sam'l, stage wagon Cumberland County

Morgan, Jonathan, Sr., up G. T. C.

Morgan, Jonathan, Jr.

McCan, John, Woodbury

Matlack, Hannah, widow, Woodbu

Morgan, Amy Estate

Mats, John, near Swedesborough

Matson, Elias, cordwainer, in Wo bury

McCan, Elizabeth, Woodbury

Marson, Wm. Weaver, Woodbury

Morgan, Randall, up Great Timb Creek

N

Nickols, Benjamin, an Indian

O

Oar, John, Mason, up M. C.

P

Price, Robert Friend

Pierce, Levi, near Woodbury

Pierce, John, Jr., near Woodbury

Pierce, Ward, innkeeper, near M. (

Pierce, John, Sr.,

Pierce, Hannah Estate

Pierce, Amariah, near Woodbury

Paul, Shivers, near M. C.

Paul, Jeremiah, Woodbury

Paul, Joseph, near Woodbury

Paul, Ann, widow, upper Greenwic

Porch, Thomas

Parker, Thos., near Woodbury

Parks, Jacob, up M. C.

Pine, Benj.

Pinsley, Chas., alias Dutch Charles, Woodbury

Pedrick, Sarah, widow, near G. T. C.

Price, Leze

Price, Mary

Price, Blanch

Pedrick, Isaac, near Woodbury

Pinyard, Martha

Paschall, Dr. Henry, Wilmington

Peterson, David, Cordwainer, Barnsey

Paul, Joel, Clonmell

Paul, Samuel, Clonmell

Price, Thomas, tanner

R

Reeves, Jonathan, Woodbury

Richards, David, weaver, Woodbury

Ross, George, Sr., at G. T. C.

Rudolph, Lodowick, Ladd's Cove

Robinson, Joseph, house carpenter, near Woodbury

Reeves, Thos., son of Biddle, near Woodbury

Ridgway, Wm., mason, in Woodbury

Robinson, Wm., near Woodbury

Ross, Michael, Cedar Cooper, Co- awking.

S

Saunders, Thos., in Woodbury

Sparks, Henry, in Woodbury

Sparks, John, Sr., in Woodbury

Sparks, George, joiner, Woodbury

Sparks, Robert, joiner, Woodbury

Sparks, John, Jr.

Shute, Wm., Sweedesborough

Seeds, John, up M. C.

Sharp, John, taylor, in Woodbury

Smith, Wm., of Salem Co.

Stow, John, near head of G. T. C.

Stiles, Reubin, sadler, in Woodbury

Swift, Sam'l, cordwainer, Woodbury

Snowden, Richard, schoolmaster,near Woodbury

Smallwood, James, Catherine Carter's acct. his wife.

Seeds, Jeremiah, at B. Clark's Mill

Schlichter, Caleb, near Woodbury

Seeds, Sam'l, up M. C.

Smith, Daniel, farmer, at G. T. C.

Stewart, Joseph, near Woodbury

Sharp, Anthony, tailor, in Woodbury

Stephens, John, near Woodbury

Suitor, John, near Geo. Marple's Mill, in Waterford

Skill, Saml., at Great Timber Creek

Smith, Reubin, near Woodbury

Steward, Nathan, near Woodbury

T

Timberman, Christian, alias Zimmerman

Thorne, Richard, innkeeper, near Woodbury

Talman, James, Oldman's Creek

Treadway, Nathan, Woodbury

Tatum, Joseph, taylor, Woodbury

Tatum, Wm., up M. C.

Treadway, Henry, Sr. near Woodbury

Tice, Richard, taylor, in Woodbury

Tatem, Wm., near Timber Creek Bridge

V

VanLeer, Dr. Benj.

VanLeer, Bernard

W

Ward, George, cordwainer, Woodbury

Ward, George, blacksmith

Ward, Benj.

Ward, Jonathan, blacksmith, near Woodbury

Ward, Joshua, near Woodbury

Ward, Jehu, taylor, in Woodbury

Ward, James, weaver, in Woodbury

Ward, Jacob, son of Josiah

Ward, Ann, widow, in Woodbury

Ward, Margaret, widow, in Woodbury

Ward, Joseph, Woodbury

Ward, James, son of Jonathan, blacksmith

Ward, Geo., blacksmith, Woodbury

Ward, Job, blacksmith, Woodbury

Ward, Ann, Mantua-maker

Wood, Jehu, near Woodbury, died July, 1783

Wood, Hannah, married George Ward, 1782

LEONARD ?

SOUTH JERSEY

A HISTORY

1664 — 1924

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

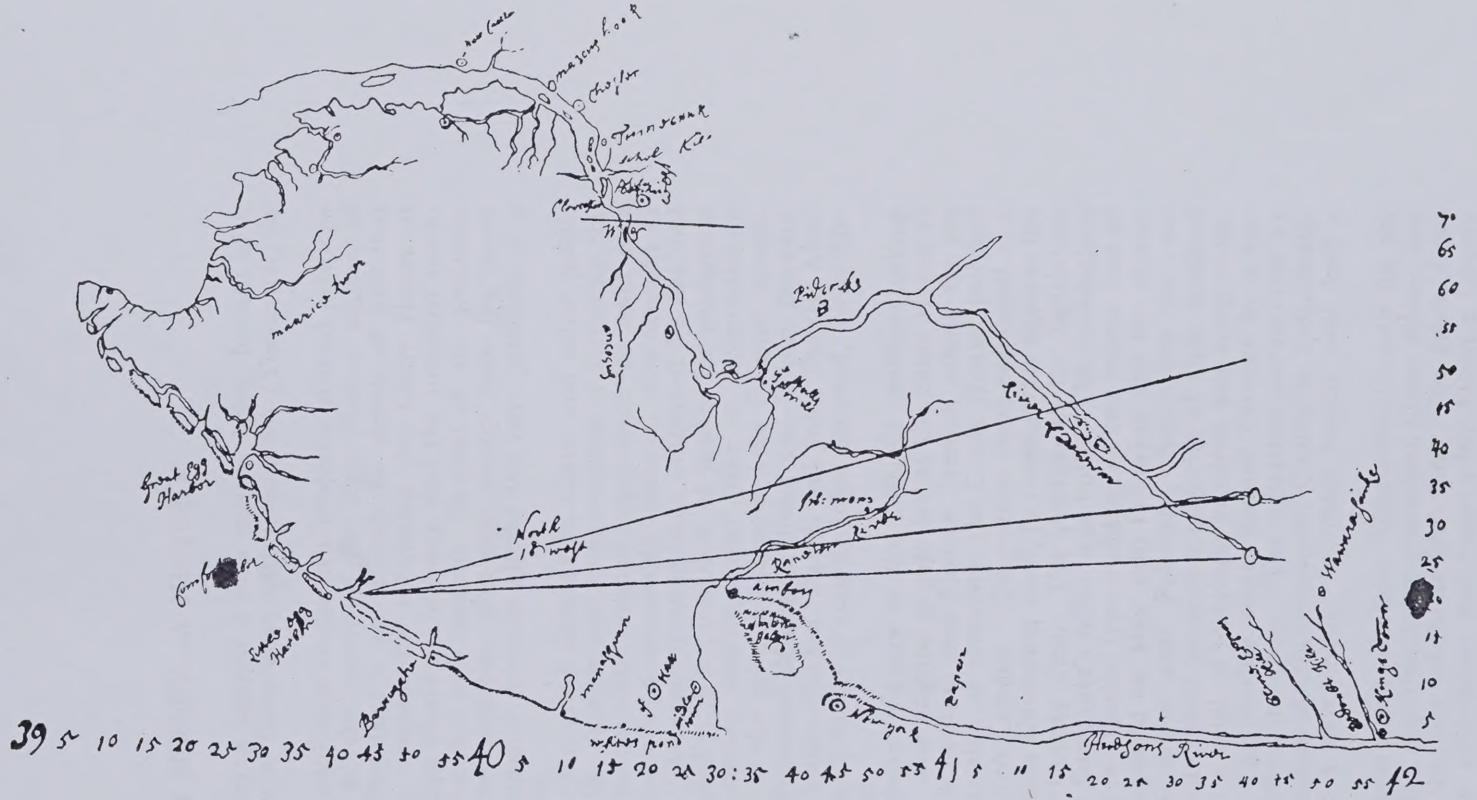
ALFRED M. HESTON

Author of the General History and the Atlantic County Section;
Member of the New Jersey Historical Society; Author
of the Annals of Eyren Haven and Vicinity

974.9
H46S

VOLUME I

1924
LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.
NEW YORK AND CHICAGO


Great Egg Harbor
Barnegat
North 18 west
amboy
New york
Hudsons River
39 5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 40 5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 41 5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 42
70 65 60 55 50 45 40 35 30 25 20 15 10 5

MAP OF NEW JERSEY IN 1680.

sons of that township protesting against a new county being formed of a part of Burlington and a part of Gloucester with Clamtown (Tuckerton) as the county seat.

After the destruction of the Court House at Gloucester several petitions were circulated and signed by the voters of the Egg Harbor section of Gloucester County to the effect that a new county be struck off and that the petitioners be put to no expense for rebuilding the Court House at Gloucester and that Great Egg Harbor, Galloway and the intended township of Turkey Hoe comprise the new county. Several of the residents who had protested against the formation of a new county from the lower parts of Burlington and Gloucester counties signed the new petitions of a year later dated May 15, 1786.

The petitions alluded to the great distance to Court and other public business of the county; also the expense and inconvenience of attending the same. They stated that offenders often escaped unpunished for want of a proper place to confine them within a reasonable distance. On account of the Jail and Court House at Gloucester having been destroyed by fire and rendered useless they contended with a great deal of justice for exemption from the cost of rebuilding county buildings that were so inconveniently located for their use. Some of the principal signers were Edward Bowen, Robert, Daniel, Jonas, and Nehemiah Morss, William and Robert Burnett, Micajah, Nathan, and Enos Smith, Nathan, David, and John Dennis, Alexander Benit, Richard Collins, Thomas Rinnard, John Steward, John McCollom and Thomas Clark, Jr.

There were over one hundred signers to the different petitions asking for a division of the county. The original papers are at the State House at Trenton. In October, 1919, a petition was filed at Trenton asking for the privilege of voting on the question of removing the Court House, Jail and public offices from Woodbury to Camden. Committees were appointed at a meeting held at the Court House November 22nd, to remonstrate against the idea of making Camden the County Seat. The petition to the legislature was withdrawn and the new Surrogate's office was built. The foundations were laid March 4, 1820, and the Gothic type building of two rooms, one of which was fireproof, was completed on May 19th following and the clamor for another County Seat was stifled until February, 1825, when the conflict was again settled by a vote which showed a majority of eight hundred and seventy-six votes, out of a total of forty-one hundred and sixty votes, in favor of Woodbury. The Egg Harbor voters favored Camden by a majority of one hundred and fifty-nine votes. The agitation commenced by the citizens of the seashore section of Old Gloucester County in 1785, finally resulted in the formation of a new county for their benefit over half a century later.

When Atlantic County was set apart from Gloucester County by act of Legislature in February, 1837, the Almshouse properties, Court House, and Jail and other county properties were valued at $32,128.00 The debts of the county were $7,932.55 and an adjustment was made with Atlantic County on the basis of these figures and the populations of the two counties based on the population as shown by the census of 1830.

Camden on account of the advantages gained by use of its ferries was naturally a convenient place for the transaction of public affairs and finally encouraged by the efforts of the people of Atlantic County succeeded likewise and became the County Seat of Camden County, which was created

March 11, 1844. It included the townships of Camden, Waterford, Newton, Union, Delaware, Gloucester, and Washington and an agreement was made for the two counties to use the old Gloucester County Almshouse at Blackwood. In May, 1860, the Board of Freeholders of Gloucester County purchased the one hundred and seven acre farm of Restore Lippincott near Clarksboro at sixty dollars an acre and the inmates were removed from the old to the new Almshouse in March, 1861.

The remaining townships of Gloucester County were Deptford, Greenwich, Woolwich, Harrison, and Franklin. Mantua Township was taken from Greenwich in March, 1853.

Washington Township was struck off of Deptford Township in 1836 and Monroe from Washington in 1859. They were both re-annexed to Gloucester County from Camden County with the exception of the Almshouse property, February 20, 1871.

Clayton Township was formed from a part of Franklin Township, February 5, 1858.

West Deptford Township was taken from Deptford March 1, 1871.

CHAPTER II.

HAPPENINGS OF THE GLOUCESTER COUNTY COURTS 1686-1700.

The first Court held in Gloucester County was convened at Gloucester on the first day of the seventh month, (September) 1686. The second was held at Red Bank on the tenth day of the tenth month, (December) 1686, which was an adjournment from the first day of the same month, when there were not enough of the Justices present to hold a Court.

The third Court was held at Gloucester on the first day of the second month, (May) 1687, when the first tax was laid by the Grand Jury and Justices. The order of the Grand Jury was tersely put in the following written language recorded on a scrap of paper which historically considered is of the utmost importance: "We ye Grand Jury doth order and agree that fifty pounds be levied upon the County of Gloucester for the defraying of public charges of the said County, to say, upon all lands in possession and all handicraft men that hath no land and all laboring men by their polls that hath no land." Signed by "Henry Wood, foreman, Gloucester, ye 1-2 mo. 1687."

On the Court record book the tax is set forth more fully to the effect that every owner or possessor of land should be taxed one shilling for each hundred acres. Every person keeping cattle within the county, whether oxen, horses or cows, over two years of age, two pence per head. All free men without lands or cattle should pay the sum of two pence and all men being sixteen years of age should pay for their own heads one shilling per piece. Assessors appointed for the purpose were Richard Heritage, John Kay, Thomas Sharp, Andrew Robeson, Jr., and Anthony Neilson. The Treasurers to whom the tax was to be paid before September 29th following were Henry Wood and Anthony Neilson. The taxes were payable in either silver money or cereals at the following prices per bushel: Wheat 4s; rye, 3s; barley, 3s; oats, 2s; Indian corn, 2s 6d; buckwheat, 2s 6d; Indian peas, 5s.

The Justices were Andrew Robeson, Francis Collins, Thomas Thackara, and John Wood. The fourth Court was held at Red Bank with the same Justices, on the first day of the fourth month, 1687. The Courts alternated between Red Bank and Gloucester in accordance with the consent of the

tion, and that Thomas Gardiner and Martin Holt had execution issued on them November 24th and 25th, respectively.

December 18, 1693, Roger Corsard old and decrepit in want of both diet and clothes petitioned the Justices sitting at Gloucester for assistance because of the approach of winter.

William Matlock was fined twenty shillings for neglecting to serve as a juror and the High Sheriff was ordered by Thos. Gardiner, James Albinson and John Hugg Justices to take the goods of and sell enough of them before the sixth day of October 1694 to pay the fine. John Wood, High Sheriff appointed Thomas Bull his deputy for its collection, 17th Nov. 1694 and on March 1st, 1694-5 the warrant was endorsed by the Sheriff that he had seized an iron pot, a frying pan and a pewter dish from Will Matlock and his wife.

March 1, 1694.—The inhabitants between Great Mantua Creek and Berkley River requested that the district be made into a township to be henceforth called by the name of Greenwich to which the Bench agreed. Peter Matson was appointed overseer of highways from ye mouth of Gloucester River to ye head of Great Mantua Creek. John Reading for the town of Gloucester and Thomas Shakle and Richard Heritage from Pensaukin Branch to Samuel Spicers. The roads were ordered laid out conveniently and well marked.

May 12 1694.—The Legislature of West Jersey allotted the inhabitants of Egg Harbor to the Jurisdiction of Gloucester County and on May 26th Arthur Powell was attested Constable of the Township of Weymouth which was another name for either a part of or the whole of Egg Harbor.

At the term of Court held June 1st, 1695, the township lines were described and constables were appointed for them in conformity with the law just passed. The township divisions were as follows:

From Pensaukin alias Cropwell River to ye lowermost branch to Cooper Creek shall be one constabulary or township. From said branch of Cooper's Creek to ye southerly branch of Newton Creek bounding Gloucester shall be another constabulary or township.

From ye Newton Creek branch to ye lowermost branch of Gloucester River shall be another constablewick or township. From said branch of Gloucester River to Great Mantoes Creek shall be another township.

From Great Mantoes Creek to Barclay River another township. For ye year ensuing Edward Burroughs is nominated constable in ye uppermost township.

Jeremiah Bates, constable in Newton Township and William Bates and Thomas Sharp for regulating and laying of highways. Elias Hugg, constable for Gloucester Township.

William Chester for ye next below called ————

Joseph Cozens for Greenwich. To all of which ye Bench assents. There is nothing to substantiate the theory of the well informed historian Isaac Mickle that Deptford and Waterford Townships inherited their names from across the sea.

Deptford is undoubtedly a variation of Deepford, because that is the way the name was spelled in old sheep skins and in my opinion the townships of Deptford and Waterford were given their names because of the fords on the water courses that formed their boundaries before bridges took the places of fords.

LEONARD ?

SKETCHES

OF

EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP

ATLANTIC COUNTY

NEW JERSEY

Egg Harbor Township Tercentenary Publications Committee

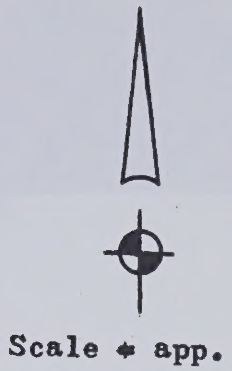
Margaret Cullen
Beryl Daniels Mason
Joseph Henry Bennett
.......Editors.......
Evelyn R. Collins
Research and Librarian

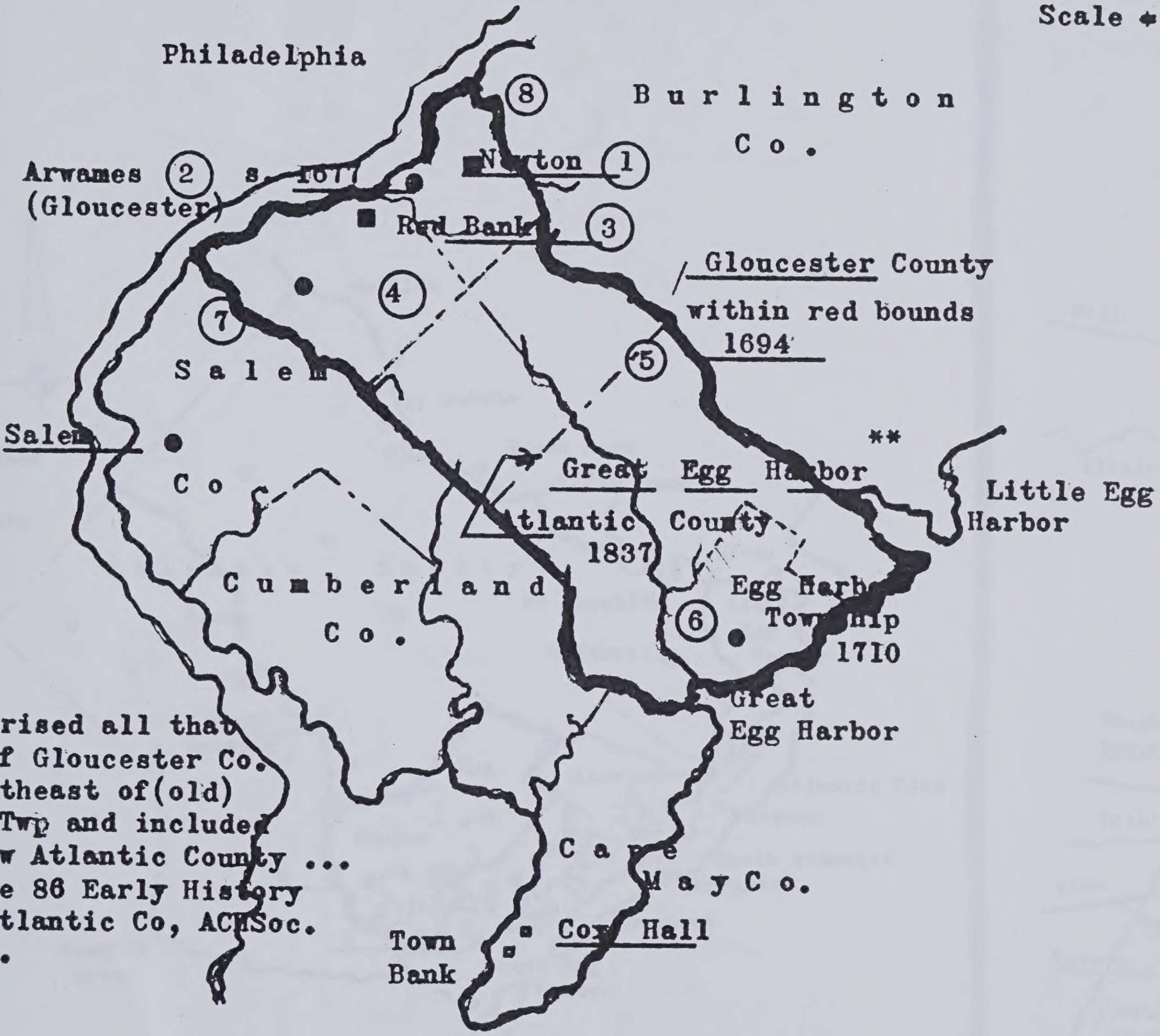
1964

First Edition

7 Olmans Creek

8 Pensauken Creek




Philadelphia
Burlington Co.
⑧
Newton ①
Arwames ② s. 1677
(Gloucester)
Red Bank ③
Gloucester County within red bounds 1694
④
⑦
⑤
Salem Co.
Salem
**
Great Egg Harbor
Little Egg Harbor
Atlantic County 1837
Cumberland Co.
Egg Harbor Township 1710
⑥
Great Egg Harbor
Cape May Co.
Coxe Hall
Town Bank

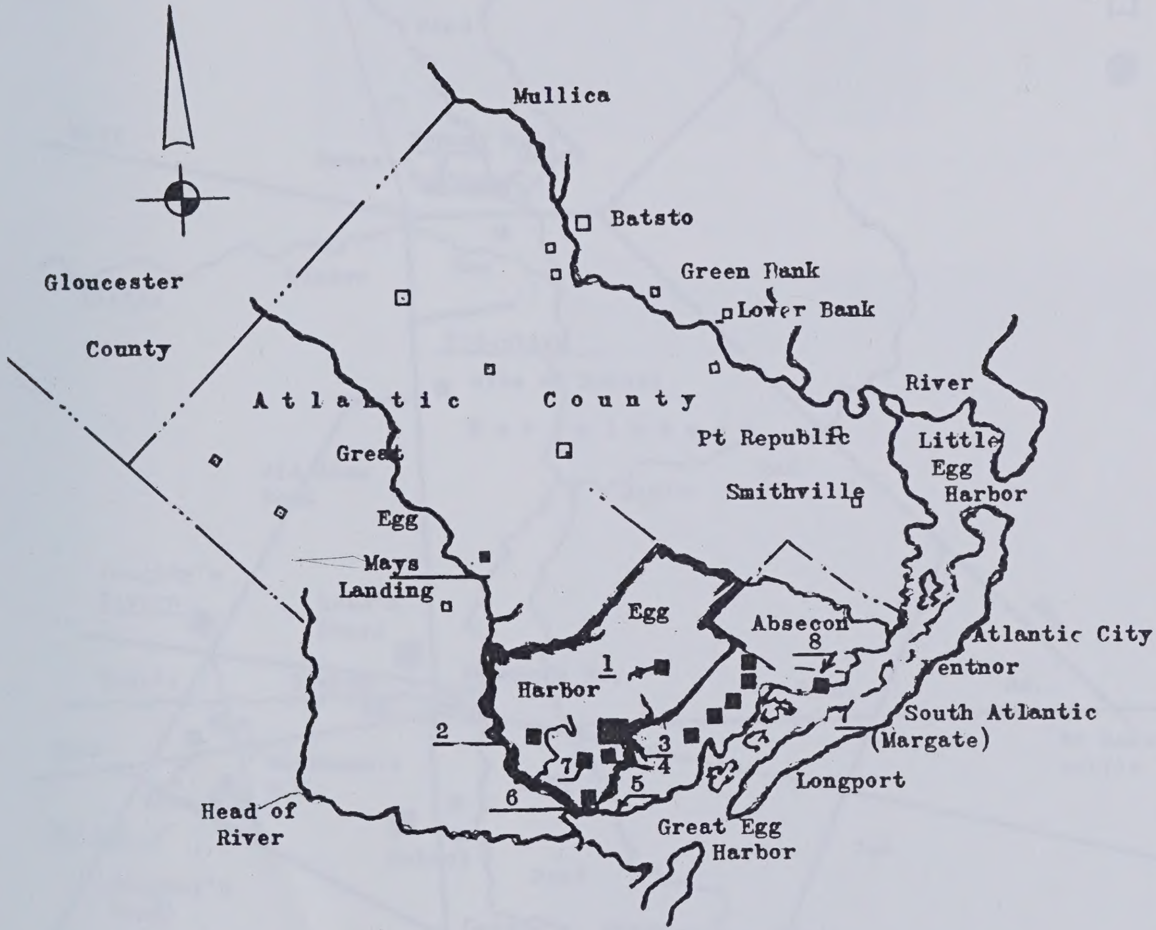
**
" it comprised all that portion of Gloucester Co. lying southeast of (old) Deptford Twp and included all is now Atlantic County ...
page 86 Early History of Atlantic Co, ACHSoc. 1915.

Old Gloucester County

From 1686

From: Heston Annals, Vol I page 97-100, 1904.
Early History of Atlantic Co. 1915, page 86-94. and other maps and notes.

j.h. bennett

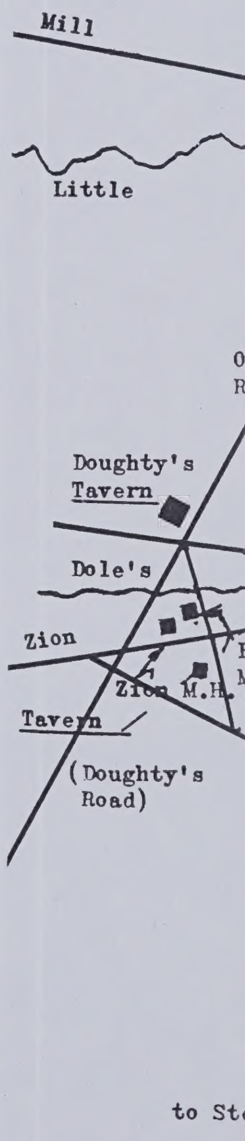

Mullica
Batsto
Green Bank
Lower Bank
River
Gloucester
County
Atlantic County
Pt Republic
Little
Egg
Harbor
Smithville
Great
Egg
Mays
Landing
Egg
Harbor
Absecon
8
1
Atlantic City
Ventnor
South Atlantic
(Margate)
2
3
4
7
5
6
Longport
Head of
River
Great Egg
Harbor

Index Map

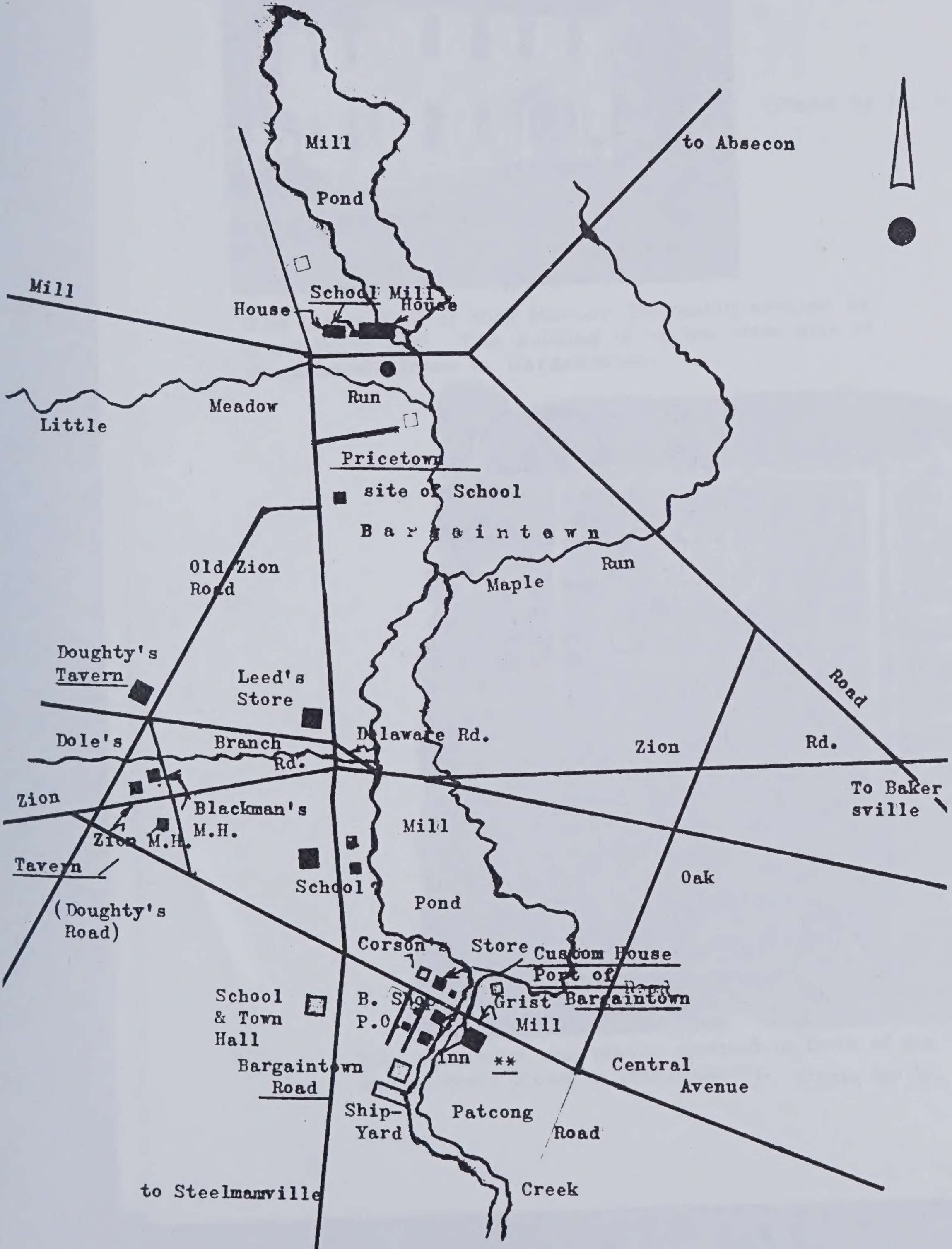
Atlantic County

**

1 Farmington
2 English Creek
3 Bargaintown
4 Steelmanville
5 Jobes Point Station
6 Jefferies Landing
7 Scullville
8 West Atlantic City


Mill
Little
Doughty's
Tavern
Dole's
Zion
Zion M.H.
Tavern
(Doughty's
Road)
to St

** see large
sketch of


Mill
Pond
to Absecon
Mill
House
School
Mill
House
Little
Meadow
Run
Pricetown
site of School
Bargaintown
Run
Maple
Old Zion
Road
Doughty's
Tavern
Leed's
Store
Road
Dole's
Branch
Rd.
Delaware Rd.
Zion
Rd.
Zion
To Bakersville
Blackman's
M.H.
Zion M.H.
Tavern
(Doughty's
Road)
Mill
School ?
Pond
Oak
Corson's Store
Custom House
Port of
Bargaintown
Road
School
& Town
Hall
B. Shop
P.O.
Grist
Mill
Inn
**
Central
Avenue
Bargaintown
Road
Ship-
Yard
Patcong
Road
Creek
to Steelmanville

** see large scale sketch of this area.

Bargaintown Sketch: 1" = .25 m

nov 1963 j.h.bennett:

BARGAINTOWN

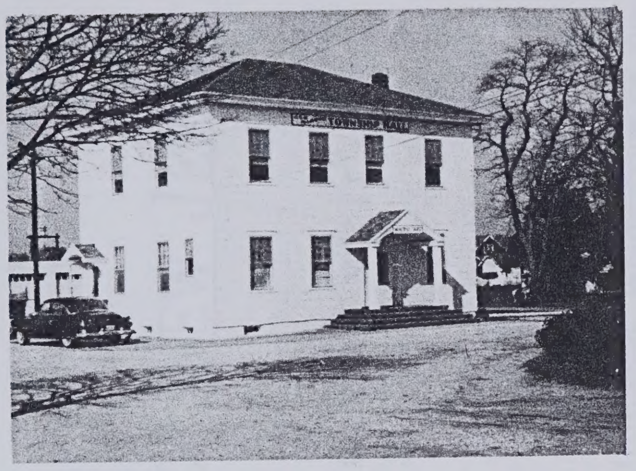
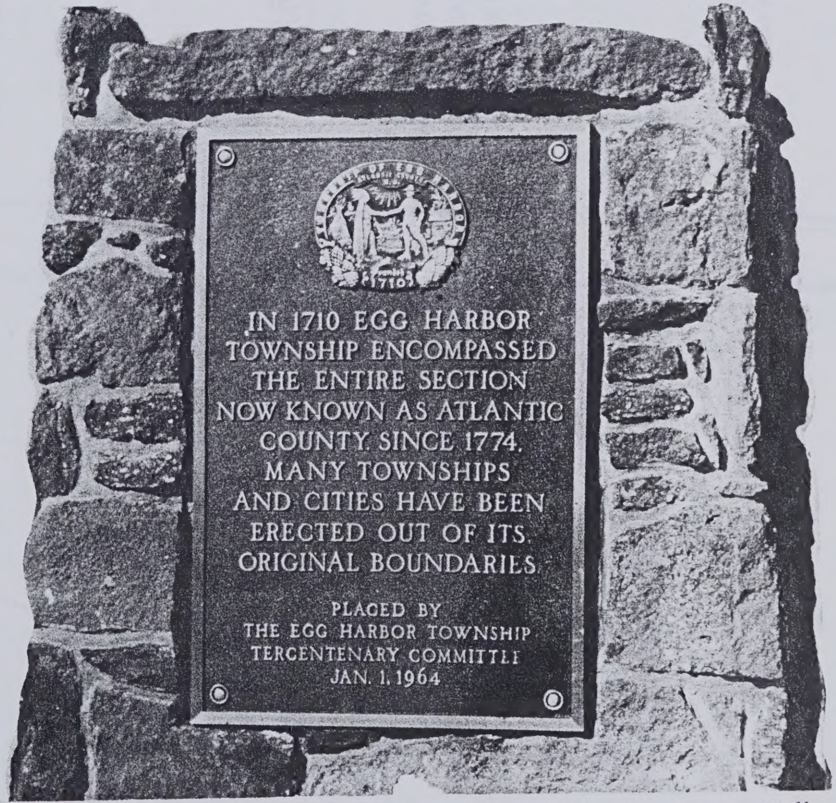

TOWNSHIP HALL

Photo by H. K. Anderson

The Town Hall of Egg Harbor Township erected as a school in 1873. The building is on the west side of Bargaintown Road in Bargaintown.


1710
IN 1710 EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP ENCOMPASSED THE ENTIRE SECTION NOW KNOWN AS ATLANTIC COUNTY SINCE 1774. MANY TOWNSHIPS AND CITIES HAVE BEEN ERECTED OUT OF ITS ORIGINAL BOUNDARIES.
PLACED BY
THE EGG HARBOR TOWNSHIP
TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE
JAN. 1, 1964

The monument and plaque erected in front of the Town Hall on Bargaintown Road in Bargaintown. Photo by H. K. Anderson

840

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

[illegible]

VOLUME XXII.

v. 22, ser. 1, pt. 1

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1665-1800

EDITED, WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION ON THE
EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE
PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.
1900.

LEONARD

Leeds, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eayre, Burlington	1774	April	4
Leeds, Nehemiah, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Pizley, Gloucester	1763	Sept.	5
Leeds, Philo, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington	1740	Nov.	1
Leeds, Robert, Gloucester, and Margaret Leeds	1784	Mar.	9
Leeds, Solomon, Gloucester, and Martha Farrow, Burlington	1765	Jan.	30
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Hope French	1759	Jan.	31
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Mary Warrington	1782	Feb.	26
Leek, John, and Phebe Devinney	1735	Jan.	12
Leek, John, Egg Harbour, and Martha Rose, Egg Harbour	1761	July	3
Leek, John, Cape May, and Lydya Tates, Cape May	1763	June	14
Leek, Nathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	1
Leek, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Matthis	1784	Mar.	25
Leeke, Levi, Cumberland, and Mabel Reeves	1783	July	28
Leffers, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Vanmater, Monmouth	1759	June	11
Leforge, Charles, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Butler, Staten Island	1757	Oct.	25
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Anne Jennings, Somerset	1756	June	14
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Martha Piersen, Middlesex	1757	June	4
Lefuse, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Johnson, Burlington	1775	Nov.	29
Leigh, Amos, Hunterdon, and Ann Hoff	1782	Oct.	23
Leigh, Ichabod, Hunterdon, and Anne Stout, Somerset	1744	July	23
Leigh, Joseph, and Jerusha Evans	1775	Mar.	21
Leigh, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Blackwell, Somerset	1774	Dec.	10
Leish, Henry, Sussex, and Elizabeth Landon, Sussax	1771	Dec.	31
Lemner, Owens, Staten Island, and Rebecca Hussey	1745	Jan.	13
Leonard, Daniel, Middlesex, and Susannah Doughty, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	20
Leonard, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Ervin	1779	Feb.	18
Leonard, Henry, Monmouth, and Arabella Euphemia Kearney, M'th.	1751	Oct.	18
Leonard, John, Cape May, and Ann Corson, Cape May	1732	Dec.	29
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Sheppard, Monmouth	1759	Dec.	17
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Frances Schooly, Burlington	1769	May	26
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Magdalen Gombould, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	11
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Bray	1773	Oct.	12
Leonard, Michael, Burlington, and Ann Brigs	1782	June	20
Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper	1761	May	12
Leonard, Patrick, Monmouth, and Margaret Delaney, Monmouth	1765	Feb.	15
Leonard, Samuel, Cape May, and Joan Williams, Cape May	1733	June	27
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth	1711	May	21
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth	1767	April	30
Leonard, William, Middlesex, and Anne Shaw	1779	June	25
Lepper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Isabel Robertson, Monmouth	1744	April	6
Lerew, Peter, Hunterdon, and Nelly Conoway, Hunterdon	1765	Sept.	18
Le Riche, Joseph, Morris, and Sarah Jones	1779	July	19
Leslie, Edmund, Somerset, and Mary Kingsland, Bergen	1768	Feb.	10
Lester, Stephen, Cumberland, and Susannah Smith, Cumberland	1773	Nov.	24
Letford, Robert, Gloucester, and Mary England	1785	Jan.	13
Letson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth White	1752	Dec.	1

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY AND POST-REVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

FIRST SERIES---VOL. XXXIX

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, Etc.

VOLUME X—1801-1805

Edited and Indexed By

ELMER T. HUTCHINSON

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MacCrellish & Quigley Co
Printers
Trenton, New Jersey
1946

Lawrence, her late husband, dec'd, and £25 apiece to Jane Johnson's, dec'd, 2 daughters, i. e., Mary and Sarah Johnson; also to Tobias Polhemus, Benjamin Polhemus and Mary Hulzert [Hulsart], each £50. Black woman, Hagor, to be set free. Residue to be divided between sisters, Jane Lefferson, Anna Van Cleef and brother, Okey Lefferson. Executors—James Brewor [Bruere] and Robert Montgomery. Witnesses—David Barcalow, John Richardson, Samuel Emley. Proved Jan. 25, 1803. Lib. 40, p. 229.
1803, Jan. 22. Inventory, $2,763.98; made by David Barcalow and Samuel Emley. File 8555 M.

1804, Oct. 9. Leighton, John, of Elizabethtown, Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Elizabeth, house and lot where I now live facing the stone bridge in Elizabethtown; also my farm on road to Westfield at end of Dark lane, formerly belonging to John Meeker, dec'd, and residue of personal estate. Executors—wife, Elizabeth and friend, Dr. William Halsted. Witnesses—Eliza L. Weaver, Abraham Rosette, William R. Williamson. Proved Dec. 18, 1804. File 10284 G. (Recorded, Surrogate's Office, Essex Co., Bk. A of Wills, p. 40.)

1804, Dec. 6. Leonard, David, Sr., of Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah, horse, cow, hog, sheep and household furniture. Witnesses—Daniel Hole and John Leonard. Proved Jan. 16, 1805. (Recorded, Surrogate's Office, Morris Co., Lib. A of Wills, p. 40.)
1805, Jan. 15. Inventory, $67.75; made by Daniel Brown and John Jagger. File 1232 N.

1801, Mar. 25. Leonard, Frances, of the City and County of Burlington; will of. To friends, Robert Montgomery, Sr. and John Lawrance, both of Freehold, Monmouth Co., in trust, my house and lot in said City fronting on the Delaware River, where I now live, together with my household furniture and silver, for the use and benefit of my daughter, Rebecca (now wife of John Spencer), during her life. Should said daughter die leaving issue, then same is to be divided between said issue when they shall arrive to the age of 21 years. Should my daughter, Rebecca, and her issue die without leaving issue, then the aforesaid house and lot of land to be and remain to my heirs forever. To kinswoman, Sarah Guild, $20. To negro woman, Celia, $800, in trust with aforesaid Trustees, with interest therefrom, during her life; also her bed and bedding and a chest. Son, Samuel, residue of my real and personal estate. Trustees and Executors—friends, Robert Montgomery, Sr., and John Lawrence. Witnesses—John Hoskins, Jr., Robert Smith, Jr., John Kinsey. Proved Nov. 25, 1801. Lib. 39, p. 459.
1801, Nov. 24. Inventory, $3,809.89; made by Andrew Craig and John Hoskins, Jr. File 11984 C.
[The said Frances Leonard was the dau. of John and Rachel (Wright) Schooley, and a gr. dau. of Samuel Wright, of New Hanover Twsp., Burlington Co. She married (N. J. license dated May 26, 1769), John Leonard, of Monmouth Co. He joined the Royalists during the Revolutionary War and his land was confiscated. Compiler's Note.]

1801, April 4. Leonard, John, of Somerset Co.; will of. Wife, Eleanor, whole estate, real and personal, in order to enable her to bring up my children (unnamed); and she is to be their Guardian until they respectively arrive to the age of 21. Executrix—wife,

Eleanor. Witnesses—Thomas Wiggins, Thomas P. Johnson, Benjamin Skillman. Proved May 20, 1801. Lib. 39, p. 296; File 1167 R.

1802, June 11. Leonard, Nathaniel, of Middlesex Co. Int. Adm'r—Nathaniel Leonard. Fellowbondsmen—James Tappen and David Tappen; all of said Co. Lib. 40, p. 92; File 9933 L.

1803, May 26. Leonard, Nathaniel, of Woodbridge Twsp., Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife, Phebe, riding chair and one horse; also one equal share with my daughters of real and personal estate; also her support on plantation until youngest child is 14. Son, Jonathan Dayton, my gun and watch, and to be put to a trade when of proper age. Several tracts of land, 2 of them in a place known as the Scioto Settlement, the other in the Miami Settlement containing 14 hundred and 40 acres, to be sold or leased. Executor to hold home plantation in trust for benefit of wife and children. Remainder of real and personal estate to be divided among my children, i.e., Rosetta, Jonathan Dayton, Mary and Sarah, when of full age. Black girl, Sil, to be sold. Executors—John Terril and Jonathan Thickston. Witnesses—Israel Thornal, Nathan Ayers, Nathan Harned.
1803, May 20. Codicil. Son, Jonathan Dayton, to have 200 acres of land out of my 500 acre lot near Simsborough, called the Scioto Grant. Witnesses—the same. Proved June 14, 1803. Lib. 40, p. 380.
1803, June 13. Inventory, $1,229.13; made by Israel Thornal and William Bloomfield. File 9980 L.

1803, Nov. 6. Leonard, Nathaniel, Sr., of Middlesex Co. Int. Adm'r—John Terrill. Fellowbondsmen—Isaac Cotheal and Jonathan Thickstun; all of said Co. Lib. 40, p. 431; File 9981 L.

1801, Nov. 28. Leonard, Thomas, of Middletown, Monmouth Co. Int. Adm'x—Alice Leonard. Fellowbondsmen—Jacob Lawrence and Daniel Ketcham; all of said Co. Lib. 39, p. 457.
1801, Dec. 2. Inventory, taken by Richard Applegate and Edward Tilton, but not totaled. File 8425 M.

1804, Mar. 20. Lequear, Joseph, of Amwell Twsp., Hunterdon Co.; will of. House and lot to be rented for 13 years and the profits to be divided for the schooling of Joseph L. Moore (son of John and my niece, Hannah Moore), Joseph Schank (son of William and niece, Mary Schank), George Huffman (son of John and niece, Catharine Huffman), John Young (son of Jacob and niece, Rebekah Young) until they are 21. To Hannah Young (daughter of Jacob and Rebeckah Young), bedstead and bedding when 18. To Joseph L. Moore (son of John and niece, Hannah Moore), cherry desk, case of surveyors instruments and a number of books. Nephew, John Trout, some books and surveyors compass. To nephews and nieces (sons and daughters of my sisters, Hannah Trout and Mary Young), i.e., George Trout, John Trout, Anne Johnson, Mary Schank, Catharine Huffman, Hannah Moore, Elizabeth Rockefellar, Rachel Beson, Lucretia Prall, Christopher Fisher, Mary Hortman, Anne Case and Elizabeth Case, each a large English Bible. To nieces, i.e., Anne Johnson, Mary Schank, Catherine Huffman, Rebeckah Young, Hannah Moore, Elizabeth Rockefellar, Rachel Beson, Luretia Prall and to Hannah Hill (daughter of Samuel Hill), each one share of household furniture. To said Joseph L. Moore (son of John and niece, Hannal Moore), 6 acres of land in Amwell Twsp., bounded by land

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXIII.

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS,

VOL. I. 1670--1730.

EDITED, WITH AN INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE EARLY
TESTAMENTARY LAWS AND CUSTOMS OF NEW JERSEY,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.
1901.

Harmanis King, Samuel Redford and Francis Davenport, with oath of his widow Hannah, that he died without a will; administration granted to her.

1727 Oct. 27. Leet, Daniel, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co.; will of. Wife Susannah. Sons—Marmaduke and Isaac, both under age; daughters—Elizabeth and Abigail, an expected child. Home farm of 650 acres. Personal property. Executors—the wife and son Marmaduke. Witnesses—Samuel Ruckman, Alexander Day, Sam'l Green. Proved December 7, 1727. Lib. 2, p. 476

1727 Dec. 7. Inventory of the personal estate, £58.7.6, incl. an old Bible and Testament 2s.; made by Daniel Howell and Samuel Green.

1728-9 Feb. 4. Account of the estate by the executrix, Susannah, now wife of Jonathan Paine, who has overpaid the valuation by £7.13.7¾, by funeral charges £8, by fees for probate £7.2.9, and debts due to Marmaduke Horseman and Thomas Lambert.

1697 Nov. 19. Lefevor, Hipolite, of Salem, gent: Inventory of the personal estate of, £39.10.6, incl. a pair of silver buckles 9s., a pair of spectacles 5s., 2 French and 2 English books 6s., a cane with silver head and "ferril" £2.10; made by Edward Curryer and Jerimiah Nickson.

1698 June 21. Administration on the estate granted to his son-in-law John Worlidge of Salem. Salem Wills, III, p. 11

1711-2 Feb. 28. Leonard, John, of Monmouth Co.; will of. Wife Elizabeth. Children—John, Henry, Samuel, Christopher, Sarai and Ann, stepson Lewis Mores. Real and personal estate. The wife sole executrix, but cousin Henry Lenard empowered to dispose of real estate. Witnesses—William Lippincott, Francis Borden, Sarah Powell. Proved May 2, 1712. Lib. 1, p. 348

1712 March 27. Inventory of the personal estate (£100.1.4); made by Richard Chambers and Cornelius Lane.

1727 July 12. Leonard, John. Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Margaret Leonard. Lib. B, p. 51

1727 Sept. 11. Leonard, Nathaniel, of Trenton, Hunterdon Co.; will of. Wife Anne. Children—Samuel, Thomas, Nathaniel, Maurice, Mary, Anne, all under age; brother Thomas Leonard, cousin Christopher Leonard. Ferry and 20 acres, home farm, farm in Somerset Co., now occupied by Jno. Runion, land bought of Henry Farnsworth, do. of Jno. Reading, farm now occupied by Jno. Reynolds, house and lot in Trenton, adjoining the Court house, bought of James Trent, part of Sybal's Plantation, bought of Thomas Wyatt with wife Syball and John Rogers with wife Martha, land in Amwell. Personal estate (two slaves, bonds due by Henry Vroom). Executors—brother Thomas Leonard, James Leonard and Daniel Howell, of Trenton, blacksmith. Witnesses—Edward Fitz Randolph, Jno. Stockton, James White, Isaac Reeder, James Geary, Joseph Harden. Proved December 9, 1727. Lib. 2, p. 480

1702 April 2. Leonard, Samuel, of Monmouth Co. Bond of Sarah, widow of, as administratrix of his estate. John and Henry Leonard, both of said Co., gentlemen, fellow bondsmen. Middlesex Wills

1703-4 Jan. 30. Leonard, Capt. Samuel, of South River. Inventory of the personal estate of (£26.18.1); made by Alexander Neyer (?) and Will (illegible). Middlesex Wills

—— Oct. 30. Inventory of the personal estate (£51.19.4½).

1713-4 Jan. 5. Leonard, Thomas and Hester, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. Administration on the estate of, granted to Henry Leonard. Lib. 1, p. 437

1714 Aug. 5. Inventory of the personal estate of (£57.18.0); made by David Killy, John Powell and Peter Helson (?); sworn to by Henry Leonard August 26, 1714. Monmouth Wills

1682 May 19. Leonard, Thomas, of Woodbridge; will of. Wife Ketherin, and "heir and my kinsman Halick Codriack heirs and executors of real and personal estate" with legacy of a 2 year old heifer to the boy, "that now livith with me," called Thomas Cromwell. Witnesses—Henry Greenland, John Gilman and Samuel Moore. Proved 1st day, 1st month, 1682-3. N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 53, and Middlesex Wills

1701-2 March 11. Lettes, William, of Perth Amboy, weaver; will of. Wife Ann, heiress and executrix of real and personal estate. Children—Francis (provided for), Ann, Sarah (both under 21), William. Land near the head of Chesquaks, bo't of George Willoks. Witnesses—George Willoks, Jonathan Hindes, Joseph Hallsy and Robert Doeg. Proved March 31, 1702.
N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 147, and Middlesex Wills

1702 March 26. Inventory of the personal estate, £52.14.6; made "In Answare to a warrant given by Justice Griffeth," by Thomas Warne and Arthur Symson.

1712 6th d. 4th m. (June). Lewis, John, of Elsenburgh, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Jeal. Children—Jonathan, Joseph, Lewis, David, Joshua, Sarrah and Jane Morris, stepchildren, as the first two named are in previous items called sons-in-law Jonathan and Joseph Morris and in another paragraph it is stated that the farm which he bequeathes came to him from their father Ruthro Morris dec'd by a mortgage made to Sam'l Carpenter senior of Philadelphia, assigned by said

THIS VOLUME was prepared and edited by authority of the State of New Jersey, at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society.

LEONARD

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY AND POST-REVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

FIRST SERIES---VOL. XXXVIII

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, Etc.

VOLUME IX—1796-1800

Edited and Indexed By

ELMER T. HUTCHINSON

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

New Jersey Law Journal
Printers
Newark, N. J.

1944

age. To Mary Layton (the youngest daughter of Margaret, my housekeeper), monies from sale of residue of personal, when 21; also 500 dollars to be paid her by said Isaac Layton. Executors—Thomas Burrows and James Frost. Witnesses—Charles Gordon, Samuel Carman, Samuel Bowne, Sr. Proved July 16, 1800. Lib. 39, p. 41.
1800, July 15. Inventory, taken by Job Layton and Samuel Carman, but amount not totaled. File 8311—8316M.

1800, Jan. 29. Lazier, Mary, of Bergen Co. Ward. Daughter of Nicholas Lazier, of said Co., dec'd; being an infant under 14. On petition of John G. Benson. Guardian—John G. Benson. Fellowbondsman—William Lazier; both of said Co. Lib. 38, p. 539; File 3072B.

1800, Jan. 29. Lazier, Nicholas, John and Eleanor, of Bergen Co. Wards. Children of Nicholas Lazier, of said Co., dec'd; being out of the Wardship of their Guardian in Soccage, make choice of John G. Benson and Jacob De Groot. Guardians—John G. Benson and Jacob De Groot. Fellowbondsman—William Lazier; all of said Co. Lib. 38, p. 539; File 3073B. [Names omitted in Index of Wills.]

1797, Dec. 16. Leach, Timothy, of Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'x—Patience Leach. Fellowbondsmen—Simon Lucas and Deborah Wiltse; all of said Co. Lib. 37, p. 103; File 2107H.

1800, Feb. 15. Leak [Lake], **Henry,** of the Twsp. and Co. of Gloucester; will of. Wife, Mary, house and lot adjoining William Wickee, where Lee now lives and 4 acres more the lower end of 8 acres bought of said Wickee also provisions of rye and corn and ⅓ of movables. Grandson, Henry Lake, plantation where I now live; also cedar swamp bought of John Collins and Samuel Clement, when 21. To friend, John Allenberg, 5 acres of the upper corner of place I bought of John Gice, being where young John Gice lived. Remainder of said place to be sold. Son, George Lake, tract of land bought of Richard Mason. Grandson, Conrad Batchlor, £4 and ½ of tract of land between John Thorn's saw mill and Egg Harbor road. Grandson, George Lake, the other ½ of said tract of land, when 21. Granddaughter, Elizabeth Lake, proceeds from sale of lot of land that lies between Ely Neal and James Freeland, when 18. Residue of real and personal to be edivided between son, George, and said 3 grandchildren. Executors—friend, William Wickee, and John Marshall, Jr. Witnesses—Adam Fowler, Caty Dempsey, Casper Overturp. Proved Mar. 31, 1800. Lib. 39, p. 77.
1800, Mar. 29. Inventory, $767.33; made by Jacob Wane and Eli Neele [Ely Neal]. File 2294H.

1798, April 7. Leake, Aaron, of the Town of Salem, Salem Co., attorney at law; nuncupative will of. "I give and bequeath to my brother, Levi Leake, all bonds, notes, book debts and personal property." Nathaniel Harris and Richard Reeve, having sworn that they were present at said Aaron Leake's lodgings, when he made disposition of his property in words above written. Affirmed at Salem, April 9, 1798. Lib. 37, p. 519.
1798, April 17. Adm'r—C.T.A.—Levi Leake, of Cumberland Co. Fellowbondsmen—Robert G. Johnson and Francis Hover; both of said Co. File 2296Q.
1799, Feb. 19. Leddel, Henry, of Morris Co. Int. Adm'rs—Margaret Leddel and William Leddel. Fellowbondsmen—Robert McMurtry and William McMurtry; the first two of said Co., the last two of Somerset Co. Lib. 38, p. 484.

1799, Feb. 19. Inventory, £311.12.5; made by William Meeker and Robert McMurtry. File 1012N.

1796, May 16. Lee, William, of Woodbridge Twsp., Middlesex Co. Int. Adm'r—Isaac Marsh. Fellowbondsman—John Marseilis; both of said Co. Lib. 36, p. 57.
1796, May 14. Inventory, £263.16.5; made by Samuel Jaques and Daniel B. Morris. File 8865—8870L.

1799, Nov. 11 Leeds, Abraham, of Northampton Twsp., Burlington Co. Int. Adm'rs—Thomas Hollinshead, Joseph Budd and William Irick. Fellowbondsmen—Nehemiah Leeds, William Cox, of Moorestown, and Joseph Moore. Lib. 38, p. 366.
1799, Nov. 8. These may certify that we the subscribers, claimants of the estate of Abraham Leeds, dec'd, do hereby agree that administration be granted unto above named adm'rs. Signed by William Venicomb, Joseph Stokes, Nehemiah Leeds, William Cox and Joseph Moore. File 11862C.

1797, June 21. Leeds, Daniel, of Galloway Twsp., Gloucester Co., surveyor. Int. Adm'r—John Leeds. Fellowbondsmen—Richard Higbee and Richard Wescott; all of said Co. Lib. 37, p. 108.
1797, June 29. Inventory, £20.4.3; made by Richard Higbee and Nicholas Sooy. File 2108H.

1797, June 21. Leeds, Felix, of Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'x—Sarah Leeds. Fellowbondsmen—Enoch Leeds and David Blackman; all of said Co. Lib. 37, p. 108; File 2109H.

1800, Feb. 19. Leeds, Soloman, of Little Egg Harbour Twsp., Burlington Co. Int. Adm'rs—Martha Leeds and John Leeds. Fellowbondsmen—John Bispham and Jonathan Johnson; all of said Co. Lib. 39, p. 70.
1799, Dec. 30. Inventory, £140.8.10; made by Ezekiel Weeks and Jonathan Johnson. File 11927C.

1799, Mar. 16. Lefever [Lafever], **Minard,** of Mendham, Moris Co. Int. Adm'rs—John Lafever and Isaac Hance. Fellowbondsmen—Thomas Green and Cummins Oliver; all of said place and Co. Lib. 38, p. 485.
1799, Jan. 9. Inventory $2,222.42; made by Jonas Kinsey and Thomas Green. File 1013N.

1798, April 2. Le Forge [La Forge], **Benjamin,** of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. Int. Adm'x—Rizpah Le Forge. Fellowbondsmen—Daniel Drake and Asa Runyon; all of said Co. Lib. 37, p. 334.
1798, Jan. 18. Inventory, £569.4.4; made by Asa Runyon and Alexander Dunn. File 9351—9354L.

1799, Oct. 25. Leland, John, of Monmouth Co. Int. Adm'x—Jane Leland. Fellowbondsmen—Joseph Lawrence and John Craig; all of said Co. Lib. 38, p. 322; File 8113—8114M.

1796, Aug. 24. Lennard, Adam, of Alexandria Twsp., Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'rs—Elizabeth Lennard and Peter Lennard. Fellowbondsmen—David Everitt; all of said place, and James Fitch, of Kingwood Twsp., said Co. Lib. 36, p. 307.
1796, Aug. 13. Inventory, £293.15.3; made by John Hiner and David Everitt.
1797, Aug. 4. Account by both Adm'rs; total £293.15.3.

1809, Aug. 9. Account by Peter Lennard, the surviving Adm'r, shows distributions made to widow and the 6 children of the deceased Adam Lennard; i.e., the widow, ⅓ and to Peter Lennard, Mary (wife of James Fitch), Anne (wife of John Fisher). Elizabeth (wife of Joseph Fisher). Adam Lennard and Catharine Lennard, each 1/6 part. File 1760J.

1793, June 3. Leonard, Abigail, of Morris Co.; will of. To Rachel Wilson (eldest daughter of Josiah Wilson), bed and pillows. To Elizabeth Perry (wife of Noah Perry) and Hannah Brundridge (wife of Ruben Brundridge) the residue, divided between them. Executor—friend, Barnabus Winds. Witnesses—Hannah Farrand and Aaron Kitchell. Proved Oct. 14, 1797.
Lib. 37, p. 219.
1797, Sept. 22. Inventory, £24.14.3; made by Lot Dixon and Jacob Osborn.
File 944N.

1795, April 13. Leonard, Deliverance, of Middletown, Monmouth Co.; will of. To grandsons, William and Joseph Leonard (sons of son Thomas) 15½ acres of woodland in Middletown, per deed from Thomas Leonard to testator dated May 24, 1790. To negro, Yep, his bed and 1 cow and calf. Son, Thomas, the residue. Executors—son, Thomas and friend, John Burdge. Witnesses—Edward Tilton, Susan Tilton and Matthew Eahly. Proved May 18, 1798.
Lib. 37, p. 340.
1798, May 17. Inventory, £52.7.; made by Thomas Walling and Edward Tilton. File 7927—7932M.

1798, Aug. 8. Leonard, John, of Alexandria Twsp., Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'rs—Elizabeth Leonard and Paul Slout. Fellowbondsmen—David Everitt and John Little; all of said Co. Lib. 37, p. 459.
1798, July 16. Inventory, £383.13.3; made by David Everritt and John Taylor.
1800, May 8. Account by the Adm'rs; shows total, £428.9.8. File 1849J.

1797, Nov. 2. Leonard, Jonathan, of Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'r—John Leonard. Fellowbondsmen—John Sparks and Thomas Hendry; all of said Co. Lib. 37, p. 105.
1797, Nov. 8. Inventory, £60.6.8½; made by Judah Heritage and John Turner. File 2110H.

1796, Feb. 3. Lequear, Thomas, Sr., of Kingwood Twsp., Hunterdon Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Elizabeth, room in house with furniture for same and other privileges of house and place; also 2 milk cows, 3 sheep and all spare linning cloth. Son, Thomas, island in the river Delaware and £5. Daughter, Elizabeth Taylor, 12 sheep; also ½ of residue. Grandchildren, Sarah, David, Thomas, John, Henry and Elizabeth Pinkerton (children of daughter Rachel Pinkerton, dec'd), other ½ of residue to be divided between them. Executors—wife, Elizabeth, and son, Thomas. Witnesses—Jesse Shamp, Elizabeth Gray and Uriah Bonham. Proved May 3, 1797.
Lib. 37, p. 195.
1797, Feb. 28. Inventory, £322.17.10; made by Uriah Bonham and Absalom Runyan.
1799, Feb. 9. Account by Thomas Lequear, Jr.; total £413.5.11.
File 1802J.

1798, Feb. 22. Lerch, Anthony, of Greenwich, Sussex Co.; will of. Wife, Anne, bed and bedding, 1 cow and privilege to live on place with profits of plantations and mills, until son, Daniel, is of age; also £400 for support of the smaller children and £30 yearly, while widow. Son, David, plantation of 240 acres in Springfield, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, now occupied by Michael Righart; he to pay £2200 for same in various payments. Son, Daniel, the mill tract of 83 acres purchased of Philip Fine; also 130 acres of the adjoining plantation bought of Philip Fine; he paying £1800 in various payments after he is 21. Son, Isaac, residue of land purchased of Philip Fine (200 acres); also 2/3 of woodland in Alexandria and Bethlehem Twsps., adjoining lands of widow Anne Henderson of 73 acres; he to pay £1100; £300 to be paid when he is 21, and the balance in yearly payments of £150. Son, Andrew, plantation purchased of John Carpenter of 190 acres in Greenwich, said Co.; also ⅓ of said woodland in Alexandria and Bethlehem Twsps; he to pay £1400 for same; £300 when he is 21, and £150 yearly thereafter. Should either son, Daniel, Isaac or Andrew die before of age, the land of such dec'd son to descend first to son, Anthony, and in second instance to son, William. Sons, Anthony and William, each £200, when of age, in case they do not inherit any land. Tract of land of 1330 acres in the beach woods; also tract of 28 acres in Lower Saucon Twsp., Northampton Co. and tract of land of 200 acres in Alleghany Co.; all to be sold. Residue to be divided into eleven parts amongst the eleven children, i.e., to David, Daniel, Isaac, Andrew, Anthony, William, Catharine (wife of John Boyer), Anne (wife of Joseph Case), Susannah, Margaret and Mary, each 1/11 part. Brother-in-law, David Welsh, brother, Peter Lerch, and friend, Thomas Stewart, to act as Guardians of minor children. Executors—wife, Anne, son, David, and son-in-law, Joseph Case. Witnesses—Thomas Stewart, Robert Stewart, Sr., and Robert Stewart, Jr. Proved May 9, 1798. Lib. 37, p. 495.
1798, May 7. Inventory, $10,909.82; made by Robert Stewart and William Smith. File 788S.

1798, Feb. 3. Letts, William, of Middlesex Co. Int. Adm'r—James Applegate. Fellowbondsmen—Lewis Applegate and Briton Moore; all of said Co.
Lib. 37, p. 334.
1798, Jan. 20. Inventory, £64.3.6; made by Joshua Warne and Lewis Applegate. File 9355—9358L.

1800, May 20. Lewis, Joseph, Samuel and Sarah, of Burlington Co. Wards. Children of Samuel Lewis, of said Co., dec'd. On petition of Rachel Lewis that she be appointed Guardian of said infants until they are 14 years of age. Fellowbondsman—John Dobbins, of Mount Holly, said Co.
Lib. 39, p. 74; File 11928C.

1798, Nov. 22. Lewis, Samuel, of Mount Holly, Burlington Co., carpenter. Int. Adm'rs—Rachel Lewis and John Dobbins. Fellowbondsmen—John West and James Reeves; all of said Co. Lib. 38, p. 138.
1798, Nov. 1. Inventory, £241.17.7½; made by John West and James Reeves. File 11788C.

1797, Mar. 28. Liddon, Samuel and Perryman, Jr., of Gloucester Co. Wards. Sons of Perryman Liddon, of said Co., dec'd, being under 14. Guardian—Enoch Allen. Fellowbondsman—Isaac Pine.
Lib. 37 p. 112; File 2111H.

1783, Jan. 4. Lindsly, Amos, of Pequanack, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Marian, privilege of house and to be supported by sons, Jared and Ebenezer, during her life. Son, Levi, that part of land south of dwelling house and on William Ross's line. Son, Samuel, 2 parcels of land on both sides of high-

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

FIRST SERIES---VOL. XXXIII

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, ETC.

VOLUME IV—1761-1770

EDITED BY

A. VAN DOREN HONEYMAN

OF COMMITTEE ON COLONIAL DOCUMENTS

SOMERVILLE, N. J.
THE UNIONIST-GAZETTE ASSOCIATION, PRINTERS
1928

real, to the children of my brother, Philo Leeds, viz., Samuel, Jemima Leeds, Marcy Leeds, Isajah, Joseph, Anne Leeds and Sarah Leeds, and the daughter of my brother-in-law, Nathaniel Thomas, viz., Rebeckah Thomas. As I am Guardian to Hope Atkinson, I desire my brother-in-law Thomas Budd, to take my place therein. Executors—wife, Anna, and my brother-in-law, Thomas Budd. Witnesses—Ezekiel Haines, Titan Leeds, George Bliss. Proved Dec. 24, 1767.

1767, Dec. 22. Inventory, £880.1.4½, made by Joseph Burr and John Goldy. Lib. 13, p. 262.

1769, July 20. Leferty, Bryan, of Somerset Co. Int. Adm'x—Mary Leferty, widow of said Bryan. Fellowbondsman—John Gaston, of said place, merchant. Witnesses—William Sickels and Mary Vandeventer. Lib. K, p. 143.

1763, May 1. Leffers, Peter, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Mary, the bed standing in the east outward room of my father's dwelling house, and all the goods she had when I married her. My daughter, Mary, £5, when 18. Son, John, £25, when 21. Executors—my brother, Benjamin Lefferts, and brother-in-law, Gysbert Vanmater. Witnesses—Chrineyonce Vanmater, Jacob Vanmater, Albert Polhemas. Proved May 30, 1763.

1763, June 10. Inventory, £462.9.10, made by Benjamin Vanmater, Cyrenius Vanmater and Daniel Polhemus. Lib. H, p. 389.

1768, Dec. 6. Lefferson, Aukes, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. Grandson, Aurie Lefferson, eldest son of my deceased eldest son, Leffert, £5. Son, Benjamin, £50. Daughter, Mary, £30. Grandchildren, Mary and John, being children of my deceased son, Peter, £12. Land to be sold and money given to daughter, Abigail Vanmater, son, Benjamin, grandson, Aukes Wikoff (son of my deceased daughter Altia), daughter Mary, grandchildren, Mary and John, and the six grandchildren, children of my deceased son, Leffert. Executors—son, Benjamin, and my friends, Garret Wyckoff and Cyrenus Vanmater. Witnesses—Chrineyonce Van Mater, Cornelius Van Mater, Tobies Polhemus. Proved April 2, 1770.

1770, March 20. Inventory, £2,402.6.5, made by Benjamin Vanmater and Richard Lawrence. Lib. K, p. 198.

1763, June 4. Lefferts, Abraham, of New York City, merchant; will of. Son, Dirck Leffertse, two houses and one stone house, in Montgomery Ward, said City, adjoining house of William Walton and Jacobus Roosevelt; also a lot on the East River; also land in Albany, and a lot in Goshen Twsp. Daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Peter Clopper, house where I live on Queen Street; and house on Maiden Lane, between houses of Jechamiah Allen and John Taylor, which, after the deaths of her and her husband, are to be for my grandchildren, Elizabeth and Catharine, the children of said Elizabeth. My grandson, Abraham, son of my son, Dirck, £100; and to Sarah, the daughter of my son, Dirck, £100. Executors—son, Dirck, and my daughter, Elizabeth Clopper. Witnesses—John Broome, Gilbert Burger, John McKesson. Proved May 16, 1768. Lib. I, p. 232.

1764, Jan. 20. Leforge, David, of Cedar Brook, in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., miller; will of. My land that belongs to me, of the plantation formerly my father's, in Piscataway, to be sold. Wife, Sarah, the furniture she brought with her. Daughter-in-law, Phebe Pearsall, £5 and a cow. Wife to have use of rest, and daughter, Phebe, to have the same, when she is 18, but, if she die, then to go to the now living children of my brothers, John and Nathaniel, and those that are now living of my sisters, Francis Blackford and Sarah Jones. Executors—my wife and my brothers, James Manning and Joseph Randolph. Witnesses—William Campbell, James Manning, Jr., John Pearsall. Proved May 9, 1764.

1764, May 8. Inventory, made by Samuel Drake and Daniel Drake. Lib. H, p. 438.

1769, April 14. Leforge, Nicholas, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife, Syche, £50, and some goods, and the land where I live, and the other lot, while my widow; and she is to take care of my children, namely, Nicholas, Jacob, Nelly and Rachel. Executors—friends, Jacob Boice and Benjamin Runyon. Witnesses—David Leforge, Jacob Titsworth, Reune Runyon. Proved May 22, 1769.

1769, May 23. Inventory, made by Reune Runyon and David Coriell. Lib. K, p. 106.

1763, Oct. 14. Leforge, Temperance, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co.; will of. Sister, Frances Agner, a bed. Sister, Mary Auten, chairs, etc. Rest of my estate to the said two sisters. Executors—friends, William Tietsoort and Peter Runyon. Witnesses—Hendrick Lane, William Horn, Henry Beekman. Proved Nov. 24, 1763.

1763, Nov. 24. Inventory, £108.10.6, made by Ishmael Shippey and Daniel Bray. Lib. H, p. 339.

1763, March 21. Legg, Samuel, of New York City, house carpenter; will of. My wife, Elizabeth, all my household goods. Eldest son, Henry, £5. Youngest son, Samuel, £5. Eldest daughter, Sarah, £5. Second daughter, Elce, £5. Youngest daughter, Phebe, £5. Real to be sold, and the interest of the money is to be for the use of my wife. Executors—son, Henry, and my son-in-law, Jacob Loveberry. Witnesses—Philip Pelton, William Oglvie, John Woods. Proved Sept. 3, 1763. Lib. H, p. 272.

1758, Aug. 31. Leonard, Anne, of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.; will of. Widow of Capt. Samuel Leonard. Son-in-law, John Berrien, £200. Granddaughter, Elizabeth Lawrence, £200, when she is of age; provided she continue under the care of my daughter, Rachel Sarjant, or live in such other place as my daughters, Sarah Billop, Rachel Sarjant, Elizabeth Goelet, or my Executor, think proper. Son-in-law, John Lawrence, £50. Sister, Mary Farrington, my ½ part of the house where I live, and the house where Edward Griffin lately lived, and, after her death, then to my daughters, Sarah Billop, widow of Thomas Billop; and Rachel Sarjant, wife of Samuel Sarjant; as also the 2 acres of land in Perth Amboy, east of Market Street, which formerly belonged to my father-in-law, Benjamin Griffith, and afterwards to my mother, and whereon I now live. To daughter, Elizabeth Goelet, during her life, my brick house, contiguous to the Court House, which Samuel Leonard, my late husband, bought of William Hodshon, and the new house by it, to be finished; and, after her death, the same is to go to my daughters, Sarah Billop, Rachel Sarjant, and

my grandson, John Goelet. Rest of my estate to my daughters, Sarah, Rachel and Elizabeth. The share of Elizabeth Goelet is to be managed by my Executor during the life of her present husband, Francis Goelet, and, after his death, if it should please God he should die, then her share is to be given to her. Executor—my son-in-law, John Berrien. Witnesses—John Smyth, Norris Thorp, Alexander Watson. Proved June 13, 1761. Lib. H, p. 9.

1759, Nov. 4. Leonard, Henry, of Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Euphame Arrabella Leonard, ¼ of my real and personal. The rest to my sons, Robert Morris Leonard and Henry Leonard, and my daughter, Susanna Leonard. My sister, Sarah Leonard, £10. Executors—brothers, Samuel and Thomas Leonard, my brother-in-law, Samuel Cook, Courtland Skinner and my wife, Euphame Arrabella Leonard. Witnesses—William Ely, Elizabeth Stogdell. Proved Nov. 2, 1761. Lib. H, p. 39.

1761, June 1. Leonard, Joshua, of Morris Co. Int. Adm'r—Paul Leonard. Fellowbondsman—David Tuttle; both of said Co.
1761, May 29. Renunciation by Sarah Leonard, the widow, in favor of Paul Leonard. Witness—Josiah Leonard. Lib. H, p. 442.

1763, Dec. 13. Leonard, Nathaniel, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. My wife, Deliverance, £50. Son, John, 10 acres where he lives, on the place I bought of the Executors of Benjamin Cooper. Rest of personal and real to be divided between my sons, John, Nathaniel, Joseph and Thomas. Son, Nathaniel, to have my homestead, where I live, and he shall take care of his mother, and provide for his brother, Thomas, while a minor. Executors—sons, John, Nathaniel and Joseph, and my relation, Andrew Bowne (son of John). Witnesses—James Winter, Phebe Taylor, Samuel Bown. Proved Dec. 29, 1763.
1764, Jan. 4. Inventory, £399.11.9, made by John Layton, Samuel Bowne, William Bowne. Lib. H, p. 527.

1768, March 8. Leonard, Thomas, of Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'r—Edmond Beakes. Fellowbondsman—John Everet; both of Trenton Twsp., said Co. Witness—Bowes Reed. Lib. 13, p. 438.

1768, Sept. 8. Leslie, William, of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co. Ward. Son of George Leslie, of same place, deceased. He makes choice of Doctor John Cochran as his Guardian.
1768, Sept. 8. Guardian—John Cochran, of New Brunswick, Doctor of physick. Fellowbondsman—Stephen Skinner, Esq., of Perth Amboy; both of said Co. Witness—Isaac Browne. Lib. I, p. 336.

1766, Nov. 5. Letts, Francis, of Middlesex Co. Int. Adm'x—Catharine Letts, the widow. Fellowbondsman—William Lorton; both of said Co.
1766, Nov. 11. Inventory, made by David Gosling and John Griggs.
1766, Dec. 9. Account by Catharine Letts. Includes "Paid to the school master, 14 shillings." File No. 1447-1449 L; 4337-4338 L.

1768, Oct. 22, Levigood, Peter, of Greenwich, Cumberland Co., yeoman; will of. To Thomas Maskell, son of Daniel Maskell, my coat; also rest of estate. Executor—Daniel Maskell. Witnesses—Jonathan Bowen, Jr., James Ewing, Joseph Hutton. Proved Dec. 12, 1768.
1768, Oct. 26. Inventory, £50.13.7, made by Thomas Maskell and Jonathan Bowen, Jr. Lib. 13, p. 487.

1764, Nov. 27. Lewis, Elizabeth, of Hunterdon Co. Ward. Daughter of John Lewis, of Amwell, said Co. She makes choice of her friend, Samuel Thatcher, of Amwell, as her Guardian.
1764, Nov. 27. Guardian—Samuel Thatcher. Fellowbondsman—Andrew Crawford. Lib. 12, p. 36.

1764, Nov. 27. Lewis, Jacob and John, of Hunterdon Co. Ward. Sons and devisees of John Lewis, of Amwell, said Co. They make choice of their friend, Andrew Crawford, of Bethlehem, said Co., as their Guardian.
1764, Nov. 27. Guardian—Andrew Crawford. Fellowbondsman—Samuel Thatcher, of Amwell. Lib. 12, p. 36.

1761, March 9. Lewis, Sarah, of Waterford, Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'r—Christopher Eggmen (Egmond). Fellowbondsman—Bartholomew Eggmen (Edgmon); both of said Co.
1761, March 7. Inventory, £13.14.0, made by Bartholomew Eggmen and Isaac Fish. Lib. 10, p. 174.

1763, Sept. 17. Lewis, Thomas, of Bernards Town, Somerset Co.; will of. My wife to have use of that part of plantation where I live, that I bought of Edward Lewis, of 31 acres, which was first conveyed by James Alexander to Samuel Rolfe, and by him to Edward Lewis. Sons, Jacob and Zepheniah, the plantation I bought of Daniel Sutton, of 190 acres, and they are to pay the bonds which I owe to John Ayers and John Primrose. Daughters, Ann, Sarah, Mary and Rachel, my personal estate. Executor—my brother, Edward Lewis, of Bernards Town. Witnesses—Zachariah Sutton, William Doty, John Brees. Proved Oct. 5, 1763. Lib. H, p. 309.

1765, Oct. 23. Lewis, Walter, of Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'r—Christopher Lucas. Fellowbondsman—Richard Westcoat; both of Egg Harbor, yeomen. Witness—Thomas Clark.
1765, Oct. 22. Inventory, £26.15.6, made by John Hawkins and Richard Westcoat. Lib. 12, p. 284.

1747, Nov. 2. Leydecker, Ryck, of Hackinsack in Bergen Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Mary, all real and personal while my widow. Sons, Gerrit Lydecker and Sam Benson Lydecker, all my fast estate. Daughters, Cornelia, Marretje, Elizabeth, Rachel and Cathrina Lydecker, £25 each. Executors—my wife, Mary, and, after her death, my brothers, Cornelius Lydecker and Abraham Lydecker, both of Hackinsack. Witnesses—Robert Livesey, Isaac Delamater, Edmund Lynott and Phillip McCarguin. Proved July 28, 1766. Lib. H, p. 635.

1761, March 1. Leyton, John, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. All my debts to be paid by my four eldest sons. All real, and personal to my four sons, Safety Layton, Andrew Layton, John Layton, and William Layton, when William is 21. The said sons are to take care of my three youngest daughters, and of my

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY AND POST-REVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

FIRST SERIES—VOL. XXXVII

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, Etc.

VOLUME VIII—1791-1795

Edited and Indexed By

ELMER T. HUTCHINSON

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Scott Printing Co.
Printers
Jersey City, N. J.

1942

Snethen, except 30 acres to be sold to pay off mortgages. Sons, David, Nathan and Ephraim, to maintain my daughters, David paying ⅓ more than Nathan and Ephraim. Wife, Hannah, to care for daughter, Amey; and sons to give surety for support of their sister, Amey, before selling any lands bequeathed them. Daughters, Phebe, Rachel, Ruth and Rebecca, 200 acres of Richmond tract (before excepted); also cedar swamp in Hay-Neck, and residue of movables; all to be equally divided between them. Servant man, Jack, to be set at liberty. Son, Ephraim, not of age, and to have funds from his inheritance for good education. Debts and dues to be paid from profits of milk. Executors—wife, Hannah, and son, David Leake. Witnesses—Joseph Brewster, Daniel O. Gillet, Levi Leake. Proved Dec. 22, 1791. Lib. 32, p. 261; File 1019F.

1794, Oct. 24. Leaming, Jonathan, Sr., of Cape May Co.; will of. States that his daughter, Priscilla Stites (now wife of Humphrey Stites) was born of his lawful wife, Margaret Leaming, Oct. 9, 1764; and his son, Jonathan, Jr., was born of his lawful wife, Judith Leaming, June 21, 1770. To (present) wife, Sarah, use of home plantation while widow; also ⅓ of personal. Son, Jonathan, all lands in said Co., and in Cumberland Co.; also ⅓ of personal. Daughter, Priscilla Stites, ⅓ of personal. Bonds held against David Peacock and William Price to be used for payment of debts. Executors—wife, Sarah, and son, Jonathan. Witnesses—Abijah Smith, Nathaniel Holmes, Benjamin Newton and Daniel Cresse. Proved Nov. 6, 1794. Lib. 35, p. 103.

1794, Dec. 3. Inventory, £1,739.13.6; made by Nathaniel Holmes and Philip Cresse. File 607E.

1794, July 14. Leaming, Thomas (the Elder), of Cape May Co.; will of. Daughter, Lydia Eldredge (wife of Jeremiah Eldredge), tract of land and marsh at Goshen, said Co., beginning where public road laid out from Levi Smith's to Christopher Ledlam's saw-mill crosses road from Goshen Creek Landing to house formerly of William Yates, dec'd at the Seaside road, northeasterly of road leading to Goshen house now in tenure of John Scull toward Dennise Creek, southerly of son Thomas's house lately in tenure of Eli Eldredge and to southeastermost corner of land conveyed by deed to said son Thomas and following various courses to the West Jersey Society's 95,000 acre tract; also tract of cedar swamp called 36 acres, inherited from Aaron Leaming, dec'd, also one moiety of interest in cedar swamp adjoining called 23 acres; all during her life, then to her issue, but if without issue, same to son, Thomas. Son, Thomas, remainder of real in New Jersey and Pennsylvania; should he predecease testator, same to be divided amongst his children. Grandson, Thomas Leaming, 1 share of United States bank stock. Granddaughters, Elizabeth and Lydia, 1 share of North American Bank stock. To Esther Williams (daughter of Abigail Williams), £10. To Hannah Eldredge (wife of Aaron Eldredge), £400, of 6% stock of the United States. Son, Thomas, law books and note for £300, also ½ of residue. Daughter, Lydia, other ½ of residue. Executors—son, Thomas and daughter, Lydia Eldredge. Witnesses—Thomas Yates, Sarah Irwin, Edward Irwin and Jesse Hand. Proved Dec. 31, 1795. Lib. 36, p. 179.

1796, July 27. Inventory, £4164.6.11½; made by Philip Godfrey and Nathaniel Holmes. File 1626E.

1791, Sept. 8. Lee, Sarah, of Upper Freehold Twsp., Monmouth Co.; will of. Son, David Lee, £5. To my 4 grandsons, John, Samuel, Joseph and Aaron Ely, ¼ of remainder, in equal shares. To granddaughters, Sarah Hutchinson, Mary Norton, Phebe and Jemime Ely, the other ¾ to be equally divided between them. Executors—grandsons-in-law, John Norton and Robert Hutchinson. Witnesses—Isaac Antrum, Thomas Antrum, Isaac Antrum, Jr. Proved Sept. 26, 1791

1791, Sept. 24. Inventory, £877.10.2, made by Isaac Antrum and Joseph Lawrence.

1816, July 16. Duplicate inventory by John Norton, Acting Executor. File 6543-6548M.

1790, Dec. 4. Leforge, Catherine, of Middlesex Co., widow of David Leforge, deceased; will of. Cousin, Sarah Miller, wearing apparel and £30. To Mary Clawson, a looking glass. To Ruth Runyon (daughter of cousin Sarah Miller) my bed and cupboard. To cousin, Philip Drake (son of Gershon,), £30. Brother, Abraham Drake, £10. Brothers, Jacob Drake and Silas Drake, £10 each. Sister, Mirean Youngs, £10. To Trustees of First Day Baptist Church in Piscataway, £5. Residue to be equally divided between the children [not named] of my deceased husband. Executors—friends, Thomas Stelle and John Runyon, of Piscataway. Witnesses—Ezekiel F. Randolph, Noah Sayre, Christian F. Randolph. Proved Jan. 8. 1791. Lib. 32, p. 425.

1790, Dec. 24. Inventory, £270.1.8, made by Reune Runyon and Eph'm Drake. File 7821-7826L.

1792, Dec. 19. Lemon, Joseph, of Oxford, Sussex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Prudence, rents and profits of homestead plantation, during her life; after her decease same to revert to son, John, and his son, Michal. Son, Jacob, £10. Grandson, Michal (son of son Jacob), £5. Grandson, Joseph (son of son Jacob), £5. Daughter, Esther (wife of William Currant), £5. Grandsons, Joseph and James (sons of William and Esther Currant), £5 each. Granddaughter, Amy (daughter of William and Esther Currant), £5. Daughter, Mary Ruth, £20. Residue, after wife's decease to be divided between my 4 children, John, Jacob, Esther and Mary. Executors—friends, Robert Allison and William Loder. Witnesses—George Newton, Patrick Gingles, Joseph Wilson. Proved Feb. 19, 1793. Lib. 33, p. 336.

1793, Jan. 25. Inventory, £125.6.10; made by George Newton and Patrick Gingles. File 566S.

1787, Sept. 28. Leonard, Catherine, of Gloucester Co.; will of. Sons, John, Isaac and William, each 10 shillings. Daughters, Rebeccah and Mary, each 10 shillings. Daughter, Catherine Turner, £10. Son, Samuel, the residue. Executors—son Samuel Leonard, and son-in-law John Turner. Witnesses—Patience Carpenter, Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Gerlin. Proved Dec. 10, 1792. Lib. 34, p. 426.

1792, Dec. 8. Renunciation by John Turner, who refuses to act as an Executor with Samuel Leonard.

1792, Dec. 11. Inventory, £100.3.11; made by Isaac Leonard and James Jagard. File 1821H.

1795, Dec. 15. Leonard, Moses, of Sussex Co. Int. Adm'r—Peter Smith. Fellowbondsmen—Robert Thomson and John Johnson; all of said Co. Lib. 36, p. 135.

1795, Dec. 11. Inventory, £18.19.3; made by Cornelius Sickles and John Gunterman; taken at the house of Terrence Rogers. File 637S.

1793, Nov. 4. Letteer, [Latteer], Cleophas, of Montague, Sussex Co. Int. Adm'rs—Margaret Latteer and Moses Letteer. Fellowbondsman—Henry Bennet and William Ennes; all of said place and Co. Lib. 33, p. 341.

1793, Oct. 23. Inventory, £568.13.3; made by William Ennes and Henry Bennet. File 565S.

1793, Nov. 4. Letts, Hannah, of Pilesgrove, Salem Co., widow; will of. Daughter, Mary Welsh, wearing apparel. Son-in-law, Isaac Murphy, all lands. Grandsons, John and Mark Murphy, clothes that were my son David's. Residue divided between daughter, Mary Welsh, and son-in-law, Isaac Murphy. Executor, brother, Abel Silver. Witnesses—Abraham Silver, Hope Silver, Abel Silver. Proved Dec. 19, 1793. Lib. 33, p. 103.

1793, Nov. 9. Inventory, £44.11.7; made by George Colson and Samuel Kirby. File 2034I.

1792, May 29. Lewden, Rebecca, of Mannington Twsp., Salem Co.; widow; will of. To cousin, Rebecca Allen, my silver tankerd, 1 pair of silk mitts and £100. To cousin, Deborough Basset, interest of £100; after her decease same to be divided between my cousin, Susannah Denn and Prudence Thompson. To friend, Benjamin Reeve, £75. To friend, Ebenezer Miller, £75. To friend, Tamson Roberts, £50. To cousin Susannah Denn, tea tongs, 6 large silver spoons, 6 small silver spoons, gold buttons, silver shoe buckles and £100. To Mary Hance, £50. To Prudence Thompson, £50. To Leatitia Miller, the residue. Executors—David Allen and John Denn. Witnesses—Mark Miller, Richard Miller and Josiah Miller. Lib. 35, p. 316; File 2121I.

1791, Mar. 22. Lewis, Abraham, of Roxborough, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Elizabeth, ½ half of both real and personal estate. Daughter, Elizabeth, the other ½ part. Should daughter, Elizabeth, die without issue; the Presbyterian Church of Succasunny Plains, to have £50, and the remainder of daughter's part to be divided between the children of my 2 sisters, Elizabeth and Susannah. Executors—friends, Samuel Cosad, Enoch Conger, Jr., and Joshua Jennings. Witnesses—Moses Tuttle, Caleb Jennings, Samuel Ball. Proved Apr. 5, 1791. Lib. 35, p. 24.

1791, Mar. 26. Inventory, £160.12.10, made by Philip Morris and Caleb Jennings. File 771N.

1783, Apr. 24. Lewis, David, of Horseneck, Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Mary real and personal while widow. Daughters, Mary, Marget, Elizabeth and Sarah, movable estate after wife's marriage or decease. Son, Richard, 20 shillings. Daughter, Elizabeth, house and ½ of land; youngest daughter, Sarah, the other ½ of land. Executors—Samuel Crane and Joseph Gould, Jr., of Horseneck, said Co. Witnesses—Mary Speer, Encrease Gould, Tunis Speer. Proved Jan. 7, 1795. Lib. 33, p. 497.

1795, Jan. 21. Samuel Crane and Joseph Gould, Jr., having refused to act as Executors. Adm'rs—Jonathan Kent and Elizabeth, his wife. Fellowbondsmen—Philemon Bates and John Vanderhoof. File 8354-8357G.

1793, Jan. 2. Lewis, Edward, of Somerset Co. Int. Adm'r—Edward Lewis. Fellowbondsman—David Lyon; both of said Co. Lib. 33, p. 273; File 921R.

1791, June 11. Lewis, Ezekiel, of Monmouth Co. Int. Adm'r—James Lewis, Fellowbondsman—John Burdge; both of said Co. Lib. 32, p. 411.

1790, Dec. 13. Inventory, £90.0.7; made by John Burdge and Benjamin Burdge.

1791, June 10. Renunciation by Rachel Lewis. File 6549-6556M.

1794, Aug. 6. Lewis, John, of Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'r—John Smith Kunst, of Lebanon Twsp., said Co., weaver. Fellowbondsman—Nicholas Stillwell, of Readington Twsp., said Co., merchant. Lib. 35, p. 139.

1795, Jan. 17. Inventory, £7.4.6; made by Henry Pickle and Mathias Sharp. File 1686J.

1795, Oct. 14. Liddon, Periman, of Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'r—William Groff. Fellowbondsman—Thomas Whisler; both of said Co. Lib. 35, p. 298.

1795, Oct. 20. Inventory, £228.14.8; made by Enoch Allen and George Horner, Jr. File 1956H.

1788, Feb. 26. Liddon [Ledden], Samuel, Sr., of Greenwich Twsp., Gloucester Co., farmer; will of. Eldest son, Samuel, all lands excepting 30 acres. Youngest son, Henry, 20 acres of upland and 10 acres of meadow. Daughter, Eamy Butler, all movable estate. Executors—sons, Samuel and Henry. Witnesses—John Benson, Thomas Heston and Daniel Stanger. Proved Dec. 9, 1795. Lib. 35, p. 257; File 1957H.

1791, June 6. Light [Leydt], Peter of Franklin Twsp., Bergen Co.; will of. To the Trustees of Queens College in New Jersey, all my Latin, Greek and Hebrew books. To friend, John Haring, Esq., my large black horse. Residue and remainder to be equally divided between my niece [not named], daughter of my brother, Matthew Light, and my nephews [not named], the 4 children of my sister, Cathalyntie Van Bunschoten; and the 4 children of my sister, Mary Roe; each 1/9 part. Executors—friends, James Schuerman, and John Haring, Esq. Witnesses—Andrew Hopper, Anthony Mandeville, Jacob Garretson. Proved Aug. 31, 1791. Lib. 32, p. 530; File 2113B.

1793, June 28. Lindsly, Moses, of Morris Co. Int. Adm'rs—Irene Lindsly, Daniel Lindsly and Zenas Lindsly. Fellowbondsman—Benjamin Lindsly; all of said Co. Lib. 33, p. 331.

1793, June 3. Inventory, £257.1.6; made by Benjamin Lindsly and Joseph Halsey. File 825N.

1793, Aug. 5. Lines, Peter, Sr., of Saddle River Twsp., Bergen Co.; will of. Wife, Elizabeth, real and personal estate while my widow. After wife's remarriage or death, eldest son, Peter, the

LEONARD

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY AND POST-REVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

FIRST SERIES--VOL. XXXV

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, Etc.

VOLUME VI—1781-1785

Edited and Indexed By

ELMER T. HUTCHINSON

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MacCrellish & Quigley Co
Printers
Trenton, New Jersey
1939

1782, Feb. 25. Leeds, Anna, of Northampton, Burlington Co., widow; will of. Cousin, Job Stockton, son of Joseph, deceased, £5. Cousin, Richard Stockton, £5, and to his daughter, Anna Stockton, £5. Cousin, Susanna Warren, wife of Fretwell Warren, £20. Cousin, Joseph Warren, £20. Cousin, Anna Warren, £5. To John Knight, son of Catharine Phillips, late Catharine Knight, £10. Cousin, Anna Sutts, widow of Jacob Sutts, deceased, and daughter of Joseph Stockton, deceased, £20. To Anna Sutts Coar, daughter of Samuel Coar and Mary, his wife, which Mary was the daughter of said Anna Sutts, the rest of estate. Executors—cousin, Job Stockton, and my friend, Joseph Butterworth. Witnesses—John Burr, Hezekiah Jones, John Sleeper. Proved June 15, 1782.

1782, June 12. Inventory, £435.5.6, made by Hezekiah Jones and Abner Rogers. Lib. 24, p. 176.

1781, April 12. Leeds, Japhet, of Great Egg Harbor Township, Gloucester Co., husbandman; will of. To the 3 children of Peter Steelman, deceased, as his will directs, as they come of age, £193.20.6, which is the balance in the Inventory, ald also the rent that is due from Thomas Morris. Daughter, Rebecah Leeds, may live in my house while she is single. Sons, Josiah, Samuel and Daniel, the plantation where I live, cedar swamps and some shares of Propriety; also some given to me by my father's will; and they are to provide for their brother, Japhet, food, drink lodging and apparel. Son, Japhet, a bed, and, after his death, to go to them that have the care of him. The sons who get my lands are to pay the "Wantage" of 2 legacies to Deborah Steelman and Susannah Steelman. Daughters, Hannah Sykes and Rebecah Leeds, rest of personal estate. Executors—sons, Josiah, Samuel and Daniel. Witnesses—Jeremiah Leeds, William Leeds, Peter Cownover. Proved Feb. 13, 1783.

1781, May 25. Inventory, £202.5.6, made by Jesse Smith and Jeremiah Leeds. Lib. 25, p. 111.

1784, Oct. 7. Leeds, John, of Galloway Township, Gloucester Co., husbandman; will of. Wife, Sarah, ½ of my personal estate. Sons, John, Daniel and Vincent, my farming tools. Daughter, Dorothy Smith, ½ of personal estate which I give to my wife, after her death. Son, Jeremiah, the other ½. Son, William, part of my plantation, bounded by land of the heirs of my brother, Japhet. Sons, John, Daniel and Vincent, the rest of plantation; also my back lands, one of which is the remainder of a tract I sold to my son, Jeremiah, and one lies between lands surveyed to Jesse Smith on the north, and land surveyed to Edward Doughty on the south, and one is a salt marsh of 50 acres. Sons, William, John, Daniel and Vincent, my cedar swamp on Beaver Run, and my fishing ground on the banks of the Great Bay, and all my right on Brigintine Beach, and my shares of Propriety. Executors—sons, William and Daniel. Witnesses—Joseph Jonson, Josiah Leeds, Jonathan Smith. Proved Nov. 27, 1785.

1785, Oct. 15. Inventory, £81.0.6, made by Joseph Johnson and Nehemiah Leeds. Lib. 17, p. 457.

1785, July 14. Lefferts, Benjamin, of Middletown, Monmouth co., carpenter; will of. Sister, Mary, together with my brother Leffert Lefferts' children, Arthur, Mary, Okey, Jenny, Ann and Benjamin; and my sister Abigail Van Mater's children, Crinyance, Mary, Eleanor, Aultye and Sarah; and my sister Aultye Wykoff's son, Okey Wykoff, and the children of my brother, Peter Lefferts, Mary and John, all estate equally. Executors—cousins, Okey Wykoff and Daniel Hendrickson. Witness—Stanfel Logan, John Smock, Jr., Tobias Polhemus. Proved Oct. 8, 1785.

1785, Aug. 10. Inventory, £1,771.10.0, made by Joseph Throckmorton and Tobias Polhemus. Lib. 27, p. 154.

1779, Nov. 30. Leonard, Joseph, of Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth Co.; will of. Wife, Magdalen, ½ my real and personal estate, and the other ½ to my 5 children. I recommend the Honbl. James Searl, of Philadelphia, and Raveau Kerney, of this place, to assist my wife in managing the estate. Witnesses—Ann Searle, Elisha Newell, Elihu Cook. Proved Oct. 4, 1786. Lib. 28, p. 253.

1784, Jan. 16. Leonard, Joseph, of Monmouth Co. Int. Adm'x—Sarah Leonard, widow of said Joseph. Fellowbondsman—Samuel Bray; both of said Co.

1784, Jan. 24. Inventory, £185.11.9, made by Thomas Walling and Richard Applegate. Lib. 26, p. 386.

1784, July 26. Leonard, Samuel, of Deptford Township, Gloucester Co. Ward. Son of William Leonard, of said place, deceased. Said Ward makes choice of Benjamin Clark as his Guardian.

1784, July 26. Guardian—Benjamin Clark. Fellowbondsman—Josiah Clark; both of said place. Witness—Joseph Hugg. Lib. 26, p. 47.

1781, June 9. Lester, Stephen, of Cumberland Co., yeoman. Int. Adm'x—Susannah Lester. Fellowbondsman—David Long; both of said Co.

1781, June 6. Inventory, £68.2.3, made by Philip Stathem and David Long. Lib. 24, p. 168.

1783, Nov. 24. Lewis, Benjamin, of Somerset Co. Int. Adm'r—Jonathan Peniton. Fellowbondsman—James Anderson; both of said Co.

1783, Nov. 29. Inventory, £8.19.10, made by Thomas Kinnan and Gauin McCoy. Lib. M, p. 243.

1782, Nov. 5. Lewis, Daniel, of Monmouth Co. Int. Adm'r—John Allen, of Dover Township, said Co. Witness—Thomas Henderson, Surrogate. Lib. 24, p. 135.

1776, Sept. 5. Lewis, Thomas, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife, Elizabeth, horse and chair, household goods, a trunk that formerly belonged to Sarah Hedger, deceased, and the interest on £320 yearly; and, after her death, I give the £320 to my daughter, Ann, the wife of John Heath. Son, Ananias, my loom. Granddaughter, Elizabeth Dunham, brass kettles. Sons, Ananias and Daniel, and granddaughter, Elizabeth Dunham, rest of personal and real estate. Executors—son, Ananias, and my son-in-law, John Heath. Witnesses—Marmaduke Hunt, Joseph DCamp, James Parker. Proved June 23, 1783.

1783, June 21. Renunciation by John Heath. Witness—Ralph Updike.

LEONARD

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY AND POST-REVOLUTIONARY HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

FIRST SERIES---VOL. XXXVI

CALENDAR OF NEW JERSEY WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, Etc.

VOLUME VII--1786-1790

Edited and Indexed By

ELMER T. HUTCHINSON

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MacCrellish & Quigley Co
Printers
Trenton, New Jersey
1941

1786, Feb. 28. Lawrie, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, Burlington Co. Int. Adm'r—John Gardiner, Jr. Fellowbondsman—Samuel Hough; both of Springfield Township, said Co.

1786, March 8. Inventory, £79.5.7, made by John Watson and John Abbott. Lib. 27, p. 13.

1790, March 20. Layton, Safty, of Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth Co.; will of. Son, James, 10 shillings. Wife and daughter, Rebecah Layton, and my 3 youngest sons, Joseph, Thomas and Safty, rest of personal and real estate. Thomas and Safty to be put to trades. Executor—friend, Benjamin Jackson. Witnesses—Oliver Sherman, James Sherman, Edmond Lafetra. Proved May 8, 1790. Lib. 30, p. 378.

1787, Oct. 29. Leahy, John, of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'x—Penelopy Leahy. Fellowbondsman—John Clifford; both of said place.

1787, Oct. 18. Inventory, £135.12.1, made by David Everitt and John Tenbrook. Also, Quarter-Master and Militia Certificates, total $896. Lib. 29, p. 296.

1787, Dec. 10. Leamyng [Leaming], Christopher, of Cape May Co., gent.; will of. Wife, Sarah, use of ½ my lands. Son, Jacob Leamyng, those tracts of land I bought of Abraham Bennet and Samuel Jones, and wife, Sylvia, at the Neck; also ½ of a beach, called Two Mile Beach, and to be taken at the east end. Son, Christopher, ½ the plantation where I live, which was left me by my father, to be taken off the west end, joining land of Zebulon Swain. Son, Humphrey, ½ of the plantation where I live, to be taken off the east end, next to land of Jesse Hand. I give my cedar swamp to my sons, Spicer, Jacob, Christopher and Humphrey. My wife has right in certain lands, the fee simple whereof is vested to her; therefore I direct that my son, Allinson Leamyng, be kept at school by his mother, until he is 14. Son, Spicer, will have lands devised to him by my wife, and I desire him to pay £60 for paying legacies to my daughters; now I give him ½ of low ground in the Neck on the west side of the Rode, and along land of Aaron Eldredge, deceased. Son, Jacob, is to pay £60, when he is 22 years of age, to my Executors. Son, Christopher Leaming, also to pay £60. Son, Humphrey Leamyng, also to pay £60. If my sons do not make the payments, then I direct their lands to be equally divided among my daughters, Deborah Leaming, Hannah Leaming, and Esther Leaming. I give ⅔ of my personal estate to my said daughters, and ⅓ to my wife. My lands at Dennis's Neck to be sold. Executors—wife, Sarah, and my son, Spicer, and friend, Elijah Hughes. Witnesses—Elisha Hughes, Reeves Iszard, John Swain. Proved Sept. 10, 1788.

1788, April 18. Inventory, £341.6.8, made by Eli Townsend and Henry Y. Townsend. Lib. 31, p. 82.

1786, April 6. Lee, Thomas, of Cumberland Co. Ward. Son of Thomas Lee, of said Co., deceased. Said Ward, having real and personal estate, makes choice of Isaac Wheaton as his Guardian.

1786, April 6. Guardian—Isaac Wheaton. Fellowbondsman—Ebenezer Elmer; both of said Co. Lib. 28, p. 184.

1787, April 30. Leeds, Jonathan, of Galloway, Gloucester Co., husbandman; will of. Sons, Robert, Enoch, Daniel and Solomon, all my lands and cedar swamps, and my ½ part of the fishery at the Fishing place, called also Swimming-over. Sons, Robert, Enoch, Daniel and Solomon, and my daughter, Rebekah, moveable estate. Daughter, Rebekah, £10. Executors—sons, Robert, Enoch and Solomon. Witnesses—Jeremiah Higbee, Robert Smith, Christian Holston. Proved Oct. 30, 1787.

1787, Oct. 6. Inventory, £93.6.2, made by Nehemiah Leeds and Jeremiah Higbee. Lib. 29, p. 111.

1788, June 11. Leeds, Philo, of Northampton, Burlington Co. Int. Adm'r—Samuel Leeds. Fellowbondsman—John Burr, Jr.; both of said place. Witness—George Painter.

1788, June 10. Renunciation by Sarah Leeds, widow of said Philo, in favor of her son, Samuel Leeds.

1788, June 9. Inventory, £59.1.8, made by Abner Rogers and John Burr, Jr. Lib. 30, p. 58.

1790, June 4. Leek, John, of Burlington Co. Int. Adm'x—Martha Leek. Fellowbondsman—Samuel Leek; both of Little Egg Harbor, said Co. Witness—James Kinsey, Jr.

1790, May 26. Inventory, £106.1.6, made by Samuel Loveland and John Forman, Jr. Lib. 32, p. 96.

1787, July 7. Lefferty, Bryant, of Bedminster, Somerset Co. Int. Adm'x—Rachel Lefferty. Fellowbondsman—John Boylan; both of said place. Lib. 29, p. 439.

1787, May 17. Leforge, David, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife, Catherine, £200 and many goods. Son, David, my plantation. The land I bought of Nicholas Leforge to be sold, and money to go to son, Peter, and my daughter, Mary Clawson. Son, Benjamin, £200. Executors—son, Benjamin, and my son-in-law, Cornelius Clawson. Witnesses—Samuel Whitehead, Jacob Boice, John Runyon. Proved June 6, 1787.

1787, May 31. Inventory, made by Benjamin F. Randolph. Lib. 29, p. 356.

1788, June 30. Leigh, Ichabod, of Somerset Co., yeoman; will of. Estate to be sold. Wife, Anna, all she brought and £75. Grandson, Ichabod Leigh, £5. Granddaughter, Anna, £5. Eldest son, Samuel, £90. Son, Joseph, £60, and Bible. Son, Daniel, £70. Son, Eljiah, £60. Son, Zebulon, £50. Son, Isaack, £40. Son, John, £40. Daughter, Neomi, £40. Daughter, Elizabeth, £50. Daughter, Anna, £50. Daughters, Elizabeth and Anna, may live in the house for 4 years. Executors—Zebulon Stout, Jr., Samuel Leigh and Joseph Leigh. Witnesses—Peter Voorhees, Isaac Vanzant, Abraham Voorhees. Proved May 4, 1789.

1789, May 1. Inventory, made by John Voorhees and Abraham Voorhees. Lib. 31, p. 403.

1787, Feb. 9. Leonard, James, of Eastern Precinct, Somerset Co. Int. Adm'rs—Sarah Williams, of Philadelphia, and Daniel Perrine, of Eastern Precinct, Somerset Co. Fellowbondsman—Archibald Mercer, of Hillsborough, Somerset Co. Lib. 29, p. 438.

1787, Sept. 26. Leonard, Paul, of Hanover, Morris Co. Int. Adm'r—David Leonard. Fellowbondsman—Moses Kitchel; both of said Co.
1787, Sept. 20. Renunciation by Abegeal Leonard, widow of Paul. Witnesses—Stephen Leonard and Moses Leonard.
1787, Jan. 12. Inventory, £57.11.6, made by Jacob Gould and Phinehas Kitchel. Lib. 29, p. 473.

1790, March 10. Leonard, Samuel, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; will of. The article I made with James Throckmorton is to be fulfilled. My right in the saw mill tract to be sold; also my land over Squan River, joining David Ketcham and Abraham Gifford, of 30 acres. Daughter, Mary, £50. My sister, Hughs, £20. Daughters, Mary, Lucy and Susannah, goods. Children, Mary, Deborah, Lucy, Susannah and Samuel, rest of personal and real estate. Executors—daughter, Deborah Holmes; friend, Joseph Holmes, and my brother-in-law, Joseph Throckmorton. Witnesses—John Hyers, Jarrald Jeffery, Edmund Williams. Proved June 9, 1790.
1790, June 8. Inventory, £1,143.3.8, made by Denise Denise and William Grandin. Lib. 30, p. 392.

1790, May 31. Leonard, Sarah, of Monmouth Co. Ward. Daughter of Joseph Leonard, of said Co., deceased. Said Ward makes choice of Moses Shepherd as her Guardian.
1790, May 31. Guardian—Moses Shepherd. Fellowbondsman—Esek Hartshorne; both of said Co. Lib. 30, p 420.

1786, Sept. 8. Leslie, William, at present of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., late of New York City, physician; will of. Niece, Elizabeth Ten Eyck, wife of Coanrod, my chair and horse. Nephew, Coanrod Ten Eyck, my colt. Nephew, Benjamin Thompson, son of William and my sister, Elizabeth, deceased, rest of personal estate. My 407 acres of land in Reading Township, Hunterdon Co., now in tenure of Matthias Smock and Rynier Smock, and 60 acres in said place, in tenure of William Hellebrant, and 7 acres of woodland, in rear of Michael Demott's land, to be sold, and money given to my nephew, Benjamin Thompson, and my friend, John Shaw, of New York City, merchant, to be receiver of the money from said sale. Executors—friends, Frederick Frelinghuysen and Abraham Staats. Witnesses—Peter Stryker, Abraham Schenck, Jonathan Dunn. Proved Nov. 14, 1786. Lib. 29, p. 184.

1787, Dec. 10. Lewis, Eliphalet, of Mendham, Morris Co. Int. Adm'r—Samuel Cosad. Fellowbondsman—Abraham Lewis; both of said place.
1787, Dec. 6. Renunciation by Jene Lewis, widow, and by the heirs, Abraham Lewis, Elijah Lewis, Joseph Lewis, John Lewis, and my daughters, Mary Olifer and Jane Lewis. Witnesses—Abraham Lewis and Lebbens Dod.
1787, Nov. 28. Inventory, £98.0.6, made by Nathaniel Doty and Ebenezer Cook. Lib. 29, p. 474.

1787, Jan. 20. Lewis, Jacob, of Burlington Co. Int. Adm'r—Joseph Lewis, of said Co. Fellowbondsman—Joseph Sharp, of Salem Co.
1786, Nov. 20. Inventory, £218.10.0, made by Benjamin Haines and John Sharp. Lib. 29, p. 72.

1786, Feb. 15. Lewis, Lawrence, of Essex Co. Ward. Son of Mathew Lewis, of said Co., deceased. Said Ward, being out of wardship of Elizabeth Lewis, and having an estate of £200, makes choice of Benjamin Lyon as his Guardian.
1786, Feb. 15. Guardian—Benjamin Lyon, of said Co. Lib. 28, p. 429.

1789, March 2. Lewis, Thomas, of Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'r—Isaac Lewis, of Salem Co. Fellowbondsman—James Kaighin, of Gloucester Co.
1789, Feb. 28. Inventory, £77.1.10, made by Joseph Kaighin and James Kaighin. Lib. 30, p. 138.

1787, Aug. 21. Light, John, of Woolwich, Gloucester Co.; will of. Wife, Agnes, goods enough to keep house, and £25 yearly for 5 years, and, after that time, £18. Daughter, Mary Light, rest of estate, when 21. If she die, then to my sister, Catharina Lantis, in the Valley of Lieningen, near City of Greenstadt, in Germany, and her children. David Green, of Woolwich Township, owes me money on a mortgage, and, from his conduct, he intends to defraud; therefore my Executors are to prosecute the said David Green, and Jacob Green, if necessary, in Chancery. Executors—friends, Robert Brown and Matthew Gill, Jr. Witnesses—Henry Ridgway, Michael Ross, George Ross. Proved Feb. 19, 1788. Lib. 31, p. 32.

1789, Nov. 7. Linberger, John, of Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife to hold the real and personal estate, and my children, John and William, and those unborn that my wife is pregnant with, to have the same, when youngest is 21. Executors—friends, John Hutchins and Joseph Ross. Witnesses—John Ross, John Ross, Jr., John Steele. Proved Dec. 24, 1790.
1789, Dec. 22. Inventory, made by John Ross and William Harris, Jr. Lib. 31, p. 384.

1787, Oct. 10. Linch, Michael, of Chester Township, Burlington Co.; will of. Wife, Rachel Lynch, all the money that is due to me from Samuel Coles, and the goods which she needs. Son, Jesse, the rest of personal and real estate, and he is to take good care of his mother. Executors—son, Jesse, and my friend, Samuel Coles, of Moorestown. Witnesses—Reece Edwards, Morgan Hollinshead, John Cox. Proved June 23, 1789.
1789, June 22. Inventory, £986.3.0, made by Morgan Hollinshead and Reece Edwards. Lib. 31, p. 283.

1790, March 29. Lindsly, Jabez, of Hanover, Morris Co. Int. Adm'x—Jemima Lindsly. Fellowbondsman—David Bedford; both of said place. Witness—Hannah Campfield.
1790, March 25. Inventory, £177.9.3, made by Stephen Day and John Blanchard. Lib. 30, p. 480.

1786, March 14. Lindsly, Timothy, of Hanover Township, Morris Co. Int. Adm'r—Benjamin Lindsly. Fellowbondsman—Jonathan Stiles; both of Morristown, said Co.
1785, June 9. Renunciation by Elizabeth Lindsly, widow of said Timothy. Witness—Jonas Phillips.
1785, June 9. Inventory, £91.2.10, made by Jonas Phillips and Silas Ayers. Lib. 28, p. 487.

Index To
NEW JERSEY WILLS
1689—1890
THE TESTATORS

PT. 2

EDITORS

LEE SMEAL
RONALD VERN JACKSON

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®

LEMARIE, EMILE M.	BERGEN CO.	NJ	8941	INVENTORY	PB1898
LEMBCKE, ERNST	HUDSON CO.	NJ	04313	INVENTORY	PB1884
LEMBRECHT, MARY A.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	01126	WILL	PB1870
LEMBRECHT, MARY A.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	01126	WILL	PB1870
LEMCKE, ADELGITHA B.	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28013	WILL	PB1899
LEMING, ABNER	MERCER CO.	NJ	03950	INVENTORY	PB1885
LEMING, ELIAS	OCEAN CO.	NJ	01017	WILL	PB1896
LEMING, ELIZABETH	OCEAN CO.	NJ	01097	WILL	PB1898
LEMING, ENOCH	OCEAN CO.	NJ	00124	WILL	PB1857
LEMING, EPHRAIM T.	OCEAN CO.	NJ	00239	WILL	PB1863
LEMING, EPHRAIM T.	OCEAN CO.	NJ	00239	INVENTORY	PB1868
LEMING, EZEKIEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	10145	WILL	PB1834
LEMING, HANNAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	04005	INVENTORY	PB1774
LEMING, HANNAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	04005	WILL	PB1773
LEMING, MARY A.	MERCER CO.	NJ	04213	INVENTORY	PB1887
LEMING, PERMELIA L.	MERCER CO.	NJ	04515	WILL	PB1889
LEMING, PERMELIA L.	MERCER CO.	NJ	04515	INVENTORY	PB1889
LEMING, REDIN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	14629	WILL	PB1887
LEMING, SAMUEL	OCEAN CO.	NJ	00300	INVENTORY	PB1870
LEMING, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	09551	INVENTORY	PB1824
LEMKE, FRIEDRICK	MERCER CO.	NJ	06380	WILL	PB1900
LEMLEY, SARAH E.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03810	WILL	PB1892
LEMLEY, SARAH E.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03910	WILL	PB1892
LEMMERMANN, GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28014	WILL	PB1899
LEMMERMANN, GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28014	CODICIL	PB1899
LEMMERMANN, GEORGE	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28014	INVENTORY	PB1900
LEMMING, FORMAN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	13219	WILL	PB1875
LEMMING, FORMAN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	13219	INVENTORY	PB1675
LEMMING, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	09659	INVENTORY	PB1826
LEMMONS, PETER SR.	ESSEX CO.	NJ	20659	WILL	PB1882
LEMOINE, JOSEPH	BERGEN CO.	NJ	4582	INVENTORY	PB1836
LEMON, CHARLES H.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	07481	INVENTORY	PB1893
LEMON, JOHN	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	00547	INVENTORY	PB1856
LEMON, JOHN	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	00547	INVENTORY	PB1856
LEMON, JOSEPH	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00566	WILL	PB1793
LEMON, JOSEPH	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00566	INVENTORY	PB1793
LEMON, JOSEPH	OCEAN CO.	NJ	00752	WILL	PB1887
LEMON, THOMAS	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	17628	INVENTORY	PB1870
LEMONIE, HENRI	ATLANTIC CO.	NJ	0999	WILL	PB1888
LEMONS, MARY	WARREN CO.	NJ	03580	WILL	PB1890
LEMONT, LIZZIE E.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	06222	INVENTORY	PB1890
LENAGHAN, ELLEN	ESSEX CO.	NJ	24580	WILL	PB1892
LENAGHAN, ELLEN	ESSEX CO.	NJ	24580	INVENTORY	PB1893
LENAGHAN, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	NJ	22824	WILL	PB1888
LENAHEAN, ELLEN	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10147	INVENTORY	PB1899
LENAN, MARIA	ESSEX CO.	NJ	26529	WILL	PB1896
LENARD, ENOCH	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00105	WILL	PB1757
LENARD, ENOCH	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00105	WILL	PB1757
LENCH, MARGARET	BERGEN CO.	NJ	7220	WILL	PB1883
LENCKE, WILHELMINA	HUDSON CO.	NJ	03574	INVENTORY	PB1881
LENDRIM, HENRY	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	05147	WILL	PB1898
LENDRIM, HENRY	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	05147	WILL	PB1898
LENGEFELD, HEINRICH	HUDSON CO.	NJ	02020	WILL	PB1874
LENGEFELD, HEINRICH	HUDSON CO.	NJ	02020	INVENTORY	PB1874
LENGFELT, KAROLINE	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10148	WILL	PB1899
LENGFELT, KAROLINE	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10148	INVENTORY	PB1899
LENHARDT, JOSEPH	ESSEX CO.	NJ	17363	WILL	PB1871
LENHART, JACOB	ESSEX CO.	NJ	16146	WILL	PB1865
LENINGTON, JANE A.	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	05310	WILL	PB1897
LENINGTON, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	04193	INVENTORY	PB1879
LENINGTON, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	04193	WILL	PB1879
LENK, ANDREW F.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	04314	WILL	PB1884
LENK, MARGARETHA	HUDSON CO.	NJ	03332	WILL	PB1880
LENK, SEBASTIAN	HUDSON CO.	NJ	02475	WILL	PB1876
LENLY, JACOB	HUDSON CO.	NJ	04315	INVENTORY	PB1884
LENNARD, ADAM	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	03897	INVENTORY	PB1831
LENNARD, ADAM	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	01760	INVENTORY	PB1796
LENNARD, ADAM	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	01760	INTESTATE	PB1796
LENNARD, EDWARD	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	01027	INTESTATE	PB1771
LENNARD, EDWARD	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	01027	INVENTORY	PB1771
LENNARD, ELIZABETH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	10174	WILL	PB1898
LENNARD, ELIZABETH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	10174	INVENTORY	PB1898
LENNARD, RANSIER	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	09474	WILL	PB1892
LENNARD, RANSLER	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	09474	INVENTORY	PB1892
LENNON, HENRY	ESSEX CO.	NJ	25521	INVENTORY	PB1894
LENNON, JAMES	ESSEX CO.	NJ	14727	INVENTORY	PB1855
LENNON, JOHN	HUDSON CO.	NJ	02228	INVENTORY	PB1875
LENNON, JOHN N.	BERGEN CO.	NJ	9106	WILL	PB1899
LENNON, MATTHEW SR.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	03139	WILL	PB1892
LENNON, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	NJ	27512	WILL	PB1898
LENNOX, JAMES	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	12879	WILL	PB1816
LENNOX, JAMES	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	12879	INVENTORY	PB1816
LENNOX, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	01089	INTESTATE	PB1773
LENNOX, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	01089	INVENTORY	PB1773
LENNOX, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	01089	ACCOUNT	PB1774
LENNOX, LEVI	ESSEX CO.	NJ	12160	WILL	PB1830
LENNOX, LEVI	ESSEX CO.	NJ	12160	INVENTORY	PB1838
LENNOX, RICHARD	ESSEX CO.	NJ	02679	INTESTATE	PB1759
LENNOX, RICHARD	ESSEX CO.	NJ	02684	INVENTORY	PB1759
LENNOX, WILLIAM M.	MERCER CO.	NJ	03951	INVENTORY	PB1885
LENNY, WILIAM	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	01418	INVENTORY	PB1875
LENOIR, ELIZABETH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	02102	WILL	PB1880
LENOIR, ELIZABETH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	02102	INVENTORY	PB1880
LENOIR, ELIZABETH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	02102	WILL	PB1880
LENOIR, ELIZABETH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	02102	INVENTORY	PB1880
LENOIR, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	07412	INVENTORY	PB1773
LENOIR, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	07412	ACCOUNT	PB1897
LENOIR, LEON	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	04860	WILL	PB1876
LENOIR, LEON	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	04860	INVENTORY	PB1876
LENOX, DAVID	UNION CO.	NJ	00617	INVENTORY	PB1868
LENOX, ELIZA J.	MERCER CO.	NJ	04805	WILL	PB1891
LENOX, HIRAM	MERCER CO.	NJ	05167	WILL	PB1893
LENOX, HIRAM	MERCER CO.	NJ	05167	CODICIL	PB1893
LENOX, JONATHAN	ESSEX CO.	NJ	12331	INVENTORY	PB1832
LENOX, RACHEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	13640	WILL	PB1867
LENOX, RACHEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	13640	INVENTORY	PB1867
LENOX, SAMUEL	MERCER CO.	NJ	02728	WILL	PB1876
LENOX, SAMUEL	MERCER CO.	NJ	02728	WILL	PB1876
LENOX, SAMUEL J.	MERCER CO.	NJ	03801	WILL	PB1884
LENOX, SAMUEL J.	MERCER CO.	NJ	03801	WILL	PB1884
LENT, MARY E.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	07050	WILL	PB1892
LENT, MARY E.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	07050	INVENTORY	PB1892
LENT, RANKIN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	14265	INVENTORY	PB1884
LENT, THOMAS B.	HUDSON CO.	NJ	05152	WILL	PB1887
LENTHECUM, JOSEPH	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	02953	INVENTORY	PB1853
LENTON, JOSEPH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03489	WILL	PB1890
LENTON, JOSEPH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03489	INVENTORY	PB1890
LENTON, JOSEPH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03489	WILL	PB1890
LENTON, JOSEPH	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	03489	INVENTORY	PB1890
LENTZ, BERNHARDINA	ESSEX CO.	NJ	23654	WILL	PB1890
LENTZ, JOHN SR.	ESSEX CO.	NJ	24581	WILL	PB1892
LENZ, AUGUST	ESSEX CO.	NJ	25522	WILL	PB1894
LENZ, AUGUST	ESSEX CO.	NJ	25522	INVENTORY	PB1894
LENZ, CARL	ESSEX CO.	NJ	21739	WILL	PB1885
LENZ, CATHARINE	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10622	WILL	PB1900
LENZ, FRED	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28015	WILL	PB1899
LENZ, HENRY	UNION CO.	NJ	00402	INVENTORY	PB1864
LENZ, MARIA	HUDSON CO.	NJ	09665	INVENTORY	PB1898
LENZ, PETER	ESSEX CO.	NJ	22088	WILL	PB1886
LENZ, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ	26530	WILL	PB1896
LEO, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ	17632	WILL	PB1872
LEO, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ	17632	CODICIL	PB1872
LEO, WILLIAM I.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	00873	INVENTORY	PB 866
LEOE, CHARLES	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	00651	INVENTORY	PB1861
LEOGUE, BRIDGET	HUDSON CO.	NJ	07889	INVENTORY	PB1894
LEON, JACOB H.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	04275	WILL	PB1900
LEON, JOSEPH W.	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	06847	WILL	PB1890
LEONAHRD, G. THEODORE	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	05640	INVENTORY	PB1900
LEONAHRD, G. THEODORE	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	05640	WILL	PB1900
LEONARD, ABIGAIL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00944	INVENTORY	PB1797
LEONARD, ABIGAIL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00944	WILL	PB1797
LEONARD, ABIGAIL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00944	WILL	PB1797
LEONARD, ABIGAIL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00944	INVENTORY	PB1797
LEONARD, ANN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	12461	INVENTORY	PB1810
LEONARD, ANN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	12461	PETITION	PB1810
LEONARD, ANN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	00042	INVENTORY REG. 2	PB1810
LEONARD, ANN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	00042	PETITION REG. 2	PB1810
LEONARD, ANN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	00042	DEC. REG. 2	PB1810
LEONARD, ANNA	HUDSON CO.	NJ	07890	INVENTORY	PB1894
LEONARD, ANNE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	03705	WILL	PB1761
LEONARD, ANNE	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	03708	WILL	PB1761
LEONARD, ANNE	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ	00405	INTESTATE	PB1780
LEONARD, ANNE	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ	00405	INVENTORY	PB1780
LEONARD, BALTUS	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	11877	INVENTORY	PB1837
LEONARD, BENJAMIN C.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	05289	INVENTORY	PB1851
LEONARD, BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01729	WILL	PB1818
LEONARD, BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01729	INVENTORY	PB1818
LEONARD, BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01729	INVENTORY	PB1818
LEONARD, BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01729	WILL	PB1818
LEONARD, CALEB H.	ESSEX CO.	NJ	18530	INVENTORY	PB1875

LEONARD, CATHARINE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 01821	WILL	PB1792
LEONARD, CATHARINE	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 05145	INVENTORY	PB1849
LEONARD, CATHARINE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 07670	WILL	PB1895
LEONARD, CATHARINE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 01821	RENUNICATION	PB1792
LEONARD, CATHARINE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 01821	INVENTORY	PB1792
LEONARD, CATHARINE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 07670	WILL	PB1895
LEONARD, CATHARINE E.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 13775	WILL	PB1880
LEONARD, CATHARINE E.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 13775	INVENTORY	PB1880
LEONARD, CORNELIA B.	UNION CO.	NJ 04025	INVENTORY	PB1896
LEONARD, CORNELIA B.	UNION CO.	NJ 04025	WILL	PB1896
LEONARD, DANIEL	UNION CO.	NJ 02006	WILL	PB1882
LEONARD, DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 01232	WILL	PB1805
LEONARD, DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 01232	INVENTORY	PB1805
LEONARD, DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 06860	INVENTORY	PB1889
LEONARD, DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 06860	WILL	PB1889
LEONARD, DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 01232	WILL	PB1805
LEONARD, DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 01232	INVENTORY	PB1805
LEONARD, DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 06860	WILL	PB1889
LEONARD, DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 06860	INVENTORY	PB1889
LEONARD, DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 07927	WILL	PB1798
LEONARD, DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 07927	INVENTORY	PB1798
LEONARD, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 02988	WILL	PB1887
LEONARD, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 02988	INVENTORY	PB1887
LEONARD, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 02988	WILL	PB1887
LEONARD, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 02988	INVENTORY	PB1887
LEONARD, EDWARD F.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 05148	WILL	PB1898
LEONARD, EDWARD F.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 05148	WILL	PB1898
LEONARD, ELEANOR	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14019	INVENTORY	PB1882
LEONARD, ELEANOR	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14019	WILL	PB1882
LEONARD, ELIAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 05926	INVENTORY	PB1859
LEONARD, ELIJAH T.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 28509	INVENTORY	PB1900
LEONARD, ELIJAH T.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 28509	WILL	PB1900
LEONARD, ELIZABETH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 04404	INVENTORY	PB1838
LEONARD, ELIZABETH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 09048	WILL	PB1889
LEONARD, ELIZABETH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14020	WILL	PB1882
LEONARD, ELIZABETH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 04404	WILL	PB1838
LEONARD, ELIZABETH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 09048	INVENTORY	PB1889
LEONARD, ELIZABETH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14020	WILL	PB1882
LEONARD, ELIZABETH A.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14755	WILL	PB1888
LEONARD, ELIZABETH A.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14755	CODICIL	PB1888
LEONARD, ELIZABETH A.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14755	CODICIL	PB1888
LEONARD, ELIZABETH C.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 13776	INVENTORY	PB1880
LEONARD, ENOS M.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 18230	INVENTORY	PB1874
LEONARD, FRANCES	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 11984	WILL	PB1801
LEONARD, FRANCES	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 11984	INVENTORY	PB1801
LEONARD, FRANCIS DE P.	NO COUNTY LISTED	NJ 00273	WILL NO. 216	PB1900
LEONARD, FRANCIS DE P.	NO COUNTY LISTED	NJ 00273	CODICIL NO. 216	PB1900
LEONARD, FRANCIS DE P.	NO COUNTY LISTED	NJ 00273	PETITION NO. 216	PB1900
LEONARD, FRANCIS DE P.	NO COUNTY LISTED	NJ 00273	ORDER NO. 216	PB1900
LEONARD, FRANCIS DE P.	NO COUNTY LISTED	NJ 00273	TESTIMONY NO. 216	PB1900
LEONARD, FRANCIS J.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 13880	INVENTORY	PB1881
LEONARD, GANES H.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 01858	INVENTORY	PB1821
LEONARD, GANES H.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 01858	INVENTORY	PB1821
LEONARD, GILBERT	CAMDEN CO.	NJ 02576	WILL	PB1888
LEONARD, HANNAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 06092	WILL	PB1879
LEONARD, HANNAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 06092	INVENTORY	PB1879
LEONARD, HENRY	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 00857	WILL	PB1739
LEONARD, HENRY	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 00857	INVENTORY	PB1739
LEONARD, HENRY	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 00857	RENUNICATION	PB1739
LEONARD, HENRY JR.	NO COUNTY LISTED	NJ 00161	WILL	PB1760
LEONARD, HENRY SR.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 03030	WILL	PB1761
LEONARD, HENRY SR.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 03029	WILL	PB1761
LEONARD, HESTER	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 00271	INTESTATE VOL. 11	PB1713
LEONARD, HESTER	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 00271	INVENTORY VOL. 11	PB1714
LEONARD, ISAAC C.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 22794	INVENTORY	PB1888
LEONARD, JAMES	UNION CO.	NJ 01361	WILL	PB1876
LEONARD, JAMES	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 03845	GUARDIAN	PB1762
LEONARD, JAMES	ESSEX CO.	NJ 22407	WILL	PB1887
LEONARD, JAMES	UNION CO.	NJ 01361	INVENTORY	PB1876
LEONARD, JAMES	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 03846	GUARDIAN	PB1762
LEONARD, JAMES	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 00816	INTESTATE	PB1787
LEONARD, JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 01167	WILL	PB1801
LEONARD, JOHN	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 00311	WILL	PB1771
LEONARD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 02654	WILL	PB1807
LEONARD, JOHN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 18575	WILL	PB1877
LEONARD, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 01849	INTESTATE	PB1798
LEONARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 00432	BDS.	PB1717
LEONARD, JOHN	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 00311	INVENTORY	PB1771
LEONARD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 05450	INVENTORY	PB1866
LEONARD, JOHN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 18575	INVENTORY	PB1877
LEONARD, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 04603	INVENTORY	PB1841
LEONARD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 02654	INVENTORY	PB1807
LEONARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 00432	BDS.	PB1727
LEONARD, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 08603	INVENTORY	PB1885
LEONARD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 04235	INVENTORY	PB1834
LEONARD, JOHN	MERCER CO.	NJ 05522	WILL	PB1895
LEONARD, JOHN	MERCER CO.	NJ 05522	INVENTORY	PB1896
LEONARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 00379	INTESTATE	PB1727
LEONARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 00432	RECEIPTS	PB1738
LEONARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 00379	INVENTORY	PB1727
LEONARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 00432	NOTES	PB1721
LEONARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 00432	ACCOUNT	PB1727
LEONARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 00432	RECEIPTS	PB1727
LEONARD, JOHN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 00432	NOTES	PB1722
LEONARD, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14512	WILL	PB1886
LEONARD, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14512	WILL	PB1886
LEONARD, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14898	WILL	PB1889
LEONARD, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 15674	WILL	PB1894
LEONARD, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 15674	INVENTORY	PB1894
LEONARD, JOHN SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 00297	WILL VOL. 11-12	PB1711
LEONARD, JOHN SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 00297	INVENTORY VOL. 11-12	PB1712
LEONARD, JOHN W.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 07741	INVENTORY	PB1877
LEONARD, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 02110	INTESTATE	PB1797
LEONARD, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 02110	INVENTORY	PB1797
LEONARD, JONATHAN D.	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 11003	INVENTORY	PB1824
LEONARD, JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 05239	INTESTATE	PB1784
LEONARD, JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 05239	INVENTORY	PB1784
LEONARD, JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 05709	WILL	PB1786
LEONARD, JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14160	INVENTORY	PB1883
LEONARD, JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 15832	INVENTORY	PB1895
LEONARD, JOSEPH SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 09552	INVENTORY	PB1824
LEONARD, JOSEPH SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 09552	WILL	PB1824
LEONARD, JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 00151	INTESTATE	PB1761
LEONARD, JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 00151	RENUNCIATION	PB1761
LEONARD, JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 00151	INTESTATE	PB1761
LEONARD, JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 00151	RENUNCIATION	PB1761
LEONARD, LAWRENCE	HUDSON CO.	NJ 08752	INVENTORY	PB1896
LEONARD, LIZZIE	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 05384	INVENTORY	PB1899
LEONARD, LIZZIE	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 05384	INVENTORY	PB1899
LEONARD, LYDIA	SALEM CO.	NJ 06919	WILL	PB1888
LEONARD, LYDIA	SALEM CO.	NJ 06919	INVENTORY	PB1888
LEONARD, LYDIA	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 05365	INVENTORY	PB1852
LEONARD, LYDIA	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 05366	WILL	PB1852
LEONARD, LYDIA	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 15353	WILL	PB1892
LEONARD, LYDIA	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 15353	INVENTORY	PB1892
LEONARD, LYDIA	SALEM CO.	NJ 06919	WILL	PB1888
LEONARD, LYDIA	SALEM CO.	NJ 06919	INVENTORY	PB1888
LEONARD, MARGARET	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 03310	WILL	PB1889
LEONARD, MARGARET	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 03310	INVENTORY	PB1889
LEONARD, MARGARET	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 03310	WILL	PB1889
LEONARD, MARGARET	PASSAIC CO.	NJ 03310	INVENTORY	PB1889
LEONARD, MARIA	MERCER CO.	NJ 03501	WILL	PB1882
LEONARD, MARY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 08051	INVENTORY	PB1898
LEONARD, MARY	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 02677	WILL	PB1814
LEONARD, MARY	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 02027	INVENTORY	PB1754
LEONARD, MARY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 08051	INVENTORY	PB1898
LEONARD, MARY	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 02677	INVENTORY	PB1814
LEONARD, MARY	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 02027	RENUNICATION	PB1754
LEONARD, MARY	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 02027	INTESTATE	PB1754
LEONARD, MARY	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 02027	ACCOUNT	PB1758
LEONARD, MARY	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 14225	WILL	PB1833
LEONARD, MARY	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ 14225	INVENTORY	PB1833
LEONARD, MARY S.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ 00772	WILL	PB1864
LEONARD, MARY S.	CAMDEN CO.	NJ 00772	INVENTORY	PB1864
LEONARD, MICHAEL	UNION CO.	NJ 02229	INVENTORY	PB1884
LEONARD, MORRIS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 00383	WILL	PB1748
LEONARD, MOSES	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 00637	INTESTATE	PB1795
LEONARD, NATHANIEL	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ 00046	WILL	PB1727
LEONARD, NATHANIEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 04163	WILL	PB1774
LEONARD, NATHANIEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 04163	INVENTORY	PB1774
LEONARD, NATHANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 09933	INTESTATE	PB1802
LEONARD, NATHANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 09980	WILL	PB1803
LEONARD, NATHANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 09980	INVENTORY	PB1812
LEONARD, NATHANIEL SR.	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 09981	INTESTATE	PB1803
LEONARD, NATHANIEL SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 02931	WILL	PB1763
LEONARD, NATHANIEL SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 02931	INVENTORY	PB 767
LEONARD, PAMELA H.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14161	WILL	PB1883
LEONARD, PAMELA H.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 14161	WILL	PB1883
LEONARD, PATRICK	ESSEX CO.	NJ 24582	WILL	PB1892
LEONARD, PATRICK	ESSEX CO.	NJ 24582	INVENTORY	PB1894

LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00684	INTESTATE		PB1787
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00684	INVENTORY		PB1787
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00684	RENJNCIATION		PB1787
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03097	WILL		PB1846
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03097	INVENTORY		PB1846
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00684	INTESTATE		PB1787
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03097	WILL		PB1846
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03097	INVENTORY		PB1846
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00684	RENJNCIATION		PB1787
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	00684	INVENTORY		PB1787
LEONARD, PETER	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	08505	INVENTORY		PB1884
LEONARD, PETER	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	08505	WILL		PB1884
LEONARD, PETER	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	08505	CODICIL		PB1884
LEONARD, PHEBY	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	13566	INVENTORY		PB1878
LEONARD, RICHARD A. SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	13459	WILL		PB1877
LEONARD, RICHARD A. SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	13459	WILL		PB1877
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	01408	WARD		PB1784
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01914	WILL		PB1822
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01914	WILL		PB1822
LEONARD, SAMUEL	ESSEX CO.	NJ	02736	INTESTATE		PB1759
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	06383	INVENTORY		PB1790
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	02655	INVENTORY		PB1807
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01914	INVENTORY		PB1822
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01914	INVENTORY		PB1822
LEONARD, SAMUEL	ESSEX CO.	NJ	02735	INTESTATE		PB1759
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	06383	WILL		PB1790
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	02655	WILL		PB1807
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03341	INVENTORY		PB1850
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	01045	INVENTORY		PB1743
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	01045	WILL		PB1742
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	03135	WILL		PB1758
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	03140	CODICIL		PB1758
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03341	INVENTORY		PB1850
LEONARD, SAMUEL	NO COUNTY LISTED	NJ	00475	INVENTORY	NO. 198	PB1827
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	00071	INTESTATE	VOL. 8.10	PB1702
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	00223	INVENTORY	VOL. 10	PB1703
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	00071	INVENTORY	VOL. 8.10	PB1702
LEONARD, SARAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	06389	WARD		PB1790
LEONARD, SILAS	MORRIS CO.	NJ	07804	INVENTORY		PB1896
LEONARD, SILAS	MORRIS CO.	NJ	07804	INVENTORY		PB1896
LEONARD, SILAS F.	UNION CO.	NJ	01049	WILL		PB1873
LEONARD, SILAS P.	UNION CO.	NJ	01049	INVENTORY		PB1873
LEONARD, SQUIER	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01602	INVENTORY		PB1815
LEONARD, SQUIER	MORRIS CO.	NJ	01602	INVENTORY		PB1815
LEONARD, STEPHEN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	00077	INVENTORY		PB1733
LEONARD, STEPHEN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	00077	INTESTATE		PB1732
LEONARD, STEPHEN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	00077	INVENTORY		PB1732
LEONARD, SUSANNAH	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	10183	WILL		PB1808
LEONARD, SUSANNAH	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	10183	INVENTORY		PB1808
LEONARD, TERRESSA	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	16172	WILL		PB1897
LEONARD, THOMAS	HUDSON CO.	NJ	03575	INVENTORY		PB1881
LEONARD, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28016	WILL		PB1899
LEONARD, THOMAS	MERCER CO.	NJ	05523	WILL		PB1895
LEONARD, THOMAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	00745	INTESTATE		PB1768
LEONARD, THOMAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	05290	WILL		PB1851
LEONARD, THOMAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	05290	INVENTORY		PB1851
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	00271	INVENTORY	VOL. 11	PB1714
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	00271	INTESTATE	VOL. 11	PB1713
LEONARD, THOMAS	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	00199	WILL VOL. 10		PB1693
LEONARD, THOMAS	NO COUNTY LISTED	NJ	00051	GUARDIAN		PB1716
LEONARD, THOMAS	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	00010	CODICIL		PB1759
LEONARD, THOMAS	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	00010	WILL		PB1759
LEONARD, THOMAS W.	UNION CO.	NJ	03183	INVENTORY		PB1891
LEONARD, WHITEHEAD	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	04547	INTESTATE		PB1768
LEONARD, WHITEHEAD	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	04548	INTESTATE		PB1768
LEONARD, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ	02735	INTESTATE		PB1759
LEONARD, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ	02736	INTESTATE		PB1759
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	01193	INTESTATE		PB1776
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	01193	INVENTORY		PB1776
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	01193	ACCOUNT		PB1777
LEONARD, WILLIAM H.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	06861	INVENTORY		PB1889
LEONARD, WILLIAM H.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	06861	INVENTORY		PB1889
LEONARD, WILLIAM SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	13021	WILL		PB1873
LEONARD, WILLIAM SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	13021	CODICIL		PB1873
LEONARD, WILLIAM SR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	13021	INVENTORY		PB1873
LEONARD, WILSON	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	07956	INVENTORY		PB1879
LEONHARD, ERNST F.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	05149	WILL		PB1898
LEONHARD, ERNST R.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	05149	WILL		PB1898
LEONHARD, G. THEODORE	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	05640	WILL		PB1900
LEONHARD, G. THEODORE	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	05640	INVENTORY		PB1900

LEONHARD, HELENE	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	01876	WILL	PB1881
LEONHAUSER, CATHARINE	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	02256	INVENTORY	PB1881
LEONHAUSER, CATHARINE	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	02256	INVENTORY	PB1881
LEONHAUSER, MARTHA E.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	02257	INVENTORY	PB1881
LEONHAUSER, MARTHA E.	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	02257	INVENTORY	PB1881
LEPEZRON, JOSEPHINE	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10623	WILL	PB1900
LEPEZRON, JOSEPHINE	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10623	INVENTORY	PB1900
LEPOE, JANE	SALEM CO.	NJ	03438	INVENTORY	PB1820
LEPOE, JANE	SALEM CO.	NJ	03438	INVENTORY	PB1820
LEPORT, ABRAHAM	WARREN CO.	NJ	00663	INVENTORY	PB1843
LEPORT, CYRUS S.	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	03478	INVENTORY	PB1867
LEPORT, ISAAC	WARREN CO.	NJ	00421	INVENTORY	PB1837
LEPORT, JACOB B.	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	05382	WILL	PB1898
LEPORT, JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	02944	INVENTORY	PB1857
LEPPA, MARY	ESSEX CO.	NJ	25057	WILL	PB1893
LEQUEAR, ELIZABETH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	06288	WILL	PB1863
LEQUEAR, ELIZABETH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02678	WILL	PB1814
LEQUEAR, ELIZABETH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02678	INVENTORY	PB1814
LEQUEAR, ELIZABETH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	06288	INVENTORY	PB1863
LEQUEAR, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	03640	WILL	PB1828
LEQUEAR, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	03640	INVENTORY	PB1828
LEQUEAR, JOHN	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	04318	INVENTORY	PB1836
LEQUEAR, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	10786	WILL	PB1844
LEQUEAR, JOSEPH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02113	INVENTORY	PB1804
LEQUEAR, JOSEPH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02113	WILL	PB1804
LEQUEAR, JOSEPH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02113	RENUNCIATION	PB1804
LEQUEAR, SARAH	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	04384	INVENTORY	PB1837
LEQUEAR, THOMAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02085	GUARDIAN	PB1803
LEQUEAR, THOMAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	02085	TRANSCRIPT	PB1803
LEQUEAR, THOMAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	04921	WILL	PB1846
LEQUEAR, THOMAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	04921	INVENTORY	PB1846
LEQUEAR, THOMAS	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	09916	INVENTORY	PB1896
LEQUEAR, THOMAS SR.	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	01802	WILL	PB1797
LEQUIER, JAMES	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	10665	WILL	PB1842
LEQUIER, JAMES	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	10665	WILL	PB1842
LEQUIER, WILLIAM	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	09313	WILL	PB1819
LEQUIER, WILLIAM	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	09313	WILL	PB1819
LERCH, ANDREW	WARREN CO.	NJ	00550	INVENTORY	PB1840
LERCH, ANNA	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00978	WILL	PB1803
LERCH, ANNA	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00978	CODICIL	PB1803
LERCH, ANNA	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00978	INVENTORY	PB1803
LERCH, ANTHONY	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00788	WILL	PB1798
LERCH, ANTHONY	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	00788	INVENTORY	PB1798
LERCH, MARY	HUNTERDON CO.	NJ	08293	INVENTORY	PB1882
LERCH, PETER	WARREN CO.	NJ	03281	WILL	PB1886
LERCH, PETER	WARREN CO.	NJ	03281	INVENTORY	PB1887
LERMANN, ELIZABETH	ESSEX CO.	NJ	28017	WILL	PB1899
LERWECK, JOSEPH	WARREN CO.	NJ	02040	INVENTORY	PB1870
LESAGE, HENRY	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	03418	WILL	PB1894
LESAGE, HENRY	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	03418	INVENTORY	PB1894
LESCHENIK, STEPHEN	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	04944	INVENTORY	PB1897
LESCHENIK, STEPHEN	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	04944	INVENTORY	PB1897
LESCHKE, FREDERICK	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	05244	WILL	PB1893
LESELE, CHRISTIAN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	18845	WILL	PB1879
LESELE, CHRISTIAN	BURLINGTON CO.	NJ	18845	INVENTORY	PB1879
LESHER, JOHN	WARREN CO.	NJ	02897	CODICIL	PB1882
LESHER, JOHN	WARREN CO.	NJ	02897	INVENTORY	PB1882
LESHER, JOHN	WARREN CO.	NJ	02897	WILL	PB1882
LESHER, JOSEPH	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03395	INVENTORY	PB1851
LESHER, JOSEPH	MORRIS CO.	NJ	03395	INVENTORY	PB1851
LESHER, MARY A.	WARREN CO.	NJ	02039	WILL	PB1870
LESLEY, ELIZA	ATLANTIC CO.	NJ	0585	WILL	PB1876
LESLEY, ELIZA	ATLANTIC CO.	NJ	0585	INVENTORY	PB1876
LESLIE, DAVID B.	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	06398	INVENTORY	PB1884
LESLIE, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	04708	WILL	PB1896
LESLIE, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	04708	INVENTORY	PB1896
LESLIE, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	04708	WILL	PB1896
LESLIE, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	04708	INVENTORY	PB1896
LESLIE, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	04708	WILL	PB1896
LESLIE, EDWARD	PASSAIC CO.	NJ	04708	INVENTORY	PB1896
LESLIE, GEORGE SR.	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	02655	WILL	PB1753
LESLIE, GEORGE SR.	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	02653	WILL	PB1753
LESLIE, HANNAH	MERCER CO.	NJ	03335	WILL	PB1881
LESLIE, HUGH	HUDSON CO.	NJ	10624	WILL	PB1900
LESLIE, JOHN	HUDSON CO.	NJ	06637	INVENTORY	PB1891
LESLIE, JOHN	MERCER CO.	NJ	04463	WILL	PB1890
LESLIE, MARY	ESSEX CO.	NJ	12332	WILL	PB1832
LESLIE, STEVENSON	CAMDEN CO.	NJ	-1272	INVENTORY	PB1873
LESLIE, THOMAS	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	02042	INVENTORY	PB1824
LESLIE, WILLIAM	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	04549	WARD	PB1768

Notes on

Old Gloucester County

New Jersey

Reprinted from "The Constitution"
July 17, 1935 to August 11, 1937

VOLUME III

Compiled and Edited by
FRANK H. STEWART

President of the Gloucester County Historical Society
Woodbury, N. J.

LEONARD

full and accurate copy of the original manuscript on file in this Department.

C. E. GODFREY (Seal)
Director.

Gloucester County Militia
(1793-4)

November 30, 1792, the New Jersey Legislature passed an entirely new militia law. Under this act all able-bodied men between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years had the privilege of either enrolling in the county militia or paying an annual tax of three dollars. All government officials, post officers, mail stage drivers, ferrymen on post routes, pilots, mariners, and ministers of the Gospel were exempt the same as those who paid the annual tax.

A commissioner was appointed for each county. Samuel Flaningan, Esq., was appointed to act for Gloucester County and under the law he appointed deputies, for each township, including Gloucester Town Township, which was different from Gloucester Township.

The Light Infantry and Grenadiers, officered by a captain, lieutenant and ensign, consisted of companies composed of sixty-four men each, as near as possible. Horse and Artillery forty-eight men each. The Horse had a captain, lieutenant and one cornet for each troop. The Artillery had a captain and two lieutenants for each company.

The militiamen were permitted to choose their own officers and were required to assemble three times, at least, in every year for practice with musket, rifle or firelock. If not excused a fine of seven shillings six pence (a Spanish Dollar) was imposed, to be collected by a constable, and paid to the county collector, who was required to pay for fifes or bugle horns and drums from the public moneys in his hands, upon orders of the County Commissioner.

The Commissioners of each county were allowed twelve shillings a day while engaged in the services under the Act and the Deputy Commissioners, four pence for each name, entered on the list. Citizens had the right of appeal respecting age or inability of condition to serve. Appeals determined against the appellant placed the costs upon him.

The militia were to dress themselves in uniforms furnished and equipped as directed by the Act of Congress for regulating the militia of the United States.

The commissioners were required to procure books for entering the enrollments and exempts and to furnish lists of all exempts to the county collector, township collectors and State Treasurer. Another list of the enrollments only was to be furnished to the Governor of the State of New Jersey before the next session of the Legislature.

The compiler has read many thousands of documents but some of these militia returns, as to penmanship and spelling, are about the worst so far as legibility go, he has ever handled. He has spent at least a whole week of time deciphering the entire list. Where names were crossed off they seem to be exempts.

The greatest value of the list of approximately 2200 able bodied men is due to the fact that it is almost a complete directory of the three present counties of Gloucester, Camden and Atlantic in 1793-4.

The Federal census of New Jersey taken in 1790 was destroyed by the British when they had their heathenish bonfire in Washington during the War of 1812.

All one has to do to find the objection to military duty in different parts of Old Gloucester County, is to glance at the different township lists and compare them with one another.

Under this law and others many fines were imposed for refusal and non-attendance and one frequently meets with their reflection in Quaker Meeting records, Justice of the Peace dockets, and in the poor debtors departments of the county jail.

The abbreviations Jan. and Ja. probably meant January, if not Junior. The lists were supposed to be completed before January 25, 1793. The letter of Elisha Clark shows the date of August 12, 1794.

Military Census of Townships of Old Gloucester County

Deptford Township Enrollments
(1793)

Jno. Anderson
Edward Vaughn
James Wood Jun.

Jno. Blackwood
George W. Camble
Joel Westcoat
Jno. Larrance
Eligah Clark
Jerimah Foster
Daniel E. Kay
Jo's Smith
Isaac Cheesman Jr.
Jno. Clator
Jas. Sanderson
Cordeler McDermet
Calep Stister
Jno. Bush
Peter Perce
Henry Perce
Jacob Dilks
Samuel Hufcoy
Michael Morgan
Randle Morgan
Richard Powel
Jno. Powell
Ephram Powel
Tho's Langly
John Megill
Jno. Orr
Wm. Haines
Charles West
Franklin Davenport
Joel Miller
Ephram Miller
Benjamin Whitall
Jno. Hantin
Jno. Furnes (or Turner)
Jo's Kimsey
Eli Branson
David Fisher
Jas. Colwell
Jno. Tatem, Flat
Uriah Deboys
Josha Howel
Jno Tredaway
Jno S. Whitall
Daniel Shay
Jas. Robinson
Jas. Garwood
Sam'l Packer
Hugh Cox
Sam'l Andrews
James Rambo
John Kendle
W'lm Wallen
Jerimah Dilks
James Lewis
Adam Perce
Sam'l Ward
Jno Ward
Elias Ward
Jno. Hufcey
Abram Harper
Sam'l Cook
Peter Wheton
George Mullen
Jno. First (or Frost)
Led. Morgan
Jesse Dermon
W'lm Hofman
Wm. Bennet
Henry Land
Tho's Thompson
Jno. Shaw
W'lm Barret
Sam'l Leonard
Jos. Parks
John Seeds
Wm. Seeds
John Johnson
Nathan Cattle
Jonathan Gibson
Tho's Low
Isaac Cheseman
Paul Andreas
Jno. Skile
Isaac Leonard
Isaah Ward
Morris Basset
Mark Brown
Isaac Archer
Davis Basset
Sam'l Wood
Jonathan Wood
Sam'l Wilkins
George Brown
Benj. Whitacar
Aaron Thompson
Josiah Reves
Dan's Couzens
Nathan Donnel
Job Ward
Jona Conard
Job Brown
Sam'l Folwel
Jos. Whitall
Jos. Jennings
Jonathan Harker
W'lm Hews
Jehu Lord
Jas. Caruther

The end of the 126th instalment, October 30, 1935.

Deptford Township Exempts 1793

Amos West
Tho's Wilson, Jun
Paul Cooper
Sam'l Bennet
Larance Chester
Zekiah Eastlack
Wm. Pine
Sed Tredaway
George Dayly
Abram Chatton, Deaf
Calep Bickham
Peter Cabbage

Jas. Heppard
Henry Tredaway
Jery Tredaway
Nathan Tredaway
John Cox
John Watson
Wm. Bebe
George Budd
Wlm. Oldcraft
Jos. Paul
Jonah Clark Jr.
Jos. Clark
Wm. Tatem Jr.
John Keighn
Ephram Tate
Benj. Tice
David Williams
Jas. Jaggard
John Clark
Ephram Heritage
Stevan Heritage
Jona Leonard
Isaac Dole
Robert Bee
Jos. Bayly
Wm. Dilks
Andrew Dilks
Isaac Dilks
George Peacock
Jos. Burch
Gillman Devall
Jos. Turner
John Duffel
James Jones
Edward Parker
George Ward
Henry Roe
Sam. P. Laning
Wm. Allen
Wm. Larrance
Wm. Hufman
Wm. Millican
Macy Smith
Dan'l Smith
Jonathan Johnson
Benj. Prosser
Sam'l Skile
Sam'l Ladd
Tho Baker
Jos. Crofford
W'lm Carson
Isaac Pedrick
Sam'l Pedrick
John Pedrick
Amos Cattle
Emanul Devauls
Elijah Davis
Isaah Wiley
Isaac Morgan
Jon. Eastlick
John Williams
Sam'l Ashcraft
Casper Bode
Jas. Jessup
John Jessep
Sam'l Inskeep
Jas. Cooper
Wm. Cooper
John Cooper
Jno. Williams, Jr.
Tho's Cole
David Ward
Jos. Reeves Jr.
Aaron Middleton
Bidle Reeves
Isaac Wilkins
Michael Fisher
Duke Wood
George Ward, F.
David Ross
Sam'l Gibson
Wm. Warrick
Daniel Cox
Jos. Sharp
Aaron Wood
Robert Hunn
Jos. Pedrick
Mark Reevs
Jas. Whitall, Jr.
Zet Whitall
Sam. Hopper
Elijah Davis (crossed out)
Benagah Andrews
Moses Whatson
John Hupman
Jos. Low, Jur
Isaac Crim
Sam'l Whitall
John West
Philip Pedrick
Martin Fultz
Zakeas Test
Amos Cooper
Asher Brown
Joshua Dilks
Ameriah Pirce
W'lm Leonard
Newel Davis
Jos. Wilkins
George C. Ward
Sam'l Archer
Peter Stetser
James Lewis
Jes Jones (crossed out)
Jonathan Morgin
Moses Cox Jr.
James Dilks
Jacob William
Jacob William Jr.
Josiah Albertson
John Collings
Isaac Collings Jun

Amos Collings
Amos Stiles
John Stiles
Abijah Collings
Sam'l Haztes (or Hazlet)
Jesse King
Thol Stiles
Sam'l Morgan
Jonathan Morgan
John Morgan
Sam'l Down
Jos. Wiley
Jas. Perce
George Morgan
Zekias Hewit
Nathan Carter
John Orr
Isaac Parker
Jacob Wine
Jesse Justice (crossed out)
David Morgan
Micajah Clement
Jeri String
Peter String
Thos. String
Jos. Clement, Jun.
Sam'l Hillman
John Clement
Sam. Jaggard
Uriah Cattle
Sam'l Perce
Benj. Ward Jun
David Cattle
Jas. Davis
George Ward
Job Whitall
John Perce
Richard Gant
Sam'l Butler
Abram Vandergr't
Jeri Vangshiver
Enox Sharp
Andrew Perce
Charles Mathew
Henry Hurf
David Evins
John Hurf
David Bakely
Jona Brown
Joshua Lord
Benj. Lord
Geffery Chew
Jacob Spencer
Jeremiah Foster

The names, beginning with Thomas Low and ending with Jas. Caruther on page 47, belong in the Deptford Township Exempt list.

Greenwich Township Enrollments

Agreeable to an Act made and Provided to enroll all and Every free Male Citizon Between the Ages of eighteen & Forty five years in the Township of Greenwich—

And I Do hereby appoint Joseph Zane, Junr: Deputy Commissioner to enroll Sd. Township and make a true Return of the Same to me—

Samuel Flaningan
Com'ner.
for the County of Gloucester

All Persons Professing to Bear Arms in Greenwich Township:

Jonathan Tomlin
Peter Sitle
James Tomlin
Wm. Hewett
James Hewett
Abraham Jones
Nicolus Pigen
Jonathan Carter
John Long
Isaac Richards
Enos Lock
James Bright
Henry Earack
Henry Steward
John Campbell
Uriah Paul
Champion Wood, Jan.
John Christain
Stuard Beatty (crossed out)
Wm. Chew
Isaac Johnson Jan.
Edward Clayton (crossed out)
John Wilkins
Davis Gray
James Quinton
Frances Chattham
Samuel Janney
John Jones (crossed out)
Wm. Saylor
Joseph Wolf
Samuel Chattim
Hanson Shaw
Nicholas Naille
George Verniman, Appeals
William Ford
Matthew Gill, Ju'r
Isral Lock
Joseph Mires
John Chester
Isaac Warner
Wm. Cozens (crossed out)
Wm. Cozens
Tho's Dunorday (or Dunaway)
Peter Hendrickson
Andrew Lock
Isaac Hendrickson
Wm. Sweetten
Hudson Tomlin
Samuel Dilks

James Miller
Joseph Drummon
Ward Peirce
Jacob Horner
George Fullinder
Wm. Tomlin (crossed out)
James McGuire
Wm. Cattle
Wm. Lawrasan
John Dilks
Joseph Lewes
Jonos Heritage
Thomas Sims
Jesse Hoffman
John Morgin
Robart Hambelton
Thomas English (crossed out)
Wm. Sharp
Jacob Mattock
John Spencer
David Peterson
Richard Moffott
Isaac Moffott
George Moffott
Hudson Springer
Charles Tomlin
Still Richards
James Chattin
John Gill
Cripper Crum
Michel Wolf (crossed out)
Sam'l Cooper
Wm. Cooper
Job Creghead, Ja.
Jacob Rambo
Edward Toms
Ruben Toms
Isaac Mills
Jacob Erack
Thomas Steward
William Hooff
Tobias Casperson
Samuel Gray
Garrat Clark
Jeffery Clark
Wm. Midelton
Jeffery Chew
Samuel Ford (crossed out)
Dennas Cannerly
John Drumman
George Mires
Jacob Saylor
Acy Bee
Samuel Wilkinson (crossed out)
Richard Groff
Christopher Sands
John Cox
Abraham Cox (crossed out)
Andrew Cox
Jacob Ambler
Benjamin Braman
Isaac Steelman
Samuel Davenport
Samuel Cozens
Hugh McGuire
Jonathan Paul
Jacob Hammet
John Danniles
Wm. Thomson
Isral White
James Tomlin, Jun'r
George Sherden
David Lock
B. C. Cozens
Benjamin Addams
John Lord
Wm. Cook
Henry Briggs
Gillman Morris
John Morris
Thomas Morris
Ephrem Daniels
John Simmerman
Matthias Simmerman
John Tomlin
John Cozens
Patrick Connerly
Gabriel Iszard
Jacob Squaril
John Cremer
Philip Morgin
Wm. Shough
Jonathan Barber
Josiah Berckit
Peter Strang
John Richards
Benjamin Sweeten
Jacon Cozens
John McKlewain
Thomas Spend
John Medary
John Lewes
Jacob Briant
Joshua Cozens
Peter Morgin
Hezekiah Varok (or Hawk)
Amos Easley
Jesse Watson
Wm. Morgin
John Kerns
Ephrem Stealea (or Healen)
Joseph Munyan
James McConnel
James Forbus
Jerimiah Rigby
Larance McCay
Joel Riel
Richard Wilson
Michel Corn
David Weeks
Jesse Hews
Stephen Smith

John Miller (crossed out)
Samuel Porch
Joseph Branson
John Dun
James Dun
Ellicksander Hogsed
Thomas Batten
John Jefferson
John Shute (crossed out)
Thomas Tomson
Tho's. Heston
And'w Crawford
Solemon Stanger, Jun.
Dan. Stanger, Jun.
Valentine Forcer
Francis Stanger
Jacob Swope
Daniel Clinker
Christian Stanger
Michael Luts
Conrod Shaffer.
Leonard Shaffer
Wm. Walton
Jacob Compton
John Seeds
James Duffield
Christian Griner
Nicholas Swarer
Elisha Pearce
Jacob Stanger
Dan'l Stanger, Jun.
Michael Serram
Robert Hewitt
Isaac Tarrapin
Sam'l Tomlin
Sarzilla Tomlin
Abnor Devall
Elijah Davis
Peter Stanger
John Ogden
James Izard
Sam'l Hewitt
Paul Parks
Abraham Leonard
James Abbitt
Tho's. Porch
Tho's. Strang
Sam'l Hewitt, Jun.
Joseph Atkins
Charles Thompson
Samuel Earley
Hennery Ledden
Hugh Aggings
Jacob Sickels
Joseph Gray
Benjamin Hewitt
Wm. Joseph Bertholomew
Mosus James
George Hewitt
Wm. Garner
Garratt Locke
Lennard Fisler
James Smallwood
Wm. Baley
Reuben Abett
Jacob Fislow
Joseph Fislow
Thomas Thompson
John Crammel
Samuel Owins
Edward Green
John Lock
Isaac Zane
Wm. Cowgill
Daniel Wells
Michal Loudenslacker
Annianus Lock
Thomas Archer
Thomas Reeves
Wm. Brookfield
Danniel Carter
John Star
Joel Paul (crossed out)
Joshua Paul
Wm. Thomson
Silas Wilcuson
Wm. Wood (crossed out)
Samuel Tires
Danuel Ford
Wm. McCormick
Wm. McCeague
David Slane, Jan.
Jesse Suram. Ja.
Thomas Wriggins
John Murphy
James Bell
Arthur McKlevaine
William Stewart
David Hers
Nathan Middleton
Chatten Zane
Thomas Hers
Jonathan Eastburn
Elijah Cozens
Wm. Thomas
Tho's. Friend
Nathan Paul
Joseph Paul
Stuard Beaty
Wm. Banks
Timothy Young
Philip Hanes
Jacob Colatter
John Shute
Isaac Acrit
Joseph Tomlin
Samuel Smith

Greenwich Township Exempts

James Reeves
Richard Richards
Wm. Wriggins

Michel Turner
Nathan Weatherby
James Fish
David Brown
John Flemon
Enos Eldridge
Charles Cozens
John Jones
Andrew Ridgaway
Nathan Cozens
Edmond Wetherby
Sam'l P. Paul
Wm. Cozens (crossed out)
Josiah Cattle
J. John Skinner
John Carter
Thomas Carpenter, Esq.
Chattin Zane (crossed out)
Josiah Hawk
Joshua More
Thomas English
Isaiah Cozans
Francis Estlack
Wm. Lippincott
John Michel
Jo's Turner
Thomas Clark
John Jonson
Joseph Lodge
Samuel Lodge
John Groff
Nathan Basset
Abraham Cox
Michel Loudenslager (crossed out)
Valentine Runnels
George Cozens
Wm. Hollinshead
Ezecal Tomlin
Caleb Pancoast
David Cox
Jesse Ward
Robart Zane
Jesse Reid
Jonathan Egligton
Thomas Eldridge
Thomas Thomson (crossed out)
Abraham Lennard (crossed out)
Wm. Pen
Samuel Driver
Jacob Goodden
Joshua Hewitt
Samuel Chester
John Lock
Annianias Locke (crossed out)
James Nail
Joseph Petit
John Veniman
David Stetser
John Baker
Joshua Lord
Samuel Mickle
Daniel Ford (crossed out)
Job West
Edward Claton
Michel Wolf
Wm. Tomlin
David Slone (crossed out)
Jeptha Abett
John Munnion, Jun'r
Jacob Lippincott
Edward Barten
Ellicksander Bowers
Joseph Hillman
John Sandress
Jacob Snailbaker
Philip Snailbaker
Wm. Wood
John Shute (crossed out)
John Cox
John Miller
Israel Lock
John Pinyard
Enock Eldridge
Danuel Mires
Samuel Wilcuson
Benjamin Allen
Henry Osborn
Thomas Enocks
Uriah French
Jacob French
Barzilah Room
Nathaniel Chew
George Cozens
Andrew Sweeten
Benjamin Zane
Joel Paul
Abraham Iridal

1793
The County of Gloucester
Dr. to Enrolling 365
persons at 4d Each
6£ 1s 8d

Woolwich Township Enrollments

Agreeable to an Act made and Provided to enroll all & every free Male Citizon Between the Ages of eighteen & forty five years in the Township of Woolwich And I Do Hereby appoint William Zane Deputy Commissioner to enroll all of ye Township as above mentioned and make A true Return to me thereof

SAMUEL FLANINGAM
Comm'er for sd. County of Gloucester

All persons professing to bear arms in Woolwich township:

John Pierson
John Vaneman
Josiah Branson
Joseph Guest
Joseph Blackwood, Esq.

Samuel Blackwood (crossed out)
Henry Lowderback
Henry Lowderback Jun.
Daniel Mahon
Daniel Adams
Peter Hendrixson
Wm. Davenport
Hugh Calwell
Joseph Colling
Joseph Avis
Paul Prickett (crossed out)
Jacob Woolf
Wm. Eastlack
James Avis
Jethro Lippincott
John Wood
Thomas Shute
John Miller
Jacob Miller
James Stratton Esq.
James McCafferty
James Tomes
Samuel Chester
Adam Medary
Wm. Cassaday (crossed out)
John Garwood (crossed out)
Jeremiah Frankling
Philip Viguers
Wm. Hulings
George Ross
John Matts
Nathan Pinyard
Felix Hald
Andrew Urion
Peter Duffel
Gideon Denny
Wm. Taylor
John Pisant
Jacob Peeper
Fredrick Luts
Richard McDonel
John Scull
Peter Lord (crossed out)
Thomas Eastlack
John Mullica
Isaac Foster
James Pickin
John Streker
John Friend
Samuel Thomas
Jacob Horner
Matthew Gill
Peter Rambo
Samuel Denny
William Scott
Patrick Poor
Charles Dokerty
William Mitchel
James Codd
Oky Angelow
James Angelow
Samuel Pickin
William Vanleer
John Hulings
Zarius Avis
John Avis
Alexr Murray
Wm. Forgy
Wm. Cavanox
Asa Matson
Abraham Matson
Joseph James
Aron R. Smith
Jester Lock
John Lock
Joseph Harker
John Rudrow
Jacob Bryant
George Strobe
Robert Allison
Joseph Martin
John Campbell
David Hendrickson
Daniel Vanneman
Jonas Steelman
Ruben Keen
W. Zane
Ezekel Lock
Juster Dragstream
James Plumley
Caleb Hendrickson
John Hoopy
Jonathan Russel
Patrick Morrison
Miceal Row
Samuel Wight Jun'r
John Wilkins
Henry Zane
David Henry
Abner Batten
William Key
Thomas Derickson
Nathan Derickson
Uriah Derickson
John Wight
Jacob Archar
William Archar
Abraham Addams
James Addams
Benjamin Bryant
William Jones
Andrew Jones
Wm. Finley
Daniel Harper
Nathan Roberts
Peter Halton
John Sead
Isaac Derment
Ananias Keen
Jacob Pullinger
Elijah Riley
Henry Pullinger

Thomas Humphries
Noah Penrose
Joseph Coneray
David Angelow
Jesse Goldsmith
John Swift
Aquilla Barber
William Denny
William James
Thomas Key
Wm. Matson
Alexander Bryant
Richard Borough
Thomas Flick
Abner Batten
Jonathan Anbester
James Sutten
Andrew Hendrickson
Moses Batten
Abner Kille
Samuel Watson
Stephen Kenard
Benjamin Ballinger
Sam'l Fislow
Jones Weeks
Zacariah Jorden
Zephaniah Week
Isaac Sharp
John Clark (crossed out)
Reuben Garrison
Joseph Smith
Jesse Smith
Azariah Guin
Wade Mulford
Moses Mulford
Joseph Micksaner
Philip Money
Samuel Bramin
David Woolf
Hugh Colhoon
Andrew Penten
Isaac Horner
Wm. Runnels
George Katts
Peter Pullinger
John Sill
Nicolas Justis
Joseph Eastlack
Michel Ross
John Edward
Abraham Boys
John Harker

Ensign Forrest of the Upper Side of the road

Benjamin Rambow, Jun'r
Isaac Pinyard
Jesse Ward
George Katts
John Ware
William Coulter
Jacob Madera Jun'r
Wm. Shute
Wm. Shute
John Mulaca
James Mullaca
John Hambleton
Robert Turner
Wm. Kahaly
Benjamin Miller
George Britten
Samuel Pierc
Peter Logan
Samuel Eastlack
Marten Katt
John Cahill
Thomas Oram
Jacob Canm
Joseph Cowgil
George Hughes
Isaac Thomson
Stogel Nisen
Charles Stewart
Leonard Weldey
Wm. Strimple
John Elkaters
Richard Maredath
Charles Goldsmith
George Butcher
Micael Hulings
John West
John Fetters
George Taylor
Benjamin Wilsker
John Bozorth
Jacob Surrey
—— Bell
John Sharp
Thomas Heppard
Joseph Heppard
Thomas Snag
James Hinchman
John Reed
Thomas Harres
Robert Zane
John Avis, Shoemaker
John Aborn
Jacob Kire
John Strong
Samuel Watson
Joseph Batten
John Denny
Joseph Roberts
Wm. Dolbow
George Wiser
John Addams
Henry Madera
Wm. Sparks
John Madera
Jacob Matsion
Zabulon Lock
Joseph Talman

Francis Batten
Amanuel Stratten
Thomas Denny
Levy Campbell
Lamuel Howel
Samuel Lord
Wm. Morres
Fredrick Sheppard
Jonathan Howgate Jun.
Charles Bailey
Marten Woolhellen
George Bright
Isaac Harres
Francis Turner
Justes Halton
Lucas Allen
Gebriel Hendrickson
Charles Bright
Robert Newil
David Dailey
Elias Kain
Solomon Vikers
Wm. Allen
Thomas Fey
Archy Noble
Tonkins Dutchman
Jacob Featherin
Restore Gaskil
Joseph Boyle
Samuel Wooden
Elisha Strang
Elias Thomas
Jeremiah Mason
Isaac Carty
Philip Howgate
Samuel Howgate
Samuel Hableton
Joseph Wilson
John Clark
Robert Thompson
Relphs Porch
John Smith
Richard Burch
James Whitehead
Amos Peterson
John Kirbey
John Stransbery
Jonathan Ryley
Thomas Cheesman
John Carty
Daniel Carty
Jesse Bailey

Woolwich Township Exempts

Simeon Zane
Joseph Zane
Ner Allon
John Test
Joseph Gibson
Abel Nicolson
Benjamin Cliffon
James Connor
Thomas Harris
Thomas Carty
Jacob Green
Isaac Hofman
John Denny (crossed out)
Francis Boggs
Joseph Iredal
John Garwood
Jacob Iredal
Wm. Cassaday
George Hughes (crossed out)
John Jackson
John Woodoth
John Matts (crossed out)
Isaac Matts
Wm. Matts
Nathan Garrison
David Harker
Nathan Pinyard (crossed out)
Jacob Fetters
Daniel England
Amoriah Ballinger
Job Gibbs
Amanuel Stratton (crossed out)
John Mowry (crossed out)
John Groff
Matthew Allen
Isaac Pine
Enoch Allen
Samuel Bramin (crossed out)
William Cox
Mallaca Horner
Jacob Rigaway
George Horner
Job Cassaday
Benjamin Lippincott
William Dolbow (crossed out)
Annanias Lord
Peter Lord
Samuel Lord (crossed out)
John Stetser
Ebnezer Adams
John Laiman
Josiah Holderaft
Peter Lock
Samuel Wight
Stephen Becket
Samuel Cooper
Wm. Becket
Benjamin Ford
Samuel Addams
William Addams
Jonas Lock
Alexander Bryant (crossed out)
Isaac Saunders
Jediah Dawson
John Witt (crossed out)
Sam'l Blackwood
John Thomas
Henry Madera

Barzilla Hutchinson
Barzilla Zane
Robert Zane (crossed out)
Pierson Harker
Reuben Addams
James Pancoast
Paul Pricket
James Lippincott
Joseph Cook
Wm. Gosling
Robert Boggs
John Cowman
Jonathan Barber
David Nelson
Jonathan Matsion
Jacob Matsion (crossed out)
George Wisen (crossed out)
Andrew Strang
Jacob Turrey (crossed out)
Lawrence Cox
Jesper Lock
Isaac Addams
Micael Arnel
Israel Hendrickson
Jonas Hendrickson
William Wood
William Dickison
Jacob Shoulders
John Strang, son of Gab'l. S'g.
Store Carter
John Kille
John Aborn (crossed out)
Isaac Hews
Caleb Hews
James Flannigam
Wm. Howey
Wm. Mulford
Isaac Howey
Aaron Lippincott
John Howey
Benjamin Heritage
Wm. Hazelton
Ebnezar Wright
Josiah More
Chalkley More
Benjamin More
Richard Howten
Job Kille
Pierce Kille
Wm. Lippincott
Isarah King
Samuel Groff
Charles Lock
Levy Stratten
John Harris
Phillip Flick
Ebnezar Flick
Peter Becket
Aaron Hews
John Mons
George Vanleer Jun'r.
Jediah Dawson
James Cassaday
Peter Becket (crossed out)
Gideon Gibson
Jonathan Fisher
Ephraim Garner
Isaac Rigway
Wm. Matlock
Joseph Groff

Newton Township Enrollments

(Now in Camden County)

Return of Captn. Stokes' Company of Militia.

A list of people that doth Enroll

James Chattin
James Clements
Marmadook Stokes
Brazilla Bosure
Joseph Thackry
Robert Jones
Henry Spangler
Joseph Perry
X Moses Bernit

(Compiler's Note: Moses Burnett died of Yellow Fever in 1793. He was a ferry man at Cooper's Ferry. The X denotes he was either exempt or dead.)

Henry Still
Thomas Powel
John Brady
Josiah Pawl
John Mickellon
Josiah Wever
William Jones
James Morris
Joseph Thomas
William K. Hugg
Edmund Adams
William Wilson
Neel Nickels
Robert Watson
John Brady
Philip Toy
David Sparks
Nemiah Albertson
John Yonker
Andrew Henholt
Joseph Brady
Josiah Hillman
James Randell
James Slone, Junior
Samuel Ervin
John Ervin
John Stokes
Jacob Stokes, Junior
Robert Stuart
Samuel Matlock
Samuel Albertson
Samuel Warrick
Jacob Hampton

Samuel French
David L. Githins
Jacob Cocks
Danniel Folkner
John Lovingeer
John Stackhouse
Calib Bickham
John Michel
John Hurley
Jesse Smith
William Powel
Peter Maccoy
James Belle (or Betle)
John Harvey
Rubin Borrow
Danniel Cooper
Bengaman Borrow
Briant Maccoy
James Dowten
Charle Hubs
Richard Snowden
John Sims

Newton Township Exempts

Richard Davis
James Branson
Daniel Roberts
Samuel Kennard
Amos Haines
James Thackry
Andrew Starn
Joshua Cooper
Amos Horner
Joseph Collings
Thomas Akley
John Green
Samuel Zane
James Hurley
Isaac Mickle
John Rodes
Joseph Evans
Vincent West
Joseph Bates
Samuel Jennis
Joseph Garwood
John Evans
James Hopkins
Joseph Cane
Joseph Hand
Samuel Clement
John Rily
James Boogs
Evin Clement
James Brown
Thomas Githens
John Githens
David Coocks
Daniel Wells
John Clement
Isaac Burrough
Isaac Laman
Henry Houson
Aaron Albertson
William Albertson
Simon Easlock
John Gant
James Stone (or Slone)
Joseph Slone
John West
James Davis
Richard Jones
Isaac Zane
Jacob Titus
John Thackry
James Hartly
Thomas Potter
Jacob Roberts
Isaac Thackry
Jesse Ellis
James Jeyhain
Joseph Bates
Benj. H. Tallman
Daniel Roberts
Samuel Pine
Turner Risdon
Thomas Webster
John Branson
Benj. Archer
Jeremiah Elphry
William Night
William Carter
Joseph Roberts
John Ward
John Gill
Jesse Wilson
Joseph Hilman
Samuel Champion
Isaac Glover
Nathan Middleton
Benj. Cooper
James Pennis
Richard Wells
Ebenezer Hopkins
Edward Collins
James Grasberry
John Husk
David Branson
Marmaduke Cooper
John Evawl
William Homes
Charles Cooper
Richard Cooper
Joseph Cooper
Michael Martin
William Hopkins
Ezekiah Hopkins
Samuel Brackney
Griffith Archer
Joseph Archer
John Brown
George Marriback
Isaac Hopkins

John Barton
David Dawton
William Hampton
Samuel Webster
Enos Eldridge

Waterford Township Enrollments

(Now in Camden County)

John Browning
John Clemens
John Stone
Job Coles
Thomas Smith
Joseph Osler
Sammuel Osler
Vallintine Bowers
George Powers
William Carson
Parr Willard
Robert Beck
John Pike
James Vaughn
Champia Dorsey
John Kelly
Uzzilia (or Hazelia) Olliphant
Jacob Clemmons
Henry Deeds
James Seeds
George Daniel
Isaac Holmes
John Mitchel
Joseph Kerney
Samuel Matlack, Carpenter
John Saford
Joseph Whitelock
Abraham Briant
John Davis
Jesse Weaver
Benjamin Davis
Barzillia Boshier
Aaron Thomas
John Willson
Isaac Buzby
Abner Starn
Samuel Baxter
Samuel Hillman
John Walker, Jun.
Benjamin Walker
John Holmes
William Holmes
Humphry Day
Isaac Armstrong
David Clemmons
Thomas Stone
Philip Stoy
John Williamson, Jun.
Elius Deel
Adam Fifer
Joseph Pike
Abraham Parsons
Abraham Stone
Joshua Githings
Elijia Mongommery
Isaac Welch
Francis Williamson
Stepanus Hayworth
James Neelus
Isaac Penton
John Kay
John Jones
William Holmes
William Pool
Jacob Mull
Abraham Fish
Benjamin Fish
Isaac Whetstone, Senor
Isaac Whetstone
James Wood
Isaac Anderson
Isaac Armstrong
Thomas Hood
Joseph Seeds
William Fish
Thomas Garrackney
John Martin
John Rudrow
Enoch Evans
Rubin Eldridge
Isiah Clutch
Samuel Crowley
George Dickson
Clement Dickson
Able Ashard
John Ashard
Levi Ellis
William Boshier
William Tod
John Downs
Benjamin Downs

Waterford Township Exempts

Thomas Rogers
Aaron Penton
Thomas Curtis
Samuel Shivers
James B. Cooper
George Gains
Hugh Hatch
Eziakiah Shivers
Joshua Stokes
William Barton
Jacob Crispin
William Bell
Charles Early
Samuel Hunt
Charles French
Joseph Coles
Elias Fish
John Fish
Samuel Matlack, Farmer
Marmaduke Eastlack
Jacob Davis

Isaac Matlack
Jesse Rumford
Benjamin Thackrey
Benjamin Cheesman
William Griffith
Aaron Ellis
Antoney Wos
Joseph Shrieves
Isaac Kay, Farmer
Joseph Matlack
Jairus Hutchinson
Joseph Rodgers
Uriah Tarripinn
Fredrick Pile
Joseph Brown
Jacob Rowand
John Rowand
Jesse Lippincoot
Jerimiah Hains
Isrial Hullins
George Sparks, Sen
George Sparks
Samuel Davis
Rubin Burroughs
John Alberson
Joseph Plum
Abner Cheesman
William Bodian
William Woolly
John Wix
Joshua Pricket
Edward Morgan
Davis Osler
Thomas Bate
William Hains
Joseph Bates
Martin Overs
Able Nicholson
Clement Kinsey
Samuel Scott
James Cooper, at River
John Osler
Thomas Cliffon
Joseph Heppard
Nathan Evans
Shadrick Fish
Zackariah Wood
Richard Parker
Ellis Parker
John Stow
Benjamin Bell
Charles Daniels
James Daniels
Joseph Suter
John Thorn
Mark Baldwin
William Vaneble
Mahlon Matlack
Adam Venels
Benjamin Holmes
Samuel Hackney
Semeon Ellis
Thomas Dukemaner
Aaron Giffins
Isaac Dukemaner
Benjamin Kay
Thomas Humphrys
Isaac Ellis, Carpenter
John Hains
Samuel Hains
Josiah Stokes
Benjamin Morgan
Isaac Morgan
David Archer
John Archer
John Corn
Michel Corn
Joshua Osler
Staphen Roads
Aquillia Allen
James Roads
Isaac Briant
Samuel Murrell
John Willson, Weaver
William Matlack
William Loconey
William Clemmons
Thomas Dawson
Samuel Fish
Richard Loconey
William Hinchman
Samuel Thorn
Joseph Thorn
Isaac Thorn
Isaac Ellis, Farmer
Charles Collins
Edward Collins
John Collins
Jacob Matlack
Thomas Bates
Japhat Bates
Samuel Champian
Jacob Kay
John Fletcher
William Allenson
David Allenson
Mathias Crispin
Bradshaw McCollah
Benjamin Burroughs
Frederick Plum
Abraham Browning
George Browning
William Burroughs
Thomas Burroughs
Isaac Cooper
Benjamin Stokes
Cornelus Hagerman
William Able
John Cathcart
Joseph Barrett
Josiah Kay
Isaac Kay, Miller

Aaron Kay
Richard Levis
Daniel Hillman
Samuel Kay
Uriah Gaskin
John Kay (Crossed Out)

Gloucester Township Enrollments—Upper Part

(Now in Camden County)

Officers:
Capt. John Tice
Lieutenant James Kelluns
Ensign, Cornelius Tice
John Marshell Jun'r
David Marshell
Corniles Haggman
William Pease
Joseph Able
John Pease
Josaiah Tice
David Tice
Samuel Morris
Malen Marpall
Bengaman Bates Jun'r
Henry Ivins
John Davis
Bengman Davis
Boltish Shanel
John Lamb
Robart Suter
John Giberson
Gorge Hufsman
Thomas Howler
John Howler
Marten Wilsey
John Wilsey
Christ John Smith
Thomas Evens
John Ware Juner
Joseph Ware
Paul Seers
Abige Westcott
John Cantenty
William Coffen
Thomas Ware
Gorge Laker
James Wabe
Vincot Smith
Caleba Rossel
James Able
William Able
John Capball
Joseph Capball
Thomas Beebe
Petter Grapevine
Philepe Whit
John Rodgers Jun'r
Joseph Scull
Thomas Scull
Gorge Ware
Richard Skiner
Semeon Wiltse
Thomas Lee
Charles Lint or Jint or Juit
Michal F. Phifer
Adam Phifer
John Phifer

Gloucester Township Exempts

A List of the Names of the Exempt Chosen to pay fine:
Samuel String
Solman Mason
Robart Chew
Samuel Cheesman
Isaac Hider
Daniel Bates
Thomas Craven
Joseph Stow
Abraham Warrick
Lue Hurst
Steven Senll
Samuel Ducknener
Buck Tillen
Edward Brown
Joseph Bolton
Edward Bolton
Paule Touth
David Marrage
William Zane
Isaac Bolton
Thos. Pearson
Nathan Leepcott
Richard Fry
James Shine
Joseph Gorner
John Mapes
William Mapes
Manuel Smallwood
Isaac Straten
David Branson
John Gill, Juner
Richard French
Jacob Benglow
Goerge Landree
Isiah Marpall
Heziah Suter
John Dill
Joseph Holemon
Bengman Jenkins
Thomas Brassenton
William Farrow
James Little
Danil Hillman
John Collings
Joseph Roe
Thomas Rungs

Gloucester Township Enrollments — Lower Part

(Now in Camden County)

A list of the officers chosen to Command the Militia of the Lower part of Gloucester Township together With an Enrolment of all the Inhabitants between the ages of 18 and 45 years.

Captain, Miles Sage
Lieutenant, Joseph Marshall
Ensign, Gorge Ott
Joseph Griffyth
Edman Bruer
Joseph H. Cheesman
Hedger Cheesman
Ephram Cheesman
William Gibeson
John Thorn
Jonas Smith
Samuel Warrick Jun'r
Thomas Hodgson
John Kay
Joseph Walling
Triel Westcott
John Morgan
Able Perce
John Walling
William Nicklson
Joseph C. Smallwood
John Sickler
Andrew Jonas
Even Evens
William Elleis Jun'r
James Jonas
Daniel Backler
William Vansciver
Isaac Walling
Isaac Dilling
Randel Brown
David Vinhook
Daniel McCarty
Rual Still
John Benglow
Thomas Tier
Charles Gree
Isaac Powell
Gorge Merrical
John Kiley or Riley
Joseph Cheesman
Alexander Cheesman
William Paveken
John Marshell Sen'r
Nemiah Cheesman
James Freelmand
John Suter
Aaron Chew
Jacob Sickler
John Cead
Jacob Harley
Francis Jolly
Brant Carvenand
Josiah Dill
William H. Smith
Abraham Brown
John Brown
Joseph Belles
John Carty
James Mehon
Henry Dolfin
John Jonas
Gorge Edward
Richard Stow
Ephram Powell
Uriah Trapen
Severster Sharp
Isaac Jones
Cornilles Benat
Ruabman Eldrige
Richard Powell, Jun'r
Isaac Cheesman, Jun'r
James Luewes
John Grapevine
James Wilson
William Reed
David Williamas
Joseph Jonas
Elige Cheesman
Gorge Whit
Stace Leteb
Isaiah Powell
Isaiah Sempson
James Sempson
Joseph Barrat
Nimiah Albeson
Richard Giffen
Isaac Davis
Jacob Rowan
Fredrick Shinfall
Marten Cox
John Elison
Venect Smith (Crossed Out)
Samuel Farrow
John Cane
Lot Evenis or Ewins

Gloucester Town Enrollments

(Now in Camden County)

Agreeable to an act made and Provided to enroll all and every Free and able Bodied White Male Citizen Between the Ages of eighteen & Forty five Years Resident in within their Respective Townships.

And I Do hereby appoint Jacob Albertson — as Duputy in and for the Town of Gloucester to enroll all the inhabitants Above Mentioned and Make A True Return of the same to me

Samuel Flaningan
Commissioner for the County of
Gloucester

John Blackwood
Samuel Harrison
Antony Riter
Joseph Prat

Carles Ward
John Parker
John Bat or Bate
Levy Clark
Joseph Budd
Thomas Baker
John Horn
Joseph Hugg
Isaac Hugg
Henry Wood
Henry Shiver
Edward Watson
John Cuckler
John Borrough
Robert Sparks
Jesse Sparks
John Pawl
Albert Warnick
George Land
Richard Chew
Jacob Titus
Abraham Albertson
Enus Fish
Matthias Adkinson
Asher Hartly
Henry Decamp
James Steel
Jacob Hugg
John Bishop
Aron Borrows
Mosis Borrows
John Spires

Gloucester Town Exempts

Joseph Glover
Jacob Glover
Fredrick Hine
Philip Peters
Thomas Knight
John Ginnins
Samuel Clement
Edward Beeton
Samuel Brick
John Brick

Galloway Township

(Now in Atlantic County)

Agreeable to an Act made and Provided to enroll all and Every free Male Citizen Between the Ages of eighteen and forty five years in the Township of Galloway.

And I Do Hereby appoint Richard Higbee Deputy Commissioner to enroll all of Said Township as the Law Directs and Make a True return thereoff to me.

Samuel Flaningam Commissioner.
for ye County of Gloucester.

A List of men that bear arms

Enock Leeds
Thomas Johnston
Jonas Leeds
Peter Leeds
James Somers
Jonathan Irelan
John Indecut
Isaac Somers
Enock Somer
Lias Covenover
Jesse Covenover
Peter Covenover
Adam Covenover
David Covenover
Zair Covenover
John Adams
Isral Stricklan
Acy Stricklan
Thomas Smith
Martin Wiley
John Wescot
William Newbery
Fredrick Taylor
William Barret
Gorge Mirs
David Howel
Diar Reede
Vinson Cordery
Joseph Cordery
Clem Cordery
William Cordry
Daniel Cordery
Barny Mirs
Isaih Stits
Samael Sooy
Richard Sooy
John Homes
Matthew Collins
Jonathan Reede
John Ireland
Aron Ireland
Daniel Stelman
John Steelman
Richard Risley
Zephnier Doughty
David Covenover
Abraham Alberson
Robert Leeds
John Vansante
Edward Doughty
Daniel Homan
David Homan
William Brown
William Newberry
Daniel Newbery
Beniamin Peacock
Absolom Steelman
Abner Doughty
Solomon Manry
Edmond Ireland
James Blackman
David Blackman

Josier Booin
James Baremore
Pirnel Booin
Edward Higbee
Isaac Higbee
Josier Higbee
William Higbee
Absolm Higbee
Samuel Higbee
John Weldon
James Bell
Samuel Smalwood
James Leeds
Peter Turner
Nathan Smith
Gorge Simkins
Benjamin Smith
Gipson Ashcraft
Zechel Wix
Jonas Burnet
Joseph Covenover
Robert Burnet
Jonas Morse
James Dunlap
Levi Collins
Noah Smith
Enas Smith
Solomon Leeds
Samuel Denike
Thomas Denike
Henry Davis
Joseph Davis
Daniel Farrow
Robert Denike
John Adams
David Davis
David Giberson
Daniel Morse
William Clifton
Henry Adams
Jesse Adams
Joseph Ireland
Asa Smith
Benjamin Clarke
Robert Leeds
Aninias Gant
Osha Baremore
Edward Booin
John Mathis
Enock Risly
Thomas Forde
James Giberson
Jobe Giberson
John Benet
Isaac Brandif
Thomas Clarke
Henry Smith
Patrick McCollom
John Sellers
Joseph Johnson

A List of the officers in Galloway Township. The first Company:

Richard Higbee, Capt.
Edward Higbee, Lieut.
Josier Booin, Ensign.

A List of officers in the Second Company:

Edmond Ireland, Capt.
John Steelman, Lieut.
Samuel Sooy, Ensign.

Galloway Township Exempts

Gorge Peterson
Simon Lucas
Abijah Smith
John Shors
Samuel Leeds
Vinsen Leeds
Robert Smith
David Smith
Evy Smith

Egg Harbor Township Enrollments

(Now in Atlantic County)

Agreeable to an Act made and Provided to enroll all and Every free Male Citizen Between the Ages of eighteen & forty five years in the Township of Eggharbour—

And I Do Hereby appoint
Thomas Summers
Deputy Commissioner to enroll all of Sd. Township as the Law Directs and Make A True Return thereof to me

Samuel Flaningan Com'ner for ye County of Gloucester.

Captain Richard Adams' Company

Richard Adoms, Capt.
Joseph Dole, Lieut.
Jesee Adoms, Ensign
John Cimble
Daniel Cimble
David Daniel
William Brittan
Joshua Smith
Abell Douty
Richard Risley
Peter Bice
David Risley
Samuel Read
William Chamberlin
Thomas Risley
James Couvenier
Job Couvenier
Seffinah Risley
John Risley
Richard Risley
John Spronge
Joshua Adoms
Daniel Adoms

Elisha Adoms
Elgah Adoms
Jonathan Read
Daniel Howman
Charles Murs
John Hacket
William Williams
John Williams
Edward Risel
Jesee Risley
Joseph Risley
Samuel Risley
Day Samuel
Alberson Jacob
Henry Harris
John Tilton
John Lake
Joseph Lake
John Ireland
Jeremiah Leads
Joseph Ireland
Elias Ireland
Samuel Wilter
Daniel Tilton
Peter Mackclane
Enock Inglesul
Daniel Ireland
Hezdiah Samson
Clemmont Ireland
Joseph Ireland
Jeph Pasmour
Jessee Ward
David Addoms

Captain James Somers' Company

James Somers, Capt.
Joseph Sharpe, Lieut.
Bengemin Rahnsey, Ensign
James Somers
Jesse Somers
Savage Stillwell
William Beastin
William Beastin, Junr.
John Somers
John Scull
David Scull
Thomas Hickman
Benjemin Cosher
John Citchem
John Cosher
John Scull, Reck
John Dole
Edward Watson
Harmond Folk
Elias Steelman
William Read
Nathaniel Risley
Case Mason
Thomas Mason
John Morris
Joseph Hickman
William Roberson
Thomas Garwood
Esral Couvenier
Samuel Indicott
Peter Frampus
Thomas Douty
James Hackney
John Hackney
John Price
Bengemin Luke
Rubin Clarke
Levy Price
John Price
Josiah Price
William Price
Joseph Ireland
Clemmont Ireland
Adrew Hufford
Iffnig Jephes or Ghifford Geffhers
John Mack Gee
William Gifford
James Price
Samuel Harker
Joseph Sutton
Timothy Anduer
Joseph Gifford
Isaac Roberson
Richard Higby
John Garwood

Captain John Somers' Company

John Somers, Capt.
James Hickman, Lieut.
David Mannering, Ensign
John Geffres
Peter Steelman
Thomas Steelman
Seffiniah Steelman
John Blackman
James Brandrif
Joseph English
Jeremiah Somers
Thomas Somers
Enock Scull
Samuel Somers
Ezekial Harker
Enock Mannering
Thomas Hickman
Richard Bartlitt
Richard Mapes
Andrew Coletrem
Eligah Shuth or Smith
Jesee Chambers
David Somers
Elisha Smith
Isaac Sharpe
Aaron Somers
James Steelman
David Brewer
Japhat Clarke
William Gwin

Anguesh Boya
Reace Gwin
David Gwin
Samuel English
Mizeal English
Isaac English
James Tommas
Nehemiah Blackman
Samuel Lee
Recompence Scull
Isaac Smith
Enock Smith
Daniel Champin
Thomas Champin
Abell Scull
John Baccock
Gorge Ireland
Jonathan Ireland
Nicolas Frampus
John Frampus
Thomas Ireland
Jeremiah Reaves
Jesee Barrot
Enock Barrot
Eias Douty
Samuel Snell
Harvey Snell
Jonathan Norton
James Robart
Edward Dowers

Captain James Williams' Company

James Williams, Capt.
Brazer Weascot, Lieut.
William French (or Finch) Junr. Ensign
Daniel Brandrif
John Penemaud
John Dennes
David Dennes
Charlge Dennes
Curtes Willison
Nicolas Rape
Samuel Willson
William Fare Chile
Gorge Straton
Lemuel Morris
Absolem William
Morgin Williams
Jacob Dingy
Natham Pendleton
John Ford
Thomas Smiley
Andrew Smiley
Hezekeal Champin
Elias Champin
Joseph Champin
John Champin
Gorge Buckley
Joseph Sawing
James Scull
Joseph Champin
David Cammel
Arch Cammel
Jerimiah Elwell
Jfinger Ewing
Jonathan Ewing
Richard Shaw
Joel Stuard
Joel Wick
John Hack or Mack
John Coseboom
Hezekiel Lee
David Dicson
David Cramer
Samuel Cosaboom
Isaac Hickman
John Ackley
James Ackley
Daniel Ackley
Silas Ackley
William Ackley
Euriah Ackley
John Barry or Booy
Joshua Graces or Graves
Abell Smith
Jacob Horner
Gifford William
P. Callep William
Timothy Lunnudue
Jones Samuel
John Williams
James Clarke
William Leek or Lake
Joshua Parker
Joseph Parker
Jesee Matox
Ziba Weascot
James Ireland
Dabey James
Nicodemus Steelman
John Weeks
James Larrance
Elias Smith, Jun'r
Joshua Smith
John Stuard
Eligah Ireland
Fradrick Steelman
Joel Campe
Danuel Ireland
John Pawyer
Danel Parker
Danniel Parke
John Jones

Captain Richard Steelman's Company

Richard Steelman, Capt.
John Inglesul, Lieut.
Joseph Champin, Ensign
John Garrison
Jacob Garrison
Joseph Garrison

Ezekiel Campe
Jacobb Campe
Andrew Mart
Samuel Mart
James Campe
John Campe
Benjamin Scull
Joseph Campe
Ezkiel Campe
Jacob Cremer
Matthew Steelman
Hezekiel Steelman
Andrew Steelman
Joseph Garrison
Gorge Nule
Gorge Woolford
John Woolford
William Smith
Jeremiah Smith
Seth Carver
Nathan Carver
William Powel
Moses Veal
John Champin
Stilley (or Slittey) Samuel
Joseph Champion
Edward Citchem
John Cammel
John Steelman
John Steelman Jun'r
Noc Perry
Thomos Gacson
Samuel Parker
Thomas Douty
William Berkes
Nathan Clarke
Nicolas Godfrea
John Parsons
John Champin
Nathan Champin
Daniel Inglesul
Jones Steelman
Sewle Steelman
Charlye Steelman
George Steelman
Dan. Carrell
James Conley
Weatherby David
Benjamin Weatherby
Constine Smith
Harbour Haring
Elihu Lee
Joseph Inglesul
Daniel Inglesul
Ebenezer Price
Gorge Gackson
Charlye Steelman
John Goldin
Jonathan Smith
William Lesley
Oin Conley
Daniel Steelman
Joseph Edwards
David Edwards
Andrew Steelman
Joseph Lunbeck
Josiah Lunbeck
Henry Lunbeck
James Ashcraft
John Scull

Egg Harbor Township Exempts

Samuel Smith
Jone Steelman
Daniel Leeds
Mark Scull

The following letter was filed with the above militia lists of Old Gloucester County.

To Major Samuel Flaningam
Sir:

I have been called Upon by Gen'l Bloomfield for All the Returns of elections and Exempts in this County of Gloucester, the Returns of Newton has not been made to my office, I therefor cannot make a complete Return. I have Inclosed those which are filed in my office to you, by Gen'l Bloomfield, that you may be inabled to give him more Satisfaction on the Subject than I can As I do not Perfectly Understand all the Returns that are filed—You will Return them again to my office.

I am yours
ELISHA CLARK

Woo'y. 12th Aug. 1794

Note: The Newton Township lists were evidently returned because they were with the other township manuscript lists. Clark was the county clerk.

Dr. Joseph Fithian's Articles

One of the most interesting as well as the most important contributors to the columns of The Constitution was Dr. Joseph Fithian. He in his foreword to his series of Reminiscences of the Revolution, in Old Gloucester County, by aged persons in 1846, foresaw the valuable legacy they were leaving for the enlightenment of future generations.

It is quite likely that the past readers of The Constitution, just like those who read current newspaper items of today, paid but little attention to them. News is fleeting but real history is everlasting.

The "Reminiscences" check well with other sources of information used by the compiler in his "Brief History of the Battle of Red Bank," "Salem County in the Revolution," and "Foraging for Valley Forge in Salem and Gloucester Counties."

Dr. Fithian in his letter of March 24, 1846, wrote something in the way of a warning to future generations. He warned against cheating, political demagogues who cause wileful dictators.

To Mr. Barber,—It has occured to me that your readers may be pleased with the reminiscences of persons living at the time of the events which they narrate; those events connected with the struggle of our infant country for its independence. I have often met with aged persons who remember many things, things in themselves of no great importance, but when connected with those great events, which ushered a nation into existence, will be remembered with intense interest; and when ages shall have rolled away, time will only render everything connected with them doubly interesting to their posterity.

If I had committed to paper at the time I heard them many anecdotes and scraps of history related to me by persons now no more, they would have been worth preserving; but they have escaped my memory and have passed away, and been buried in the grave with those from whom I received them. Soon, very soon, all the contemporaries of those stirring, eventful times, will have gone down to the tomb; and unless means are taken to gather what remains to be had from this source, it will be forever too late.

We take this opportunity to thank Mr. Isaac Mickle for his interesting little volume upon the early settlement and history of our county; also Col. Robert Johnson, for a work of a similar character, upon Cumberland and Salem counties. May we not hope for other editions from time to time of their interesting little volumes, giving what additional information they may be able to collect; in the mean time, they will be hailed with pleasure by all.

Hoping and believing that the few reminiscences I have furnished will not be altogether without interest, they are at your service if you are disposed to publish them.

Yours respectfully,
JOS. FITHIAN.

Woodbury, Jan. 4th, 1846

Incidents of the Revolution at Haddonfield and Cooper's Ferry

A lady living in Haddonfield at the time the Hessians were passing through that place, on their way to Red Bank, gave me some particulars that are interesting.

She was at that time 15 years old, and lived about midway of the village. They marched into the town in the evening previous to the day of the battle, and pitched their tents on the hill just above the mill. They were off next morning early on their way to the battlefield. While quartered there they were quiet and orderly. Before day the next morning after the battle, they returned in a confused and disorderly mass, acting like wild men. Their cry was, Oh Donop! Oh Donop! This was the first intelligence they had of the result of the battle.

The British she says were several times in Haddonfield during the war. Upon one occasion a company of British light infantry had planned an attack upon some of our troops stationed in the town, intending, as it was then said, to massacre the whole of them, as they did those at Quinton's (Hancock's) Bridge.

They crossed over at Gloucester very quietly, and by some means eluded the sentinel whose name was Chew. He got wind of it, and by his knowledge of the country, by leaping fences and swimming ditches, arrived in time to give warning of their approach.

The troops in Haddonfield were under the command of General Ellis, with two field-pieces.—Major Ellis was at Camden, in command of a picket guard of 30 men. It was at this time that Miles Sage was so severely stabbed. It happened in this way: when Chew arrived from Gloucester with the information that the enemy were on their way to Haddonfield, Sage was despatched upon a fleet horse by Gen. Ellis to Major Ellis, to give him the information, at the same time commanding him to remain at his post till he should hear the alarm gun fire, when he might retreat. Gen. Ellis in the mean time withdrew the troops quietly from Haddonfield, without giving the alarm as agreed upon to Major Ellis, for some reason not known.

Incidents of the Revolution at Haddonfield and Emigrant Story

[illegible]

Yours respectfully,

[illegible]

[illegible]

I am Sir,

[illegible]

LEONARD

NEW JERSEY

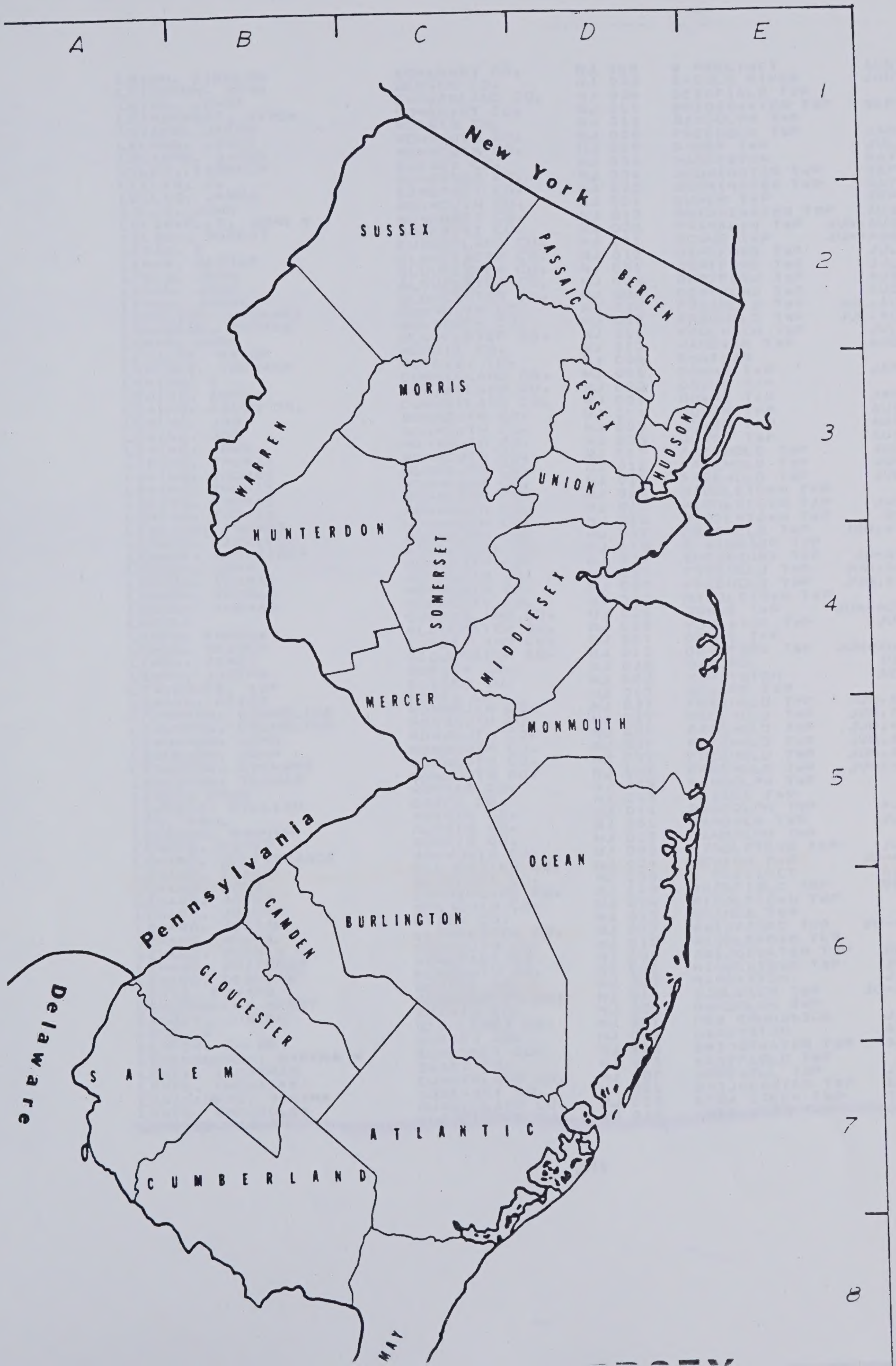
TAX LISTS

1772-1822

VOL. 3

EDITOR

Ronald Vern Jackson


A
B
C
D
E
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
New York
SUSSEX
PASSAIC
BERGEN
WARREN
MORRIS
ESSEX
HUDSON
UNION
HUNTERDON
SOMERSET
MIDDLESEX
MERCER
MONMOUTH
OCEAN
Pennsylvania
CAMDEN
BURLINGTON
GLOUCESTER
Delaware
SALEM
ATLANTIC
CUMBERLAND
MAY

LEIGH, ZIBELON	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	005	W PRECINCT	AUGTX1786
LEIGHTON, JOHN	BERGEN CO.	NJ	003	SADDLE RIVER	JUNTX1822
LEIKE, JOHN*	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	006	DEERFIELD TWP	TX1773
LEIMBERGER, WIDOW	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	004	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1795
LEISCO, JACOB	MORRIS CO.	NJ	012	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1818
LELAND, JAMES	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	005	FREEHOLD TWP	JANTX1780
LELARRD, JAMES	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	005	DOVER TWP	JULTX1779
LELEY, ISZREL*	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	004	HARDYSTON	MAYTX1780
LELLIS, J.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	004	BEDMINSTER TWP	SEPTX1779
LELLIS, JAMES	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	003	BEDMINSTER TWP	MAYTX1778
LELLS, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	001	DOVER TWP	SEPTX1789
LELOWRELLE, JOHN *	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	010	BRIDGEWATER TWP	AUGTX1805
LELSON, ROBERT	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	006	FRANKLIN TWP	JUN,AUGTX1808
LEMAN, *	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	011	DOWNE TWP	JUN-AUGTX1815
LEMAN, GEORGE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	010	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1785
LEMAN, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	004	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1781
LEMAN, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	008	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1782
LEMAN, JOHN*	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	008	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1782
LEMANYON, RICHARD	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUL,AUTX1789
LEMANYON, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUL,AUTX1789
LEMAR, MARK	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	011	WOOLWICH TWP	JULTX1784
LEMAUSE, PETER	MORRIS CO.	NJ	010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEMESLE, THOMAS*	MORRIS, CO.	NJ	006	CHATHAM	TX1811
LEMING, *	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	006	DOWNE TWP	JANTX1779
LEMING, AARON	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	003	DOWNE TWP	TX1779
LEMING, AARON DR.	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	001	DOWNE TWP	JANTX1781
LEMING, JOB	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	004	DOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEMING, JOB	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	003	DOVER TWP	AUGTX1796
LEMING, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	005	DOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEMING, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JULTX1785
LEMING, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	012	FREEHOLD TWP	JULTX1784
LEMING, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	012	FREEHOLD TWP	JULTX1784
LEMING, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	010	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1780
LEMING, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	010	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JULTX1780
LEMMING, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	010	MIDDLETOWN TWP	OCTX1779
LEMMON, EZEKIEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUN,AUTX1792
LEMMON, GABERIEL*	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	015	E WINDSOR TWP	TX1809
LEMMON, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	009	SHEWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1797
LEMMON, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUN,AUTX1792
LEMMON, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUN,AUTX1790
LEMMON, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	012	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1781
LEMON*	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	010	DOWNE TWP	JUN-AUGTX1812
LEMON, ANDREW	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	008	WOOLWICH TWP	JULTX1785
LEMON, HEADER	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	001	DOWNE TWP	TX1774
LEMON, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	012	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1802
LEMON, JOSEPH	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	006	OXFORD	JULTX1773
LEMOSOURE, AD*	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	002	HARDYSTON	SEPTX1774
LEMRAN, PETER	ESSEX CO.	NJ	013	NEWARK TWP	TX1813
LEMUNYON, CORNELIUS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUN,AUTX1792
LEMUNYON, CORNELIUS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUN,AUTX1790
LEMUNYON, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUN,AUTX1790
LEMUNYON, JOHN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUN,AUTX1792
LEMUNYON, RICHARD	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUN,AUTX1790
LEMUNYON, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	007	FREEHOLD TWP	JUN,AUTX1792
LEMUS, EMUS	MORRIS CO.	NJ	008	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1809
LEMVEST, WILLIAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ	015	NEWARK TWP	TX1814
LEN, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ	014	RANDOLPH TWP	AUGTX1817
LENAHAN, HANNAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ	001	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1784
LENARD, DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ	008	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1809
LENARD, DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JULTX1780
LENARD, ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	004	NEWTON TWP	JU-AUTX1797
LENARD, JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	005	W PRECINCT	AUGTX1786
LENARD, JOHN*	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	009	DEERFIELD TWP	SEPTX1779
LENARD, JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	004	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1780
LENARD, JOSIAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ	010	ORANGE TWP	TX1820
LENARD, MOSES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	007	WATERFORD TWP	JU-AUTX1790
LENARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	010	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1780
LENARD, WHITHEAD	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	008	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1788
LENARS, DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JULTX1780
LENAS, EDWARD	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	003	HARDYSTON	JANTX1781
LENDERBACK, HENRY	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	014	WOOLWICH TWP	JU-AUTX1793
LENDLY, JOSEPH	MORRIS CO.	NJ	008	RANDOLPH TWP	TX1809
LENE, *	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	001	NEW BRUNSWICK	JANTX1782
LENFER, CALUB	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	002	HARDYSTON	AUGTX1780
LENENGBURGH, MARTHA *	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	003	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1802
LENEX, JONATHAN	ESSEX CO.	NJ	003	WESTFIELD TWP	TX1815
LENEX, THOMAS**	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	007	HOPEWELL TWP	JANTX1781
LENINGBERG, MARTHA	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	004	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1805
LENIX, THEOSOLA*	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ	003	STOW CREEK TWP	SEPTX1779
LENNARD, ABRAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	010	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1792

LENNARD, ELAY*	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1806
LENNARD, JEREMIAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 010	SPRINGFIELD	TX1796
LENNARD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1790
LENNARD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 004	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1781
LENNARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1790
LENNERD, THOMAS**	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 007	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1789
LENNING, AARON**	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 001	MAURICE RIVER TWP	SEPTX1773
LENNINGTON, JAMES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 014	CHATHAM	TX1820
LENNINGTON, JAMES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 017	CHATHAM	TX1822
LENNINGTON, THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	NJ 027	NEWARK TWP	TX1821
LENNINGTON, THOMAS	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 015	WOODBRIDGE TWP	TX1817
LENNINGTON, THOMAS	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 015	WOODBRIDGE TWP	TX1818
LENNINGTON, THOMAS	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 014	WOODBRIDGE TWP	SEPTX1819
LENNIX, LEVY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD	JULTX1781
LENNIX, THOSOLA*	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 003	STOW CREEK TWP	MAYTX1778
LENNORD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	MAYTX1780
LENNORD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 005	GREENWICH TWP	JANTX1781
LENNORD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 005	GREENWICH TWP	JANTX1781
LENNOX, JOHN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	WESTFIELD	JULTX1796
LENNOX, JONAHAN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD	TX1813
LENNOX, JONATHAN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD	TX1811
LENNOX, JONATHAN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD	TX1812
LENNOX, JONATHAN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD	TX1810
LENNOX, JONATHAN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD TWP	TX1813
LENNOX, LEVI	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD TWP	TX1813
LENNOX, LEVI	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	WESTFIELD	JULTX1796
LENNOX, LEVI	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD	TX1813
LENNOX, LEVY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD	TX1810
LENNOX, LEVY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD	TX1812
LENNOX, LEVY	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	WESTFIELD	TX1811
LENORD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GREENWICH TWP	DECTX1787
LENORD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	GREENWICH TWP	JULTX1786
LENORD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	JULTX1785
LENORD, ABREWHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	TX1784
LENORD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	GREENWICH TWP	TX1784
LENORD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	JULTX1786
LENORD, JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	JULTX1785
ENORD, JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 011	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1803
ENORD, JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 011	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1805
LENOUNOWN, JONES*	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 006	HARDYSTON	JANTX1781
LENOX, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 026	HOPEWELL TWP	TX1812
LENOX, JONATHAN*	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	WESTFIELD TWP	TX1821
LENOX, JONATHAN*	ESSEX CO.	NJ 004	WESTFIELD TWP	TX1820
LENOX, L.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1805
LENOX, LEVI	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	WESTFIELD TWP	TX1821
LENOX, LEVI*	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	WESTFIELD TWP	TX1815
LENOX, LEVY	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1803
LENTONEY, JOHN*	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 001	HILLSBOROUGH TWP	MAYTX1780
LENUC, JAMES*	BERGEN CO.	NJ 011	SADDLE RIVER	JUNTX1814
LENUC, JOHN*	BERGEN CO.	NJ 011	SADDLE RIVER	JUNTX1814
LENUE, JAMES*	BERGEN CO.	NJ 011	SADDLE RIVER	JUNTX1814
LENUE, JOHN*	BERGEN CO.	NJ 011	SADDLE RIVER	JUNTX1814
LENVER, THOMAS	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	WOOLWICH TWP	JULTX1784
LENVES, JAMES	SALEM CO.	NJ 001	LOWER ALLOWAYS CREEK	TX1774
LENVILL, JAMES	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 007	BRIDGEWATER TWP	TX 807
LENY, OLIVER	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 027	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1789
LEODITY, BRYAN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 002	BEDMINSTER TWP	JULTX1784
LEOINGS, JOSEPH	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 007	BRIDGEWATER TWP	TX1808
LEOMARD, DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 005	SHEWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1797
LEONAD, JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	MIDDLETOWN TWP	OCTX1779
LEONARD	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	JUL-AUTX1794
LEONARD	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1791
LEONARD, *	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 001	MIDDLE	SEPTX1779
LEONARD, AARON	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	WATERFORD TWP	JU-AUTX1797
LEONARD, AARON	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	WATERFORD TWP	SEPTX1796
LEONARD, AARON	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	WATERFORD TWP	JU-AUTX1797
LEONARD, AARON	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	NEWTON TWP	JUNTX1794
LEONARD, AARON	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	NEWTON TWP	JUNTX1793
LEONARD, AARON	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	NEWTON TWP	JUNTX1790
LEONARD, AARON	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	NEWTON TWP	JUNTX1792
LEONARD, AARON	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 006	NEWTON TWP	JUNTX1791
LEONARD, ABIGAIL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1791
LEONARD, ABIGAL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	TX1789
LEONARD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	GREENWICH TWP	AUGTX1781
LEONARD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 006	GREENWICH TWP	MAYTX1788
LEONARD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 016	GREENWICH TWP	TX1802
LEONARD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1797
LEONARD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 013	GREENWICH TWP	TX1795
LEONARD, ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	GREENWICH TWP	TX1790

LEONARD. ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1791
LEONARD. ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	GREENWICH TWP	TX1791
LEONARD. ABRAHAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 005	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1779
LEONARD. ABRAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1794
LEONARD. ABRAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD. ABRAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	JULTX1783
LEONARD. ABRAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	AUGTX1782
LEONARD. ANNA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	HANOVER TWP	JULTX 781
LEONARD. ANNA	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 001	MIDDLE	SEPTX1774
LEONARD. ANNA	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 001	MIDDLE	SEPTX1773
LEONARD. ARMOND	ESSEX CO.	NJ 005	LIVINGSTON TWP	TX1821
LEONARD. BENOMY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEONARD. BENONA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX 803
LEONARD. BENONA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	JU-AUTX1801
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1805
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	TX1806
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 809
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 808
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1807
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1791
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1795
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1810
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1812
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1813
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1815
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1814
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1817
LEONARD. BENONI	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1816
LEONARD. BENONIA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1811
LEONARD. BENONY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1796
LEONARD. BENORY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1790
LEONARD. CATHARINE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JULTX1780
LEONARD. CATHARINE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1786
LEONARD. CATHERINE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1785
LEONARD. CATHERINE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1784
LEONARD. CATHERINE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1792
LEONARD. CATHERINE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	AUGTX1790
LEONARD. CATHERINE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1787
LEONARD. CATHERINE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 001	MIDDLETOWN TWP	OCTX1779
LEONARD. CATY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1810
LEONARD. CATY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1807
LEONARD. CATY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 809
LEONARD. CATY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 808
LEONARD. CATY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	TX1806
LEONARD. CATY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1805
LEONARD. CHRISTIAN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1789
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	TX1806
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1805
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 809
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 808
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1807
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1796
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	JU-AUTX1801
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX 803
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1811
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1810
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1814
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1812
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1813
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	JUL-AUTX1794
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1795
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1791
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1790
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1787
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1788
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1789
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 005	HANOVER TWP	JULTX 781
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 005	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1783
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 005	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD. DAVID	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1786
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	DECTX1778
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	MARTX1778
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	DECTX1778

LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	MARTX1778
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	OCTX1779
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1781
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1784
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1796
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1795
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1794
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 006	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1789
LEONARD. DEBORAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 005	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD. DELEVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1796
LEONARD. DELEVERANCE*	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1795
LEONARD. DELIO*	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1781
LEONARD. DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	OCTX1779
LEONARD. DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	MARTX1778
LEONARD. DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	DECTX1778
LEONARD. DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	DECTX1778
LEONARD. DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	MARTX1778
LEONARD. DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 005	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1794
LEONARD. DELIVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1792
LEONARD. DELIVERENCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1787
LEONARD. DILEVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	MIDDLETOWN TWP	AUGTX1790
LEONARD. DILEVERANCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1784
LEONARD. DILEVERENCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1789
LEONARD. DILEVERENCE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1797
LEONARD. E.*	ESSEX CO.	NJ 012	NEWARK TWP	SEPTX1812
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1786
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 007	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1783
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	JUL-AUTX1794
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1795
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1787
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1788
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1791
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD. ELIJAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1790
LEONARD. ELPHRAIM EST.	ESSEX CO.	NJ 026	NEWARK TWP	TX1821
LEONARD. EPHRAIM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 026	NEWARK TWP	TX1821
LEONARD. EPHRAIM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 015	NEWARK TWP	TX1814
LEONARD. EPHRAIM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 025	NEWARK TWP	TX1820
LEONARD. EPHRAIM	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1796
LEONARD. EPHRAIM	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEONARD. H. *	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 008	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1792
LEONARD. HENRY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1812
LEONARD. HENRY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1813
LEONARD. HENRY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1814
LEONARD. HENRY	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1811
LEONARD. HIRAM	ESSEX CO.	NJ 013	NEWARK TWP	TX1813
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 006	WOOLWICH TWP	FEBTX1780
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 005	WOOLWICH TWP	SEPTX1779
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 006	GLCSTRTN TWP	JUL-AUTX1793
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 006	NEWTON TWP	JU-AUTX1796
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1789
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1790
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1791
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1802
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1786
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1783
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1793
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 012	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1794
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1792
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1732
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	DEPTFORD TWP	APRTX1782
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	DEPTFORD TWP	APRTX1782
LEONARD. ISAAC	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 005	NEWTON TWP	JUNTX1795
LEONARD. ISAAC*	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 004	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1732
LEONARD. ISAAC*	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	MAYTX1780
LEONARD. JAFFE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 017	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1792
LEONARD. JAFFE NEGRO	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 030	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1794
LEONARD. JAFFE NEGRO	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 017	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1795
LEONARD. JAMES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 021	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1821
LEONARD. JAMES	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 004	HILLSBOROUGH TWP	AUGTX1786
LEONARD. JAMES	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 001	HILLSBOROUGH TWP	SEPTX1779
LEONARD. JAMES	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 006	HILLSBOROUGH TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD. JAMES	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 001	HILLSBOROUGH TWP	MAYTX1780
LEONARD. JAMES	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 003	HILLSBOROUGH TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD. JAMES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1783
LEONARD. JAMES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	JULTX 781
LEONARD. JAMES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	FEBTX1780
LEONARD. JAMES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1785

LEONARD. JAMES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD. JAMES H.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1818
LEONARD. JAMES H.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	TX1822
LEONARD. JAMES H.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 006	HANOVER TWP	TX
LEONARD. JAMES*	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	WESTFIELD TWP	TX1821
LEONARD. JARUSHA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1816
LEONARD. JARUSHA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1818
LEONARD. JERUSHA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 007	HANOVER TWP	TX1822
LEONARD. JERUSHA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 005	HANOVER TWP	TX
LEONARD. JERUSHA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1817
LEONARD. JESSE NEGRO	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 019	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1797
LEONARD. JOHN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 019	NEWARK TWP	TX1810
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1792
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1793
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 012	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1794
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 012	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1795
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1786
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1783
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1797
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1796
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 012	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1802
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 012	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1802
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1791
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1789
LEONARD. JOHN	MORRIS. CO.	NJ 006	CHATHAM	TX1811
LEONARD. JOHN	MORRIS. CO.	NJ 007	CHATHAM	TX1812
LEONARD. JOHN	MORRIS. CO.	NJ 007	CHATHAM	TX1810
LEONARD. JOHN	MORRIS. CO.	NJ 008	CHATHAM	TX1813
LEONARD. JOHN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	CHATHAM	TX1807
LEONARD. JOHN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 005	CHATHAM	TX1809
LEONARD. JOHN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 005	CHATHAM	TX1808
LEONARD. JOHN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 026	NEWARK TWP	TX1821
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 008	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1802
LEONARD. JOHN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 025	NEWARK TWP	TX1820
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 008	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1793
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 006	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1794
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 008	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1795
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 008	BRIDGEWATER TWP	TX1809
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 007	BRIDGEWATER TWP	TX1808
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 007	BRIDGEWATER TWP	TX 807
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 010	BRIDGEWATER TWP	AUGTX1806
LEONARD. JOHN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 009	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1814
LEONARD. JOHN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 009	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1813
LEONARD. JOHN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 009	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1820
LEONARD. JOHN	ESSEX CO.	NJ 007	NEW PROVIDENCE TWP	TX1821
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	MAYTX1780
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 004	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1782
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1782
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	DEPTFORD TWP	APRTX1782
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1780
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1782
LEONARD. JOHN	SUSSEX CO.	NJ 004	HARDYSTON	MAYTX1780
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 006	W PRECINCT	SEPTX1795
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 007	W PRECINCT	SEPTX1796
LEONARD. JOHN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 008	W PRECINCT	SEPTX1797
LEONARD. JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 005	DEERFIELD TWP	TX1779
LEONARD. JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 006	DEERFIELD TWP	MAYTX1778
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 004	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1779
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	DEPTFORD TWP	APRTX1782
LEONARD. JOHN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1805
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	GREENWICH TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1797
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	GREENWICH TWP	TX1795
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1794
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	GREENWICH TWP	TX1791
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	TX1790
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 015	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1791
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	JULTX1783
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	AUGTX1782
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	TX1789
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 005	GREENWICH TWP	MAYTX1788
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GREENWICH TWP	AUGTX1781
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	GREENWICH TWP	MAYTX1780
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	GREENWICH TWP	TX1777
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	GREENWICH TWP	TX1777
LEONARD. JOHN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1792
LEONARD. JOHN G.	MORRIS. CO.	NJ 007	CHATHAM	TX1814
LEONARD. JOHN G.	MORRIS. CO.	NJ 005	CHATHAM	TX1813

LEONARD.	JOHN*	ESSEX CO.	NJ 003	WESTFIELD TWP	TX1821
LEONARD.	JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 021	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1797
LEONARD.	JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 020	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1796
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 006	SHREWSBURY TWP	TX1779
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 006	SHREWSBURY TWP	FEBTX1780
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	MIDDLETOWN TWP	DECTX1778
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	MIDDLETOWN TWP	MARTX1778
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	MIDDLETOWN TWP	DECTX1778
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	MIDDLETOWN TWP	DECTX1778
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 003	MIDDLETOWN TWP	MARTX1778
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	MIDDLETOWN TWP	DECTX1778
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	MIDDLETOWN TWP	MARTX1779
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 005	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1781
LEONARD.	JOSEPH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 004	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JULTX1780
LEONARD.	JOSEPH T.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1817
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1795
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	JUL-AUTX1794
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1783
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	FEBTX1780
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	JULTX 781
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1790
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1789
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	TX1806
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1805
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1807
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1796
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX 803
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 808
LEONARD.	JOSHUA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 021	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1821
LEONARD.	JOSIAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 010	ORANGE TWP	TX1814
LEONARD.	JOSIAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 023	ORANGE TWP	TX1811
LEONARD.	JOSIAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 010	ORANGE TWP	TX1810
LEONARD.	JOSIAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 009	ORANGE TWP	TX1812
LEONARD.	JOSIAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 009	ORANGE TWP	TX1813
LEONARD.	JOSIAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 013	ORANGE TWP	TX1821
LEONARD.	JOSIAH	ESSEX CO.	NJ 015	ORANGE TWP	TX1815
LEONARD.	LEWIS	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1811
LEONARD.	MAGDALAN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 018	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1794
LEONARD.	MAGDALENA	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 022	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1786
LEONARD.	MAGDALENE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 022	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD.	MAGDALENE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 009	SHREWSBURY TWP	OCTTX1781
LEONARD.	MAGDALIN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 025	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1789
LEONARD.	MAGDALIN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 013	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1795
LEONARD.	MAGDE*	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 015	SHEWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1796
LEONARD.	MAGDELANE	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 022	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD.	MAGDELEAN	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 015	SHEWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1797
LEONARD.	MANARA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD.	MANASA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEONARD.	MANASSA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1796
LEONARD.	MANASSA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1795
LEONARD.	MANASSA	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	JUL-AUTX1794
LEONARD.	MARIAH	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD.	MESHEY NEGRO	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 018	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1796
LEONARD.	MOSES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	GLOUCESTER TWP	JUL-AUTX1789
LEONARD.	MOSES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX 803
LEONARD.	MOSES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1790
LEONARD.	MOSES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1791
LEONARD.	MOSES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1787
LEONARD.	MOSES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1789
LEONARD.	MOSES	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1788
LEONARD.	MOSES DEC-	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD.	MOSES DEC-	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1796
LEONARD.	MOSES DEC-	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEONARD.	MOSES DEC-	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	JU-AUTX1801
LEONARD.	MOSES DEC-	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD.	MOSES DEC-	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1795
LEONARD.	MOSES DEC-	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	JUL-AUTX1794
LEONARD.	NATHAN	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 007	WOODBRIDGE TWP	AUGTX1784
LEONARD.	NATHANAEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 012	MIDDLETOWN TWP	AUGTX1806
LEONARD.	NATHANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 008	WOODBRIDGE TWP	AUGTX1787
LEONARD.	NATHANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 015	WOODBRIDGE TWP	AUGTX1786
LEONARD.	NATHANIEL	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ 007	WOODBRIDGE TWP	AUGTX1785
LEONARD.	NATHANIEL CAPT.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 006	W PRECINCT	SEPTX1795
LEONARD.	NATHANIEL CAPT.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 007	W PRECINCT	SEPTX1796
LEONARD.	NICHOLAS	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 007	GR EGG HARBOR TWP	JUNTX1778

LEONARD, NICHOLUS*	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 005	GR EGG HRBR TWP	TX
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 021	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1821
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1818
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 007	HANOVER TWP	TX1822
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 005	HANOVER TWP	TX
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 017	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1783
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	FEBTX1780
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 016	HANOVER TWP	JULTX 781
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1786
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 017	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	JUL-AUTX1794
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1795
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1810
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1811
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1817
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1816
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1814
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1815
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1812
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1813
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	JU-AUTX1801
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1797
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1796
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX 803
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 808
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 809
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	SEPTX1807
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	TX1806
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	TX1806
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1805
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1805
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1790
LEONARD, PAUL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD, PETER*	ESSEX CO.	NJ 012	NEWARK TWP	SEPTX1812
LEONARD, PHEBE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1815
LEONARD, PRICE *	MORRIS CO.	NJ 017	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD, ROBERT	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 002	MIDDLE	JULTX1786
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 027	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 030	SHREWSBURY TWP	JU-AUTX1789
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 021	SHREWSBURY TWP	TX1782
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 022	SHREWSBURY TWP	TX1782
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 011	SHREWSBURY TWP	OCTTX1781
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 027	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1786
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MORRIS CO.	NJ 008	HANOVER TWP	TX1822
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 023	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1802
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 021	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1791
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 020	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1789
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 020	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1790
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 021	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1792
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 020	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1793
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 014	MIDDLETOWN TWP	AUGTX1806
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 011	SHREWSBURY TWP	FEBTX1780
LEONARD, SAMUEL	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 011	SHREWSBURY TWP	TX1779
LEONARD, SAMUEL	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 002	GLOUCESTER TWP	FEBTX1780
LEONARD, SAMUEL JR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 026	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD, SAMUEL JR.	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 027	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1786
LEONARD, SAMUEL 3RD*	MORRIS CO.	NJ 017	CHATHAM	TX1821
LEONARD, SARAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 011	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1787
LEONARD, SARAH WIDOW	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 014	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1786
LEONARD, SARAH WIDOW	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 012	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1784
LEONARD, SARAH WIDOW	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ 014	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1785
LEONARD, SILAS	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD, SQUIRE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1814
LEONARD, SQUIRE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	TX1813
LEONARD, SQUIRE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	TX1812
LEONARD, SQUIRE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX1810
LEONARD, SQUIRE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	HANOVER TWP	TX 809
LEONARD, SQUIRE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX 803
LEONARD, SQUIRE	MORRIS CO.	NJ 012	HANOVER TWP	JU-AUTX1801
LEONARD, STENVEN G.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 019	CHATHAM	TX1818
LEONARD, STEPH P.	MORRIS. CO.	NJ 007	CHATHAM	TX1812
LEONARD, STEPHAN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 002	CHATHAM	TX1808
LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 005	CHATHAM	TX1806
LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	CHATHAM	TX1807
LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1785
LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1786
LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 018	HANOVER TWP	JULTX 781
LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1790

LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ	010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1791
LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ	010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1788
LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ	010	HANOVER TWP	TX1787
LEONARD, STEPHEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ	010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1789
LEONARD, STEPHEN DEC-	MORRIS CO.	NJ	010	HANOVER TWP	TX1792
LEONARD, STEPHEN DEC-	MORRIS CO.	NJ	010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1793
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	005	CHATHAM	TX1809
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.	MORRIS, CO.	NJ	006	CHATHAM	TX1811
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.	MORRIS, CO.	NJ	007	CHATHAM	TX1810
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	017	CHATHAM	TX1821
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	014	CHATHAM	TX1820
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.	MORRIS, CO.	NJ	005	CHATHAM	TX1813
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.	MORRIS, CO.	NJ	007	CHATHAM	TX1814
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	016	CHATHAM	TX
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.	MORRIS CO.	NJ	017	CHATHAM	TX1822
LEONARD, STEPHEN G.*	MORRIS CO.	NJ	014	CHATHAM	TX1816
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	013	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1781
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	015	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1785
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	013	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1784
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	025	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1794
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	025	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1794
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	015	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1795
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	014	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1792
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	015	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1789
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	015	MIDDLETOWN TWP	AUGTX1790
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	012	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1787
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	015	MIDDLETOWN TWP	TX1786
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	016	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1797
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	015	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JU-AUTX1796
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	010	MIDDLETOWN TWP	OCTX1779
LEONARD, THOMAS	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	010	MIDDLETOWN TWP	JULTX1780
LEONARD, WHITEHEAD	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	008	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1793
LEONARD, WHITHEAD	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	006	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1794
LEONARD, WHITHEAD	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	008	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1789
LEONARD, WHITHEAD JR.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	009	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1791
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1796
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	010	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1797
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1802
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	010	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1793
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	013	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1795
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	012	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1794
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	010	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1789
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1791
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	009	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1786
LEONARD, WILLIAM	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	011	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1792
LEONARD, WILLIAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ	004	SADDLE RIVER	AUGTX1786
LEONARD, WILLIAM	BERGEN CO.	NJ	008	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1782
LEONARD, WILLIAM	MORRIS CO.	NJ	010	HANOVER TWP	AUGTX1786
LEONARD, WILLIAM	MORRIS CO.	NJ	020	HANOVER TWP	JULTX1784
LEONARD, ZEPHANIAH	MONMOUTH CO.	NJ	034	SHREWSBURY TWP	JULTX1786
LEONARD, ZIPHEMAH	BERGEN CO.	NJ	033	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1790
LEONERD, CATHERINE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	010	GR EGG HARBOR TWP	MAYTX1780
LEONEX, LIVE *	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	003	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1802
LEOPE, HENRY	BERGEN CO.	NJ	003	SADDLE RIVER	AUGTX1786
LEOPE, HENRY	BERGEN CO.	NJ	003	SADDLE RIVER	SEPTX1779
LEOPE, HENRY	BERGEN CO.	NJ	002	SADDLE RIVER	TX1778
LEOPE, HENRY	BERGEN CO.	NJ	003	SADDLE RIVER PART2	FEBTX1779
LEOPE, HENRY*	BERGEN CO.	NJ	010	SADDLE RIVER	SEPTX1780
LEOPE, HENRY*	BERGEN CO.	NJ	007	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1782
LEORING, CORNELIUS *	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	002	BRIDGEWATER TWP	SEPTX1798
LEOW, BENJAMIN*	MIDDLESEX CO.	NJ	003	NEW BRNSWK N WD	AUGTX1783
LEPARDES, CHRISTIAN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	006	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1791
LEPARDES, CHRISTIEN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	005	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1789
LEPARDES, CHRISTIEN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	004	E PRECINCT	JANTX1790
LEPARDES, CHRISTIEN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	004	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1793
LEPARDES, CHRISTIEN*	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	003	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1792
LEPARDES, WILLIAM	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	007	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1792
LEPARDES, WILLIAM	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	008	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1793
LEPENCOTT, *	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	012	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1794
LEPERD, *	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	014	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1794
LEPERD, MOUTON	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	009	GLOUCESTER TWP	JUL-AUTX1789
LEPERDES, CHRISTIEN	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	003	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1794
LEPERT, *	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ	011	GLOUCESTER TWP	JU-AUTX1793
LEPLE, EDMOND	ESSEX CO.	NJ	020	NEWARK TWP	FEBTX1779
LEPLE, EDMOND	ESSEX CO.	NJ	019	NEWARK TWP	FEBTX1780
LEPOER, ADAM *	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	007	BRIDGEWATER TWP	TX1808
LEPONCE, PETER	MORRIS CO.	NJ	010	HANOVER TWP	TX1787
LEPOND, JOHN*	SUSSEX CO.	NJ	006	OXFORD	JULTX1773
LEPORDES, ANNE	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	008	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1797
LEPORDES, CHARRELS	SOMERSET CO.	NJ	010	E PRECINCT	AUGTX1796

LEONARD

GLOUCESTER COUNTY

NEW JERSEY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Compiled by
H. STANLEY CRAIG

1930
H. STANLEY CRAIG, PUBLISHER
MERCHANTVILLE, N. J.

Chatlin, Abishai, and Elizabeth Chester, 5-30-1785.
Abraham, and Jane Caldwell, 2-2-1746.
Abraham, and Dorcas Hughes, 4-28-1752.
Abraham, and Phebe Ward, 3-31-1756.
Abraham, Jr., and Ruth Ward, 7-22-1760.
Francis, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Salem Co., 7-22-1760.
John, and Priscilla Hugg, 5-15-1740.
Nixon, and Hannah Cox, 5-23-1749.
Cheesman, Benjamin, and Kasiah Lawrence, 9-19-1730.
Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Ashbrook, 6-13-1753.
Elijah, and Hannah Warrick, 4-19-1779.
Joseph, and Sarah String, 12-18-1782.
Joseph H., and Mary Vanneman, 3-23-1790.
Peter, and Martha Hedyer, 1-30-1760.
Reuben, and Sarah Ogden, of Cumb. Co., 11 29-1759.
Richard, and Deborah Hedyer, 7-18-1763.
Thomas, and Sarah Colemans, 5-11-1727.
Thomas, and Marabeth Hedyar, 3-27-1771.
Uriah, and Hannah Rowand, 5-11-1749.
Cheseman, Richard, and Hannah Cheseman, 6-14-1746.
Chester, Samuel, and ——— Young, 1-5-1748.
Chew, Aaron, Elizabeth Wood, 2-14-1775.
Aaron, and Hannah Gardner, 10-4-1783.
Constantine, and Elizabeth Leonard, 3-18-1763.
David, and Hannah Stiliy, 9-29-1767.
Jeffery, and Amy Driver, 8-15-1732.
Jeremiah, and Hannah Ashbrook, 10-22-1745.
John, and Ann Jennings, 4-3-1739.
Michael, and Amey Brinn, 12-29-1733.
Richard, and Ann Alberson, 10-3-1766.
Samuel, and Margaret Turner, 8-26-1765.
Thomas, and Rachel Maniage, 11-28-1778.
William, and Elizabeth Atkinson, of Mt. Holly, 4-21-1774.
Church, John, of Philadelphia, and Mary Ray, 7-15-1784.
Samuel, and Dorothy Edwards, 8-9-1737.
Clark, David and Rachel Bates, 3 14-1764.
Elijah, and Jane Lardner, 4-19-1756.
John, and Mary Daniels, 12-19-1783.
Josiah, and Phebe Early, 5-1-1775.
Levi, and Elizabeth Spencer, 12-14-1764.
Thomas, and Ruth Huttom, 8-20-1746.
William, Jr., and Susannah Attmore, 3-28-1763.
Clava, Benjamin Moses, and Sarah McDonald, 1-26-1773.

Arthur, David, and Leah Crispen, 11-1-1834.
James, and Mele Sadler, 6-8-1839.
Ashbridge, George, and Sarah Lennard, 4-9-1805.
Ashbrook, John (s Thomas), and Mary Carr (d Michael), 8-19-1802.
Ashcraft, James, and Hannah Camel, 1-22-1831.
Jeremiah, and Esther French, 8-8-1795.
Jeremiah, and Amy Peterson, 10-1-1807.
John, and Sophia Boquet, 1-12-1796.
John, and Miranda Davis, 10-30-1828.
John, and Mary Hurff, 4-5-1849.
John H., and Jane E. Turner, 1-8-1865.
Richard, and Susanna Garnar, 3-5-1826.
(?Ashbrook) Samuel C. (s Rev. Joseph and Julia H. Ashbrook), and Cassandra H. Anderson (d Joseph and Hannah), of Lambertville, 4-27-1859.
William, and Hannah Jackson, 8-7-1828.
Ashcroft, Archibald Moffit, and Ammeretta Poarch, 1-22-1817.
Ashley, Ralph, and Sarah Blackman, 9-25-1826.
Asten, Lewis, and Rachel Emmel, 10-15-1853.
Aster, Charles, and Elizabeth Richardson (colored), 5-28-1803.
Atherson, Isaac, and Catharine Reed, 10-6-1807.
Atkinson, Amasa, and Jane Cassady, 12-6-1804.
David, and Isabella Blackwood, 12-21-1861.
Delana P., and Sarah A. Branson, 3-21-1857.
Ezekiell, and Mary Ann Pancoast, of Philadelphia, 1-29-1852.
James, and Sarah E. Porch, 1-1-1869.
John, of Mt. Holly, and Lettie J. White, of Pemberton, 6-9-1862.
John C., and Mary English, 6-19-1864.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Allen, 10-23-1813.
Joseph Arison, and Sarah Jane Dilks, 7-3-1851.
Josiah, and Mrs. Mary Burden (formerly Miers), of Salem Co., 3-23-1848.
Louis V., and Kezia Warrick, 11-2-1843.
Lucius G., of Camden Co., and Mary A. Scott, 12-27-1869.
Moses, and Deborah Ann Hite, 9-3-1842.
Samuel F., and Hannah Hewett, both of Pilesgrove, 2-4-1832.
William, of Salem Co., and Anna M. Shute, 2-16-1860.
Austin, Asa, and Martha Wollard, 1-27-1836.
Avis, Josiah, and Nancy Louderback, both of Upper Penns Neck, 3-14-1805.
Samuel, and Mary A. Parker, 8-4-1870.
Avise, Benjamin, and Mary England, 4-18-1833.
John, and Esther Price (wid., nee Campbell), late of Philadelphia, 1-12-1797.

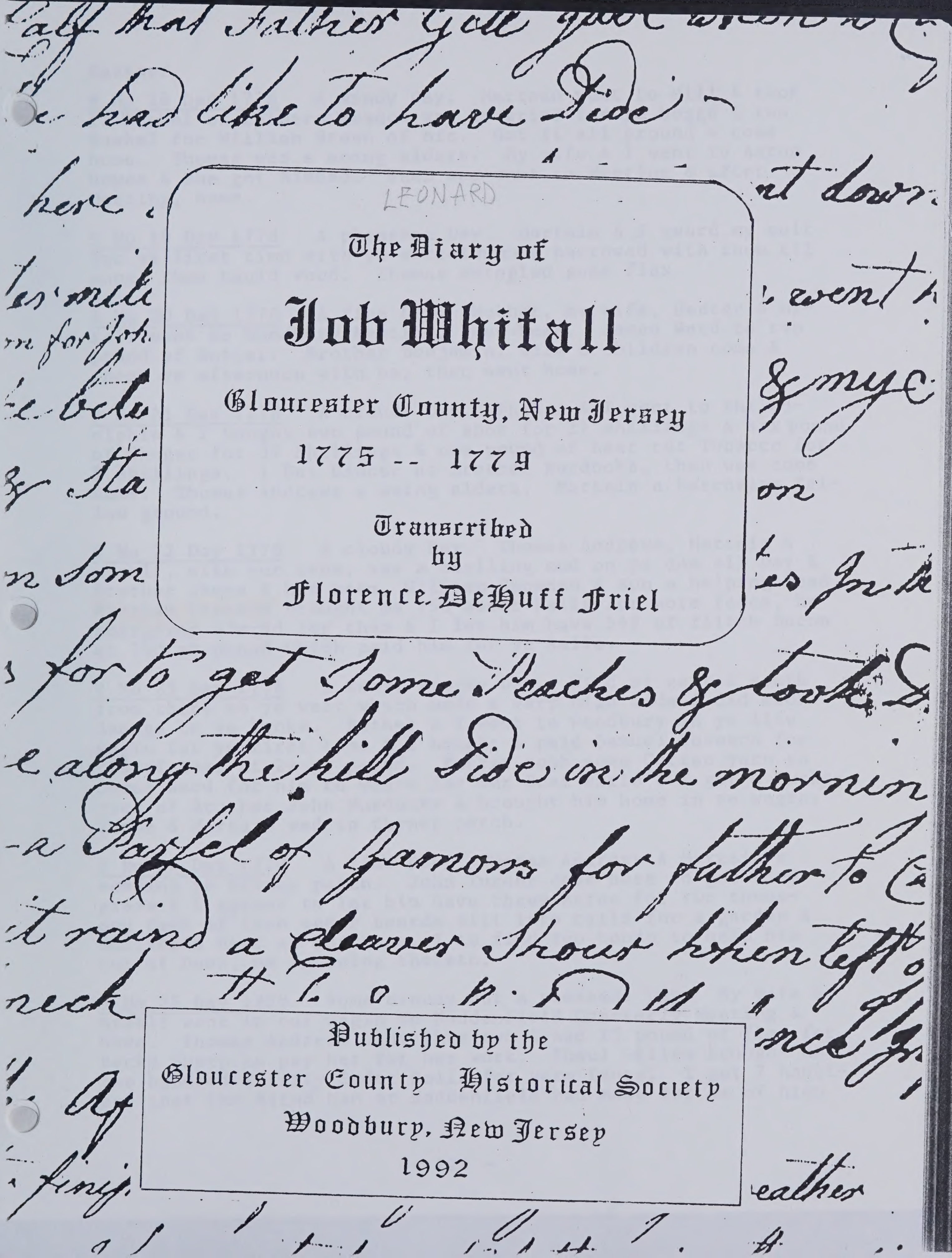
Becket, Hiram D., and Hannah G. Hand, 1-3-1867.
John, and Mary Claypool, 5-19-1810.
Josiah B., and Mary C. Richards, 11-3-1842.
William H., and Annabel Brown, 3-13-1869.
Beckett, Albert T., M. D., and Ella Doun, 3-1-1874.
Archibald, and Amanda Anderson, 2-6-1840.
Benjamin, and Elizabeth F. Brown, 10-17-1840.
Gabriel, and Elizabeth T. Moffett, 1-31-1855.
George, and Rosanna S. Vaneman, 1-21-1841.
Henry, and Mary C. Coles, 11-22-1860.
Ira, and Elizabeth Cheesman, 5-16-1839.
James, and Patience Carpenter, 10-17-1815.
James, and Margaret Platt, 8-15-1827.
Josiah, and Sarah Chester, 4-4-1827.
Littleton, of Virginia, and Judith Matt, 1-7-1832.
Peter D., and Hannah A. White, 12-19-1839.
Samuel, and Lena Focer, 5-16-1878.
Beckeley, Christian, and Ann Powell, 8-25-1814.
Christopher, and Elizabeth Tice, 12-9-1810.
Beckley, Daniel, and Kezia Baker, 11-18-1830.
Henry E., and Maria Ann Doughty, 5-17-1835.
James, and Jane Steelman, 7-3-1813.
Jesse, and Ester Williams, 10-17-1840.
Bedwell, Harris, and Mary Harvy, 11-13-1830.
Bee, Ephraim, and Anne Leonard, 12-31-1807.
John P., and Edith Mullen, 10-27-1806.
Robert, Jr., and Anna H. Chew, 2-5-1846.
Thomas, and Rebecca Leonard, 4-18-1811.
Thomas, Jr., and Martha Carter, 1-7-1836.
Beebe, George W., and Matilda G. Johnson, 5-8-1870.
Lewis, and Ann Cossaboon, both of Cam. Co., 6-27-1853.
Thomas, and Mary Wilsey, 4-28-1832.
Beebey, William, and Ann Acins, 8-2-1834.
Beeby, Daniel, and Charlotte Brown, 1-6-1821.
Daniel, and Mary N. C. Culle, 5-22-1833.
Joseph, and Rebecca Peterson, 4-4-1815.
Beesely, Thos., of Philadelphia, and Phebe Gill, 3-27-1831.
Beetle, Jacob, and Mary Davice, 1-6-1819.
John Batton, and Rebecca Peters, 3-4-1837.
Josiah, and Keturah Crowley, 12-1-1828.
Richard, and Catherine Overturp, 9-8-1796.
William, and Ann Crowley, 12-17-1835.

Carr, John, and Mary M. Simmerman, 2-12-1835.
Robert, and Elizabeth Haines, 3-15-1809.
Stacy, and Elizabeth Peine, 9-7-1813.
William P., and Jane A. Keen, 10-7-1865.
Carrel, Mark A., of Cumb. Co., and Mrs. Rachel Ingersull, 9-9-1834.
Carson, Joel, and Phebe H. Horner, 12-18-1872.
John, and Abigail Ann Allen, 2-2-1844.
Carter, Aaron, and Abigail Morgan, 8-7-1813.
Amos C., and Mary E. Jordan, 2-27-1858.
Bartholomew, and Margaret Young, 11-17-1803.
Benjamin, and Ann Clark, 1-11-1827
Daniel, and Rebecca Leonard, 10-13-1803.
David S., and Margaret D. Stanton, 10-19-1865.
David S., and Georgie Stanton, 3-21-1872.
Francis B., and Elizabeth Myers, 2-14-1839.
Henry C., and Roxanna A. Middleton, 9-3-1862.
Isaiah, and Mary Somers, 2-25-1836.
James, and Ann Hull, 2-18-1804.
James, and Mary Leonard, 1-22-1841.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Nichols, 3-7-1809.
John, and Nancy Ware, 1-26-1809.
John, and Sarah Ann Ashcraft, 12-6-1840.
John, Sr., and Mrs. Keziah Stokely, 10-29-1819.
Jonathan, and Ann Turner, 6-23-1813.
Jonathan, and Mary Ann Myers, 3-3-1838.
Josiah, and Juliann Hatfield, 1-2-1834.
Nathan, and Elizabeth Leonard, 1-16-1809.
Peter, and Hannah Biglo, 6-15-1805.
Restore, and Deborah West, 2-20-1834.
Robert M., and Anna R. Hughes, 7-15-1874.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Beckett, 4-21-1803.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Adams, 12-7-1867.
Stacy M., and Elizabeth Woolport, 9-5-1838.
Theodore, and Harriet Austin, 2-9-1873.
Thomas W., and Lydia Faucett, 12-1-1864.
William, and Elizabeth Dawson, 10-22-1807.
William, and Mrs. Rosanna Hendrickson, 1-22-1842.
Carty, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Wright, 11-13-1823.
Ellis, and Martha Rakestraw, 7-25-1818.
Carver, Nathaniel, and Phebe Camp, 6-27-1802.
Casady, Lippincott, and Mary L. Shivers, 3-13-1856.
Casperson, Artaxes, and Susanna Stroupes, 12-2-1841.
Charles J., and Sarah Ann Ewan, 5-10-1868.

- **Egman**, Franklin, and Sarah Fortiner, 10-22-1818.
- **Eisler**, John, and Mary Warner, 7-19-1808.
- **Elberson**, Nicholas, and Hannah Lacony, 12-23-1815.
- **Elder**, John, and Keziah Stiles, 2-6-1840.
- **Elderage**, Josiah, and Marium Adams, 1-24-1828.
- **Eldredge**, David, Jr., and Abigail Leonard, 8-3-1809.
  - Isaac, and Stener Faucet, 9-6-1811.
  - Joshua, and Amy Duble, 4-19-1810.
- **Eldridge**, David, and Jane Hickman, 5-21-1832.
  - David, and Lizzie Irving, 1-17-1867.
  - Isaac, and Hanna Greaves, 8-6-1842.
  - Isaac, and Elizabeth Stiles, 4-3-1850.
  - James, and Zebia Lock, 1-29-1818.
  - James W., and Josephine R. Zane, 11-22-1877.
  - Jesse L., and Ann Fullerton, 4-2-1835.
  - Job, and Tacy Pancoast, 3-30-1797.
  - Job, and Mary Idle, 10-28-1800.
  - Job, and Elizabeth Shone, 10-1-1835.
  - John. M., and Mary Ann Adams, 3-10-1833.
  - Joseph, and Permelia Scran, 11-17-1859.
  - Joshua, Jr., and Sarah Ann English, 11-15-1832.
  - Josiah, and Sarah Middleton, 3-23-1801.
  - William, and Elizabeth Lutze, 10-6-1846.
- **Elea**, Samuel, and Rachel Leeds, 12-6-1804.
- **Elfreth** Jacob R., and Abigail Pierce, 8-25-1821.
  - Joseph T., and Elizabeth Denny, 3-26-1809.
- **Elfrith**, Joseph, and Mary Thackary, 12-7-1797.
- **Elkin**, George W., and Sibella T. Rulon, 3-19-1863.
- **Elkington**, Joseph, and Elena Simms, 2-16-1809.
- **Elkins**, Wm. L., and Mary Wood, of Philadelphia, 10-31-1875.
- **Elkinton**, Charles, and Eliza Beckett, 2-25-1830.
  - George H., and Mary J. Clayton, both of Penns Grove, 8-6-1867.
  - John (Capt.), and Mary Matts, 2-5-1829.
- **Elkiton**, John, and Sarah Beckett, 1-3-1822.
- **Elliot**, George Henry, and Rachel Barker, 8-18-1875.
- **Elliott**, Elijah, and Hannah McCarty, 10-19-1817.
- **Ellis**, Aaron, and Enereas Ellis, 12-29-1796.
  - Aaron, and Sarah M. Barr, 9-2-1835.
  - Anderson, and Hannah Rowand, 12-30-1819.
  - Arthur P., and Ann S. Carpenter, 12-15-1859.
  - Daniel and Hannah Hillman, 6-6-1798.
  - Edward, and Eve Heddington, 5-17-1812.
  - Isaac, and Ann Zane, 11-27-1802.

Leeds, Nehemiah, and Massee Stebe, 10-17-1822.
Reuben, and Elizabeth Leeds, 9-26-1818.
· Richard, and Phebe Adams, 9-29-1798.
Robert, and Darkes Chamberlin, 2-17-1798.
Samuel, and Beulah Leeds (late Dilks), 16-16-1807.
Samuel, and ——— Pittman, 10-22-1818.
William, and Abigail Turner, 6-3-1827.
Leek, Chockle, and Ruth Peeby, 12-15-1830
Francis, of Burl. Co., and Sarah Stiles, 9-20-1829.
John, and Deborah Sharp, 11-21-1859.
Leman, James, and Sarah Ward, 10-9-1799.
Lennon, Joseph, and Martha Davis, 1-18-1830.
Leonard, James, and Sarah Elizabeth Spencer, 3-3-1867.
John, and Deborah Daffil, 4-17-1800.
John, and Massey G. Collins, 8-2-1827.
John, and Hannah Wood, 6-24-1829.
Samuel, and Elvina Hewit, 1-9-1819.
Terrens, and Mary Layman 9-21-1822.
Lepley, James, and Sarah Gibson, 1-20-1803.
Leslie, David B., and Abigail Ann Stevenson, 2-7-1833.
James, and Barbara Bench, 12-4-1866.
William, and Abigail Bendelow, 1-28-1802.
William A., and Rachel Powell, 11-12-1812.
Ley, Michael, and Caroline Wolfert, 12-31-1872.
Lewallen, Wesley B., and Elizabeth Madara, 3-18-1865.
Lewis, Edward E., and Sarah P. Lippincott, 1-28-1854.
Isaac, and Hannah Gray (colored), 8-19-1809.
James, and Sarah Ingard, 1-31-1821.
John and Arimetta Johnson (colored), 4-7-1851.
Simon, and Deborah Steele, 1-24-1815.
William, and Elizabeth Cahoon, 3-28-1804.
William, and Harriet Weries, 9-16-1848.
William H., and Hannah B. Batten, 1-1-1869.
Liebfried, Joseph, and Sophia Mentz, 10-24-1834.
Lilley, Joseph, and Bulah Ann Dill, 4-10-1827.
Lippincott, Allen, and Sarah Gough, 1-1-1829.
Amos, and Mary Sailor 11-17-1808.
Amos, and Elizabeth Rakestraw, both of Moorestown, 3-8-1827.
Aquilla, and Elizabeth Gill, 2-12-1818.
Barclay H., and Amanda G. Dyer, 12-16-1852.
Caleb H., and Hannah Ann Kille, 1-15-1829.
Charles, and Elizabeth Hilyard, 12-29-1808.
Charles, and Sarah Allen, 1831.

Laidden, Samuel, Jr,, and Lucretia Weaver, 3-6-1770.
Lamb, William, 12- — -1776.
Lampson, Michael, and Christina Philpot, of Penns Neck, 1749.,
Langley, William, and Mary Mollen, of Mananthan, 10-26-1767.
Latey, Ephraim, and Deborah Lock, 12- — 1778(?).
Lee, Michell, and Sarah Dukeson, of Alloways Creek, 8-5-1754.
Leeds, William, and Rachel Hamilton, 11-39-1772.
Leonard, Abraham, and Mary Rider, 1-16-1776.
  John, and Sara Woodrough, 7-24-1774.
Lewis, William, and Margreta Pennington, 5-8-1776.
Lidden, Benjamin, and Susanna Duffell, 1-4-1730.
  Henry, and Elizabeth Perryman, of Pilesgrove, 1-28-1742.
Lidenius, Abraham, and Elizabeth VonNeeman, 5-25-1715.
Lindmyer, Christopher, and Rebecca Mink, 5-7-1780.
Linham, Nathan, and Mary Stonebanks, of Pilesgrove, 8-6-1765.
Linmeyer, Andrew, and Elizabet Holsten, 1-1-1765.
Lithgow, Daniel, and Gertrue Beesly, of Salem, 7-11-1771.
Lock, And., and Esther Cooper, 11-10-1754.
  Charles, and Henrietta Henricson, 12-12- —.
  Gustav, and Catharina Lock, 1-10-1754.
  Israel, and Rebecka Helm, 11-25-1725.
  Jasper, and Christian Starr, 9-27-1780.
  John, and Sarah Vaneman, 11-13-1754.
  John, and Margreta VanNeaman, 4-18-1776.
  John, and Mary Tomlin, 6-23-1780.
  Jonas, and Sara Sparks, 3-4-1783.
  Lars, and Maria Sluby, 12-11-1719.
  Lorens, and Brigitta Henrys, 11-19-1734.
  Peter, and Regina VanNeaman, 12-28-1763.
  Zebulon, and Magdalena Keen, 2-12-1755.
Lockner, John, and Marget Coale, of Pilesgrove, 3-3-1767.
Loper, Daniel, and Elis Sutten, of Cumb. Co., 5-26-1768.
Lord, Abram, and Cathrine Coock, 8-13-1771.
  Asa, and Mary Down, 12-28- —.
  Jonathan, and Mary Sweten, 1-6-1780.
  Solomon, and Priscilla Wood, of Pilesgrove, 11-1754.
Louderback, Mathias, and Anne Currey, 6-23-1776.
Love, William, and Mary Merrow, 3-20-1776.
Loyd, David, and Sarah Archer, 11-23-1775.
Lumley, John, and Grace Junger, of Salem, 8-23-1767.
Lunbeck, Jacob, and Christina Christ, 8-7-1719.
Lundbeck, Henry, and Mary Hyde, 11-11-1754.
Lundback, Isac, and Lydia Pedrick, 12- — -1778(?).



alf that father Gott good
had like to have Dide
here nt down
ers mile went
n for Joh
e belo & my c
& Sta on
n Som es In the
s for to get Some Peaches & took
e along the hill Side in the mornin
a Parsel of Yamons for father to
t raind a cleaver Shour when left
neck
Af
finy eather

LEONARD

The Diary of

Job Whitall

Gloucester County, New Jersey

1775 -- 1779

Transcribed
by
Florence DeHuff Friel

Published by the
Gloucester County Historical Society
Woodbury, New Jersey
1992

Battow.

9 Mo 18 Day 1778 A windy Day. Martain went to Mill & took 12 Bushel of fathers meadow wry to grind for ye hoggs & two Bushel for William Brown of his. Got it all ground & come home. Thomas was a moing elders. My wife & I went to Aaron Hewes & she got Bluded. Then wee went to Meeting & after Meeting, home.

9 Mo 19 Day 1778 A pleasent Day. Martain & I geard my colt for ye first time with ye sorrel hors & harrowed with them til noon, then hauld wood. Thomas swingled some flax.

9 Mo 20 Day 1778 A fine Day. Mother, my wife, Hester & myself went to Woodbury Meeting, then home. James Ward to two pound of Butter. Brother Benjamin, wife & children come & spent ye afternoon with us, then went home.

9 Mo 21 Day 1778 A cloudy Day. Father & I went to Philedelphia & I bought two pound of shot for 21 shillings & six pound of Shuger for 37 Shillings & one pound of best cut Tobacco for 5 shillings. I Eat Dinner at Brother Murdocks, then wee come home. Thomas Andrews a moing elders. Martain a harrowing fallow ground.

9 Mo 22 Day 1778 A cloudy Day. Thomas Andrews, Martain & myself, with our teem, was a haulling mud on ye dam all Day & Brother James & his teem, William Snowden & son a helping load. Abraham Leonerd brought me 150 seder Rails for worm fence, he chargeing 33s-9d for them & I let him have 54# of flitch Bacon at 7½d pr pound which paid him for ye Rails.

9 Mo 23 Day 1778 A Rany, stormy Day. Wind at east & south from there to ye west which made a very high tide & did much damage to ye Banks. Father & I went to Woodbury in ye lite wagin for ye first time & I bought & paid Samuel Thomson for 18# of Beef at 2s pr pound. Father took some Cotten yarn to James Ward for him to weave for our Boat sails & I got a Turkycock of Brother John Murdocks & brought him home in ye wagin. Thome & Martain wed in turnep patch.

9 Mo 24 Day 1778 A fine Day. Thomas Andrews & Martain a weeding ye turnep patch. John Turner come here to get some grass & I agreed to let him have three acres for two thousand feet of inch seder boards slit into rails for a garden & delivered hear at our hous, I to find two hands to help him cut it Down, he agreeing thereto.

9 Mo 25 Day 1778 Some cloudy but a pleasent Day. My wife & myself went in our wagin to Haddenfield Quarterly Meeting & home. Thomas Andrews went thre two & had 13 pound of flax for Becky Sharp to pay her for her work. Thaul Stiles brought us two hundred & fifty Seder Rails for worm fence. I got 7 haulters that the Blind Man at Haddenfield had made for me of himp

Gc
974.9
N421d
v.34
Ser.1
1136426

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02343 156 9

Gc 974.9 N421d v.34 Ser. 1
New Jersey archives, first series
Calendar of wills, v. 5, 1771-80

LEONARD WILLS

1780, Feb. 1. Leonard, Anne, of Cape May Co. Int. Adm'r—Nathan Corson. Fellowbondsman—Abner Corson; both of said Co. Witness—Joseph Hildreth.

1779, Sept. 15. Inventory, £217.8.7, made by David Corson and Abner Corson. Lib. 22, p. 38.

1771, Feb. 10. Leonard, John, of Cape May Co.; will of. Wife, Anne, all of my moveable estate, and the use of my plantation, and cedar swamp; and, if she want money, she can sell the swamp. To Nathan Goff, £40. To said Nathan Goff, my plantation. My cousins in Carolina, the following sums: To cousin, Samuel Leonard, £18; to cousin, John Leonard, £16; to cousin, Henry Leonard, £18; to cousin, Jacob Leonard, £16; to cousin, John Robinson, £16. Brother, Samuel Leonard, £10; but, if he be not living then to my cousin, Samuel's son, John Leonard, and my cousin, Henry's son, John Leonard. The said Nathan Goff, is to pay the above amounts, but if he does not pay them, then Samuel Leonard, John, or Henry, or Jacob Leonard, to sell the lands, and the money given to my brother Henry's 4 daughters, £10 each; to Phebe Hewit's children, £10; to my sister, Sarah Robinson's daughters, £5 a piece; and the rest to my brother, Samuel Leonard, if he is living, but if not, then to his daughter, Jane Ludlam, £10, and, if any remains, to Samuel, John, Henry and Isaac Leonard, and John Robinson. Executrix—wife, Anne. Witnesses—Jacob Smith, Jonathan Edwards, Shamgar Hewit, Enoch Smith. Proved Oct. 24, 1771.

1770, Oct. 24. Inventory, £145.17.0, made by Nathan Corson and Jacob Smith. Inventory stated to be "of John Leonard, Esq." Lib. 16, p. 19.

1774, Feb. 25. Leonard, Nathaniel, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Catherine, all the land which was left me by the will of my father, while she is my widow, and, if she be delivered of a child, it is to be brought up by my executors, and, at age of 21, to have my estate. My executors are to purchase so much of the place as was left to my brother, Thomas, by my father's will. My wife is to have 2 cows, as soon as my brother Joseph and she divides. Brothers, Joseph and Thomas, may keep the steers. If my wife marry, and child die, then I give my estate to my brothers, John, Joseph and Thomas. Executors—brother, Joseph, and my cousin, Andrew Bowne. Witnesses—Henry Tunis, Catherine Crawford, Andrew Brannan. Proved March 8, 1774.

1774, March 9. Inventory, £312.8.5, made by John Stillwell and Jonathan Herbert. Lib. L, p. 113.

1776, March 9. Leonard, William, of Gloucester Co. Int. Adm'r—John Leonard. Fellowbondsman—Jeremiah Carter; both of said Co.

1776, March 6. Inventory, £553.9.7, made by Judah Heritage and Jeremiah Carter.

1777, May 2. Account by Adm'r. Paid Abraham Leonard, £18.12.8. Lib. 16, p. 489; Lib. 18, p. 469.

1774, Nov. 11. Letts, Peter, of South Ward of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife, Hannah Letts, 2 cows, chickens and lot of household goods, while my widow, and my two sons, Elijah and Elisha, to give their mother a good living. Grandson, Lewis Letts, son of Elijah, a gun. My said sons my apparel, and they are to have my plantation and salt meadow. Granddaughter, Hannah Letts, daughter of Frances Letts, £5. Granddaughter, Susanah Morse, daughter of John Morse, £5. Executors—son, Elijah, and my friends, Abraham Barkalew, of New Brunswick, and Isaac Stelle, of Piscataway. Witnesses—Abraham Buckelew, Elijah Disbrow, Abraham Letts. Proved Dec. 6, 1774. Lib. L, p. 238.

1777, Nov. 20. Lewis, Hannah, of Essex Co. Int. Adm'r—Daniel Lewis, of Dutchess Co., New York. Fellowbondsman—William Burnet, of Essex Co. Witness—Hannah Burnet. Lib. 18, p. 625.

1777, April 25. Lewis, Isaac B., of Mendham, Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Milicent, £50, and the bed and bedding she brought when I married her. Brother, Samuel Lewis, my watch and apparel. Sisters, Sarah, Mary, Rebeckah, Elizabeth and Johannah, £4 each. Daughters, Mary, Melicent and Hannah, the remainder, when they are of age. My land may be sold. Executors—father, Thomas Lewis, and my wife, Milicent. Witnesses—David Thompson, Caleb Baldwin, Elizabeth Odell. Proved May 12, 1777. Lib. 18, p. 423.

1777, July 13. Lewis, Levi, of Mendham, Morris Co., blacksmith; will of. Wife, Mary, all of my moveable estate, except what is hereafter mentioned, and the use of my mill plantation, except the 2 mills and mill yards belonging to both mills; also a part of my old plantation, where my son, James, lives. Son, Levi, 20 shillings, as heir-at-law. Sons, Levi and Edward, my mills and plantation thereunto belonging, after my wife ceases to be my widow. Son, James, the old homestead. To each of my daughters, £5. Executors—son-in-laws, William Logan and John Mitchel. Witnesses—John Hamler, William Loveridge, Nathan Simcock. Proved June 23, 1779.

1779, June 22. Inventory, £3,187.15.5, made by James Johnston and Francis Headley. Lib. 21, p. 95.

1777, Aug. 16. Lewis, Thomas, of Mendham, Morris Co., clerk; will of. Wife, Joanna Lewis, £80, cows, negro wench and some furniture. Son, Samuel, £200 and apparel. Granddaughter, Anna Lewis Phillips, £20. Daughter, Sarah Lewis, £40. Daughter, Mary Ford, £10. Daughters, Rebecah, Elizabeth and Joanna, £100 each. Executors—David Thompson and Daniel Cooke, of Mendham. Witnesses—Jacob Thompson, Henry Conkling, Josiah Conkling. Proved Sept. 6, 1777. Lib. 19, p. 289.

1777, Dec. 9. Lewis, Zepheniah, of Somerset Co. Int. Adm'x—Anna Lewis. Fellowbondsman—Jacob Lewis, of said Co., carpenter. Witness—Sarah Kirkpatrick.

1777, April 11. Inventory, £247.7.7, made by John Harris and Nathaniel Ayers. Notes against Edward Lewis, Edward Lewis Cooper, Jacob Lewis, William Doty, Nathaniel Hayden and Jeremiah Hayden. Lib. 18, p. 626.

1767, Nov. 12. Leydecker, Abraham, of Bergen Co., yeoman; will of. Nephew, Gerrit Lydecker, son of my brother, Ryck Lydecker, £5. Wife, Elizabeth, £50; also £30 yearly, during her life, to be paid by my nephew, Gerrit Lydecker, the son of my brother, Gerret, and my nephew, Albert Lidecker, son of my said brother, Gerrit Lydecker. Nephew, Gerrit, the son of my brother, Gerrit Lydecker, farm where I live, which I bought of my brother Ryck. Nephew, Albert, son of

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address ~~721 ARCADIA CT.~~ 729 RILEY RD, 1990
City, State KENDALLVILLE IN. 46755
te MARCH 1989

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 15 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 2

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 HENRY SHATTO (Father of No. 2)
b. 17 JULY 1781
p.b. PA.
m.
d. 20 MAR. 1876
p.d FAIRFIELD TWP DEKALB CO. IND.

2 JOHN SHATTO (Father of No. 1)
b. 7 DEC. 1804
p.b. SHERMAN VALLEY CUMBERLAND CO. PA
m. 29 SEPT. 1825 TRUMBULL CO. OH.
d. 1 OCT. 1901
p.d MARSHALL CO. IND.

5 CATHERINE (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1. RACHEL SAMANTHA SHATTO
b. 10 AUG 1834
p.b. PORTAGE CO. OHIO
m. 3 OCT. 1857 DEKALB CO. IN.
d. 15 NOV. 1912
p.d. DEKALB CO. IND.
2ND MARR. TO FREDERICK HARMS

6 JOHN LEONARD AM. REV. (Father of No. 3)
b. 1755
p.b. MORRIS CO — N.J.
m.
d. 1813
p.d ELLSWORTH, TRUMBULL CO. OH.

3 MARGARET LEONARD (Mother of No. 1)
b. ca 25 JULY 1807
p.b. TRUMBULL CO. OH
d. 5 NOV. 1874
p.d. BOURBON, MARSHALL CO. IN

7 NANCY (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. LIVING IN 1873
p.d.

DAVID A. McBRIDE (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 23 JULY 1832 d. 1 DEC. 1863
p.b. PORTAGE Co, OH p.d. ON MISS. RIVER
CIVIL WAR

8 JOHN SHATTO AM. REV. (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 MARY SHADE (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 JOAN LEONARD ? (Father of No. 6)
b. THIS HASN'T BEEN
p.b. PROVED —
m.
d.
p.d

13 MARGARET (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.

16 JEAN NICHOLAS CHATEAU (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1710-14 FRANCE
m.
d.

17 MARIA EVA FRANCE (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1735-40
d.

18 JOHN GEORGE SHADE GERMANY (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1716
m. 1739
d.

19 ELIZABETH (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 JOHN LEONARD ? (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m. NOT PROVED —
d.

25 ELIZ. ALMY (MORRIS) (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. → RHODE ISLAND
d. 1712

?
?
no proof
no

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

NAMES	DATES OF BIRTH	TO WHOM MARRIED
1. GEORGE LEONARD	29 OCT. 1784-88	MARGARET HOFFMAN
2. NICHOLAS LEONARD	1790	ISABEL CALHOUN
3. JOHN LEONARD	3 SEPT 1791	REBECCA ROBERTSON
4. DAVID LEONARD	1795	ANNA CALHOUN
5. RACHEL LEONARD		WILLIAM ROBERTSON OR ROBINSON ?
6. BENJAMIN LEONARD	4 FEB. 1802	FANNY (FRANCES FOULK ?)
7. (SALLY) SARAH LEONARD	15 APR. 1804	JAMES BURNETTE
8. (PEGGY) MARGARET LEONARD	1807	JOHN SHATTO
9 JAMES LEONARD	29 SEPT. 1809	SUSAN WAGGONER

1994
Copied from papers
from –
Mrs Margaret N. Froebel
1000 Ney St.
Houston, Texas 77034
and my records –
Lurah J. DeVoe
729 Riley Rd.
Kendallville, IN 46755

JOHN LEONARD
B. 1755
HIS CHILDREN

1. GEORGE LEONARD = MARGARET HOFFMAN 2/6-1
2. NICHOLAS LEONARD = ISABEL CALHOUN 2/6-2
3. JOHN LEONARD = REBECCA ROBINSON 2/6-3
4. DAVID LEONARD = ANNA CALHOUN 2/6-4
5. RACHE LEONARD = WILLIAM ROBINSON 2/6-5
6. BENJAMIN LEONARD = (FANNY) FRANCES FOULK? 2/6-6
7. SARAH (SALLY) LEONARD = JAMES BURNETTE 2/6-7
8. MARGARET (PEGGY) Lr = JOHN SHATTO 2/6-8
9. JAMES LEONARD = SUSAN WAGONER 2/6-9

RECORDS

John Leonard
B. New Jersey 1755
Served in Rev. from Pa.
Death:- Trumbell Co. Ohio

John Leonard b. 1755 New Jersey

Records I have:-

1. John Leonard Deed (names wife + children) Recorders Office Trumbell Co. Ohio
2. John Leonard Deed .. Mahoning Co. Warren, Ohio
3. Copies of all John Leonards from Pa Archives - lists milt. serv.
4. Bounty Land Record Card - not sure this is right John.
5. Milt. Rec. from National Archives
6. Books: Rev. Sold. from Ohio p. 214 (References)
   Trumbell + Mahoning Co. Hist p. 99
   Mahoning Valley Ohio Hist. Collections Vol. I p. 115
7. Marriage License of (Peggy) Margaret Leonard (da. of John) + John Shatto See Shatto book
8. Early Leonard Wills from New Jersey Archives
9. Early Leonard Census, tax lists, land warrenties, + marriages from Pa.
10. D.A.R. record Nat. No. 468893 Laura Veach Jameson on Sarah's line
11 D.A.R. record Nat. No. 387933 Virginia Alice Finks (Sarah's line)
12 D.A.R. record Nat. No. 560861 Patricia Frances Alpine (Georges line)
13. No tombstone in Ohio (see A 13)
14. No Pension record (see A 13)

CAN THIS BE ANCESTOR OF JOHN
LEONARD B. 1755 N.J.

LEONARD
JOHN KILLED BY
INDIANS

LEONARD
JOHN
MASS.
M, MARY HEALD
WILL 1711

3-Flora Caroline (1859-1922), grad. Oxford Coll.; *m* Thomas A. **Howle** (3 above).
6-Reuben **Manning** (1772-1848), of Chester Co., S.C.; *m* Vashti Coleman;
5-Simpson (1800-63), Chester Co., S.C., to Cobb Co., Ga.; *m* Bersheba Lipsey (1802-64; Thos.^{6}, *m* Margaret Stokes);
4-Rejinah B. (1831-91), *m* David Thomas Tresvane **Hubbard** (Patrick^{5} [1806-99], *m* Margaret Cobb);
3-David Albert (1867-1938), *m* Minnie Boyce White;
2-Nell (2 below).
8-John **Braselton** (*d* ca. 1788), from Wales to Frederick Co., Md., ca. 1735; *m* Matilda, or Bridget Crawford;
7-Jacob (1749-1825), moved to Jackson Co., Ga., ca. 1790, where he received land grant for services in Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Hannah Greene (1757-1832);
6-Amos (1797-1875), *m* Margaret Elizabeth McMillan (1803-67; James^{7}; Dan.^{8}, of Ire.);
5-William Greene (1824-94), col. U.S.A.; mem. City Council of Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga.; elder Presbyn. Ch.; *m* 1844, Perdilla Newton Saye (1817-89; Rich.^{6} [1777-1867], of Gwinette Co., Ga., *m* Margaret Gardner);
4-Mary Elizabeth (1850-1916), *m* 1868, Henry H. **White** (1840-1909; Dan.^{8} [1808-81], of Marietta, Ga.);
3-Minnie Boyce (*d* 1920), mem. U.D.C.; *m* David Albert **Hubbard** (3 above);
2-Nell (*b* 1894), ed. Judson Coll. (Kappa Delta), *m* Louis **Howle** (*b* 1892), ed. Ala. Poly. Inst.; druggist; past pres. Chamber of Commerce, Sheffield, Ala.; issue: 1-Virginia Boyce (1 above); 2-Nelle Hubbard (*b* 1920); 3-Thomas Albert (*b* 1922); 4-Louis, Jr. (*b* 1930); 5-David Blake (*b* 1934).
1-*m* Apr. 8, 1939, Paul Jackson Anderson (qv).
1-Home: 215 Choccolocco St., Oxford, Ala.

1-**ANDERSON, Helen Gray Bush (Mrs. Ray N.)**, *b* Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 17, 1880.
10-Richard **Dexter** (1606-80), from Ire. to Eng. to escape the massacre of the Protestants, 1641; to America, 1642; settled at Boston; later tithingman at Malden; admitted townsman, Charlestown, Mass., 1641; moderator, capt., selectman; *m* Bridget-(*d* 1675);
9-John (1639-77), settled at Malden, Mass.; farmer, weaver; *m* Sarah-(*d* 1707);
8-Sarah (*b* 1674), *m* 1697, John **Brown** (*b* ca. 1667; Josiah^{8}, of Reading);
7-Daniel (*b* 1699/1700), of Mendon, Mass.; *m* Mehitable Sandford;
6-Jacob (1728-1776-77), to Que., Can.; capt. Am. Rev.; *m* Anna-(*d* 1783);
5-Anna (1761-1838), *m* 1783, David **Bush** (1762-1836), of Pittsfield, Mass.;
4-Col. Daniel Brown (1790-1885), grad. Lenox (Mass.) Acad.; mem. Gen. Assembly of Mass., 1827; admitted to Mass. bar, 1814; to Ill., 1834; postmaster, Pittsfield, Ill.; *m* 1819, Maria Merrick;
3-Hon. Joseph Merrick (1822-1906), grad. Williams Coll., 1838; state senator; mem. Ill. Bar Assn.; *m* 1848, Mary Alicia Grimshaw (1825-96; John Usher^{4}, from Ire., 1832);
2-William Carroll (2 below).
9-John **Leonard** (*d* 1676), to Springfield, Mass., 1639; constable; killed by Indians; *m* 1640, Mary Heald (*d* 1711);
8-Benjamin (1654-1724), of Springfield; selectman, 1696, 1704; *m* 1679/80, Sarah Scott (1663-1751; John^{9}, *m* Sarah, dau. Thos. Bliss, qv);
7-Abel, *m* Esther Austin;
6-Deborah (*b* 1742), *m* 1762, Joseph **Merrick** (*b* 1739), of West Springfield, Mass.;
5-Joseph (1769-1834), of West Springfield and Pittsfield, Mass.; *m* 2d, 1799, Mercy Smith (1772-1842; Jona.^{6} [1729-1815], *m* Mercy Leonard [*b* 1733]; Benj.^{7}, *m* 1st, Ruth, dau. Lt. Sam. Loomis; Wm.^{8} [*d* 1670], *m* Elizabeth Standly);
4-Maria (1799-1831), *m* Col. Daniel B. **Bush** (4 above).
11-Thomas **Rogers**, Mayflower Pilgrim (qv);
10-John (1611-91), of Plymouth, Duxbury and Taunton, Mass.; *m* 1639, Anna or Hannah Churchman (Hugh^{11}, of Lynn, Mass.);
9-Anna, as widow of John Tisdale, *m* 2d, Thomas **Terry** (ca. 1631-will dated 1691);
8-Benjamin (ca. 1685-will dated 1768), *m* ca. 1710, Margaret Holloway (Nathl.^{9}, *m* Deliverance, dau. Edwd. Babbitt);
7-Benjamin (*b* 1710-15), *m* 1741, Joanna Pope (Elnathon^{8}, *m* Margaret Pope; Seth^{9}, *m* Deborah Perry);
6-Patience (*b* 1755), *m* ca. 1787, Jonathan **Green** (*b* 1754);
5-Deborah (1790-1843), *m* William **Bentley** (17[illegible]-1845);
4-Sabrina (1804-77), *m* 1825, Stephen Rix **Gray** (1804-89);
3-Cyrus Winthrop (1827-96), *m* 1st 1851, Sarah Anne Elizabeth Long;
2-Mollie Louise (2 below).
5-Lawrence **Long** (1756-1807), *b* in Culpeper Co., Va.; q.m., Washington's staff; at fall of Yorktown; *m* Priscilla Cogswell;
4-William (ca. 1786-1838), *m* Polly McCoy Miller (Hugh^{5}, of Cynthiana, Ky., *m* Margaret McCandlis);
3-Sarah Anne Elizabeth (1830-62), *m* 1851, as his 1st wife, Cyrus Winthrop **Gray** (3 above);
2-Mollie Louise (1860-1928), *m* 1879, William Carroll **Bush** (*b* 1851), newspaper editor and publisher (for issue and other lineages see Vols. V, VI).
1-*m* Oct. 18, 1905, Hon. Ray Nelson Anderson (Aug. 6, 1874-May 21, 1918); son of Henry Lee Anderson, of Summer Hill, Ill.; issue: 1-Nora Virginia, *b* Pittsfield, Ill., Mar. [illegible], 1909; grad. Monticello Sem., '27; U. Ill., 19[illegible]-30; Western Ill. State Teachers Coll., 1931-[illegible]; 2-Winthrop Bush, *b* Pittsfield, Mar. 14, 19[illegible]; Kemper Mil. Sch., 1929; U. Ill., 1930-31.
1-Ed. Western Ill. State Teachers Coll. Teacher, 1919. Life mem. N.E.A.; mem. S.M.D., D.C.W., D.F.P.A., D.A.C., D.A.R., I.A.G., Old Plymouth Colony Desc., Desc. First Settlers of Sandisfield, Mass., O.E.S. (past worthy matron). Congregationalist. Home: 414 W. Fayette St., Pittsfield, Ill.

1-**ANDERSON, William Dunaway**, *b* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 14, 1904.
6-William **Anderson** (1736-89; son of James), from Ire. to Baltimore, 1762; settled in Cecil Co., Md.; *m* 1762, Jane (Bryan) Brian (17[illegible]-1819; And.^{7});
5-Thomas Brian (1779-1851), of Sullivan Co., Tenn.; *m* 1800, Mary Davis, or Davison (*d* 1833);
4-William Taylor (1804-70), of Sullivan, McNairy and Madison cos., Tenn.; *m* 1825, Mahala Wisdom (1806-90);
3-James Wisdom (1835-79), served C.S.A., prisoner Camp Chase, O.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, mcht., Jackson, Tenn.; *m* 1861, Ellen Burrough Dunaway (1839-1908; Rev. Wm. Monroe^{4} [1811-72], of Lancaster Co., Va., Cumberland Presbyn. minister, mayor of Jackson, Tenn., Grand Master of Masons of Tenn., *m* Sarah Buchanan);
2-James Austin (2 below).
10-Robert (Fitz) **Fitts** (*b* ca. 1600; son of Walter Fitz), from Eng. in the "George," ca. 1622; settled on James Island, Va.; *m* Ann Barnes, who came in the "Abigail";
9-Robert, St. James Parish, Va.;
8-Henry, obtained land grants in Prince George and Dinwiddie cos., 1737, 39;
7-Henry (*b* ca. 1730), of Prince George (part now Dinwiddie) Co., Va.; moved to Warren Co., N.C., ca. 1773, and settled nr. Warrenton; *m* Susannah Sturdivant;
6-Oliver (ca. 1771-1816), mem. Ho. of Commons from Warren Co., N.C., 1798-99; atty. gen. of N.C., 1808-10; apptd. Federal judge of Miss. Ty., 1810, and settled at Old St. Stephens, Ala.; *m* 1st, 1795, Sarah Harris;
5-James Harris (1796-1832), of Uniontown, Ala.; mem. Ala. Legislature, 1822; *m* 1814, Rebecca Emily Alston (1797-1858; Sam.^{6}, *m* Elizabeth, dau. Nich. Faulcon; Philip^{7}, *m* Winnefred Whitmell; John^{8});
4-Elizabeth Faulcon (*b* 1821), *m* 1839, Dr. Sewell Jones **Leach** (1812-85), studied dentistry at Utica, N.Y.; practiced at Mobile, Ala.; moved to Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1838, where he engaged in jewelry business; practiced dentistry at Uniontown, Ala., and supervised his plantation nr. there, in Marengo Co.; returned to Tuscaloosa, 1842, and continued his practice; established an iron and plow factory, Tuscaloosa, under the name of Leach & Avery, 1852-78; supt. and machinist, Tuscaloosa Cotton Mills; Mason, Odd Fellow; vestryman, Christ (Episcopal) Ch., 18[illegible]

(Ephr.^{5}, of N.Y. City and
Sophia Jones);
Sewell Jones (1856-1930), *m*
ley Warren (*b* 1860; John E
m Sue Brantley, of Ala.;
Eng., ca. 1845-50, *m* Henriett
Willie Warren (*b* 1881), *m* 18
Anderson, Litt.D. (*b* 1871),
Natural History, U. Ala., 1
ler, U. Ala., 1908-41; archiv
Ala.—(for issue see Vol. V
m Jan. 20, 1935, Henrietta
Strickland, *b* Columbus, G
dau. of Frank Sommerkam
Austin, II, *b* Memphis, Te
B.S., U. Ala., '26 (Phi Gam
George Washington U., 1928
grad. work, Vienna, Austria
staff Vicksburg (Miss.) C
May-Nov. 1933; asst. roent
Memorial Hosp., Memphis
pvt. practice of roentgenolo
genologist, John Gaton Ho
in radiology, U Tenn., Me
Corps, U.S.N.R. Diplomate
Radiology. Mem. Memphis
Med. Soc., Tenn. State M
(fellow), Tenn. Radiologi
logical Soc. of N.A., Am.
ogy, Southern Med. As
Home: 686 West Drive, Me

1-**ANDERSON, William Wall**
S.C., Nov. 20, 1869.
Dr. John **Briscoe** (qv);
Dr. John, II, of St. Marys
Col. Philip (ca. 1648-ca. 1724
Co. Ct., 1694-1701; burgess,
anna Swann (*d* 1740; Col. S
Edward (*d* 1725), of Charles
Dye;
Priscilla, *m* 1750, Richard
Col. Richard (1752-1835), c
Am. Rev.; *m* Ann Wallac
m Susannah Young);
Dr. William Wallace (1789-
Co., Md., to Sumter Co., S
Jane Mackenzie (1788-1832;
beth Heron; Wm.^{5});
Dr. William Wallace (2 be
Dr. Thomas **Gerard** (*d* 16
Marys Co., Md.; owned
Manor, Westwood Lodg
Manor, Bastwood Manor,
(Va.), and Bushwood" pl
annah-; *m* 2d, Rose-(livin
Susannah, received "Bush
Md. coins were minted as
ding dowery; *m* Robert **Sly**
Md. Assembly, 1658;
Robert (under age 1670), r
Norworth Lodge, and Cle
tions by terms of father's
Goldsmith;
Susannah, *m* Edward **Bris**
Capt. Job **Howes** (*d* 1705),
and settled in the Caroli
mans colony, 1665; later
ton; had warrant for lan
obtain a Provincial Libe
in S.C., 1702; mem. Comm
Assembly, 1690; speaker,
widow of Richard Fow
Middleton;
Robert (*d* ante 1726), of
on Goose Creek; *m* Mary
James^{8}, of S.C.);
Job (*d* 1748), one of t
planters of his day; me
Jp. Hanover Co., 1734; *m*
(Fredk.^{7}; Capt. Roger^{8}, of
Mary (1736-63), *m* 1754, Ca
([illegible]-70), of Eng.; capt. R
in Cape Fear region; dep
Elizabeth (*b* 1762), *m* 17
(Wm.^{5} [*d* 1773], from Sc
mington, N.C., *m* Chri
Campbell, *m* Christian
Fails);
Mary Jane (1788-1822), *m*
Anderson (3 above);
Dr. William Wallace (1
maj. and ranking surge
C.S.A.; of Stateburg, S.C.;
ginia Childs (1833-1912);

JOHN LEONARD B. 1755 N.J. OHIO + IND. RECORDS
D. 1813 OHIO OF CHILDREN

1. JOHN LEONARD FAMILY CHART

2. JOHN + NANCY'S 9 CHILDREN

3. TRUMBULL CO. OHIO COURT RECORDS FROM MANUSCRIPT

4. JOHN LEONARD DEED 1809 TRUMBULL CO. OHIO

SON OF JOHN B. 1755 N.J.

2-3
6

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** JOHN LEONARD

This Information Obtained From:

MRS MARGARET N.
FROEBEL
1000 NEY ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS
77034

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca. 5 SEPT	1791	WASHINGTON	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	19 DEC. 1868				
Burial		DUCK CREEK CEM. NEWTON TWP. TRUMBULL CO. OHIO			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOHN LEONARD ~~SON OF JOHN b. GERMANY~~ No Proof! — Mother's Maiden Name NANCY (HUFFMAN?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA ROBERTSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1795-98	OF WASH Co.		PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1871	AGE 73		OHIO	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN ROBERTSON — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler copied by
Address Lurah J. DeVae
City, State 721 Arcadia Ct. Kendallville Ind
Date 6/16/89 46755

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2	1 JESSE LEONARD	Birth	1827	Not first child		OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		Killed in Civil War —			
		Burial					
1	2 JOHN R. LEONARD	Birth	7 DEC. 1821	MORRIS TWP.	WASHINGTON	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 JAN 1846	2nd m. to HENRIETTA (HIXENBAUGH)			
		Death	16 MAR. 1892				FARABEE
	MATILDA FARABEE	Burial					
	3 ANN LEONARD	Birth				OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 AUG 1848				
	JACKSON (OR JOHN JR)	Death					
	DELONG	Burial					
	4 ABIGAIL LEONARD	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 DEC 1846				
	JESSE DELONG	Death					
		Burial					
4	5 ELIZABETH LEONARD	Birth	ca. 1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 AUG 1855				
	CONRAD MALOYOR	Death	before 1895				
	BAMALIA	Burial					
	6 EMELINE LEONARD	Birth	d. 4 yrs				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 LEONARD BENJAMIN F.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	JAN 1845				
	ELECTA COGSWELL?	Death					
		Burial					
	8 JAMES W. L LEONARD	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 MAR 1863 ?				
	EDITH G PORTER	Death					
		Burial					
3	9 SARAH LEONARD	Birth	ca. 1830			OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 APR 1851				
	AARON DELONG JR.	Death					
		Burial					
	10 MARGARET LEONARD	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	JAMES E. RAY	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

OVER

P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

TWINS

M.11. WALTON LEONARD b. ca 1838. Ohio
1850 CENSUS

M.12. BRYSON LEONARD

SOURCES

BEERS HIST. OF WASHINGTON CO. PA. 1893 p. 797
OHIO MARRIAGES - ALL HANDWRITTEN INFO FROM
1850 CENSUS TRUMBULL CO. OHIO
LORDSTOWN DIST. 164, 6 SEPT. 1850
DWELLING 137/FAM. 137 LINES 36-42
GLADYS MIX + LOVA McALPINE DESCENDANTS

Special note —

This record can be very confusing
with John Leonard m. Rebecca Robinson
b. 1781 b. 1796 d. 1868
m. 3 Dec. 1818 This John may have been born in
d. 19 Dec. 1868 Cumberland Co. Pa. where father did
Milt Service

This was the first son of John Leonard b. 1755
Morris Co. N.J. and Nancy ______

They both lived in Wash. Co. Pa. - but when you
come to the Ohio residence John Leonard b. 1755 moved
there early 1806. His da. Margaret b. 1807 Ohio
Notice that John Leonard on this chart was born 7 Dec.
1821 in Washington Co. Pa.

2/6-4

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** DAVID LEONARD

This information Obtained From:

TRUMBULL CO. OHIO
BIRTH, MARR, + DEATH
REC.

TRUMBULL + MAHONING
CO. OHIO CEM. INSCRIPT-
IONS

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1795				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	25 FEB. 1817		TRUMBULL CO.	OHIO	
Death	4 APR. 1863	ELLSWORTH TWP	TRUMBULL CO	OHIO	
Burial		ELLSWORTH CEM.	"	OHIO	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHN LEONARD B 1755 Mother's Maiden Name NANCY

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNA CALHOUN

SAMUEL CALHOUN
SETTLED IN JACKSON TWP.
TRUMBULL CO. 1803

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1795			VA.	1882 HIST
Chr'nd					TRUMBULL CO
Death	28 APR. 1885	ELLSWORTH	TRUMBULL CO.	OHIO	& MAHONING CO OHIO
Burial					BK II P. 99

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father SAMUEL CALHOUN 1803 OHIO Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

2/6-6

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN LEONARD

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 FEB 1802		WASH CO.	PA ?	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	5 OCT 1872	BERLIN TWP.	MAHONING CO.	OH.	
Burial		BERLIN CENTER CEM.	MAHON. CO.	OH.	

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHN LEONARD b. 1755 NJ
Mother's Maiden Name NANCY

Wife's Full Maiden Name FRANCES (FANNY) FOULK?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					

B. 1804 SARAH LEONARDS CHART 2/6-7

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** JAMES BURNETTE (BURNETT)

This information Obtained From:
DAR REC. No. 387933
VIRGINIA ALICE VEACH
FINKS

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1796		HUBBARD	OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1 AUG. 1822				
Death	1856				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (SALLY) SARAH LEONARD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1804		WASHINGTON Co.	PA	
Chr'nd	1 AUG 1822				
Death	1 MAR 1888		HUBBARD TRUMBULL CO	OHIO	
Burial		METH. CH. CEM. (VEACH) HUBBARD TWP. TRUM. Co. OHIO			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation METH? — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN LEONARD B 1755 NJ — Mother's Maiden Name NANCY

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 CALISTA LAURA BURNETTE	Birth	10 FEB 1839		HUBBARD	OHIO	
		Marr.	10 APR. 1860				
	Full Name of Spouse HIS 2nd MAR. GEORGE VEACH MD	Death	24 JAN 1922		WILMETTE	ILLINOIS	
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

5. Virginia Alice Veach m. Col. Jack Eubank Finks
B. 10 Oct 1905 Oil City Pa   B. 10 Dec. 1903
M. 12 Feb. 1949 Walter Reed Hosp.

4. George Junkin Veach   m. Mary Esterbrook Benis
B. 17 Nov. 1874 New Castle, Pa.   B. 2 Oct. 1872 Campbell, N.Y.
M. 2 Feb. 1899   D. 10 June 1939 Oil City Pa.
D. 3 Apr. 1947 Rochester, N.Y.

3. George Veach M.D.   m. Laura Calista Burnett
B. 6 Oct. 24 Hubbard, Ohio   B. 10 Feb. 1839 Hubbard Ohio
M. 10 Apr. 1860   D. 24 Jan. 1922 Wilmette, Illinois
D. 1 June 1917 Wilmette, Illinois

2. James Burnette   m. Sarah (Sally) Leonard
B. 1796 Hubbard Ohio   B. 1804 Washington Co. Pa.
M. 1 Aug 1822   D. 1888 Hubbard Ohio
D. 1856

1. John Leonard   m. Nancy ———
B. 1755 Morris Co. N.J.   B.
M.
D. 1813 Ellsworth Twp Trumbull Co. Oh.   D Living in 1813 In John's Deed.

MARGARET DA. OF JOHN LEONARD 2/6-8

PEGGY No. 8

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN SHATTO

This information Obtained From:
CENSUS:
1860 DEKALB CO. IND
1870 " " "
1880 KOSCUISKO CO. IND.

DEED VOL F p. 241 JOHN SHATTO + WIFE TO WILLIAM + HENRY SHATTO AUBURN IND.

HIST. OF KOSCUISKO CO. IND. 1887 p. 384

COPY OF JOHN L. SHATTO CIVIL WAR REC. NAT ARCH.
MARGARET'S DEATH IN THIS
*JOHN'S DEATH CERT.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 DEC. 1804	SHERMAN VALLEY	CUMBERLAND	PA.	DEATH REC.
Chr'nd					
Marr.	29 SEPT. 1825		TRUMBULL CO.	OH.	BK 1 p. 301
Death	16 OCT 1901		MARSHALL CO.	IN	BK 25 p36 *
Burial	17 OCT 1901	HARRISON CENTER	MARSHALL CO.	IN.	CERT. 609

Places of Residence PA., OHIO, IND
Occupation
Church Affiliation CHURCH OF CHRIST DISCIPLES
Military Rec. NONE
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. ANNA JORDAN 1880 CENSUS KOSCUISKO CO. IND.
His Father HENRY SHATTO
Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE PEGGY ✓

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET LEONARD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1807	ELLSWORTH	TRUMBULL CO.	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 NOV. 1874	BOURBON	MARSHALL CO	IN	IN JOHN L'S MILT. REC.
Burial		HARRISON CENTER	MARSHALL	IN.	

Places of Residence OHIO + IND.
Occupation HOUSEWIFE
Church Affiliation CHURCH OF CHRIST
Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father JOHN LEONARD
Mother's Maiden Name NANCY

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 729 RILEY RD.
City, State KENDALLVILLE IN
Date 3/10/1990 46755

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 J. HENRY SHATTO	Birth	23 JUNE 1827		TRUMBULL	IN.	HIST. OF
		Marr.	12 JULY 1849		STARK CO.	OH.	KOSCUISKO
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1915				CO. IN
	LUCINDA WOOD	Burial		HARRISON CENTER	MARSHALL	IN	TOMBSTONE
	2 RACHEL S. SHATTO	Birth	10 AUG 1834		PORTAGE	OH.	
		Marr.	5 OCT. 1857		DEKALB	IN.	BK. 1857 p 365
	Full Name of Spouse 1. DAVID A. McBRIDE	Death	15 NOV. 1912		DEKALB	IN.	DEKALB CO
	2. FREDERICK HARMS	Burial		CEDAR LAKE	DEKALB	IN.	IN
	3 LORRETTA SHATTO	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	SLOAN	Burial					
	4 HARRIET SHATTO	Birth					
		Marr.					PLYMOUTH
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					IN.
	GEORGE BAXTER	Burial					
	5 JOHN L. SHATTO	Birth	Ca 1840				REC. NAT
		Marr.	NOT MARR.				ARCIVES
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 NOV. 1861	EVANSVILLE		IND	CIVIL WAR
	NOT MARRIED	Burial		FAIRFIELD CENTER	DEKALB	IN	
	6 LAVINA SHATTO	Birth					WARSAW
		Marr.					IN. 1912
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	JOHN COLE	Burial					-
	7 BENTON ISAIH SHATTO	Birth	8 AUG 1849				BENTON
		Marr.					IN CENSUS
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					1870
		Burial					DEKALB
	8	Birth					CO. IN.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

OVER

56

My Ancestor

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PLACES JOHN SHATTO LIVED—

1. CUMBERLAND CO. PA. — BIRTH 1804 FROM DEATH CERT.
2. TRUMBULL CO. OH. MARR. 1827
3. PORTAGE CO OH 1834
4 MERCER CO PA. 1939
5. MAHONING OR TRUMBULL CO OH. 1845
6. STARK CO. OH.
7. / DEKALB CO. IND 1846/47 DEED'S + CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
8 KOSCUISKO CO IND. 1880 CENSUS
9. " " " 1889 PENSION REC. ON SON JOHN L.
10. MARSHALL CO IND 1901 YEAR OF DEATH
HOME OF ONE OF HIS DA'S

JOHN'S 2ND. MARR.

TO ANNA JORDAN BORN N.Y.
1880 CENSUS
HE WAS 74 IN 1880 ANNA 56
THEY LIVED IN SMALL HOUSE, ETNAGREEN KOSCUISKO CO. IND.
PHOTO OF HOUSE

JOHNS OBIT READS THEY HAD 9 CHILDREN

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

JOHN + HIS WIFE MARGARET LEONARD WERE CHARTER MEMBERS
OF THE CEDAR LAKE CHURCH OF CHRIST, WATERLOO, IND. DEKALB.CO.IN.
THEY WERE ADDMITTED BY LETTER 26 FEB. 1858

CENSUS:

1860 DEKALB CO. IND
1870 DEKALB CO. IND.
1880 KOSCUISKO CO. IND.

DEATH CERT.
JOHN'S 16 OCT 1901 MARSHALL CO. IND
MARGARET'S IN JOHN L. SHATTO'S MILT. REC. DIED BOURBON MARSHALL CO. IND.
DEATH CERT. IN MY DAR BOOK
MAR. " " " "

2/6-9

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAMES LEONARD

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 SEPT 1809				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	26 OCT. 1830		TRUMBULL CO.	OHIO	
Death	25 AUG 1881		PORTAGE CO.	OHIO	
Burial		NEWTON FALLS CEM.	NEWTON TWP.	TRUMBULL CO OHIO	

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHN LEONARD b. 1755 Mother's Maiden Name NANCY

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSAN WAGGONER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					

A-2 John Leonard Nicholas Leonard

lives. He brought up a family of fourteen children, and all but two of them are living. The names of his sons were Peter, Daniel, John, David, Anthony, Matthias, and Levi. The daughters became Mrs. Abigail Allen, Mrs. Rachel Wagoner, Mrs. Mary Winans, Mrs. Charlotte Rhodes, and Mrs. Lucy Parker. The oldest two, Betsey and Eliza, remained single. The sons are all living except David, and all the daughters except Mrs. Wagoner. Anthony, Matthias, and Mrs. Winans reside in this township.

John Huston came in 1804 to buy land, but did not purchase that year. He built a log house in 1807 and remained until about 1813, then sold to John Baker. In 1817 A. W. Allen bought the place of Baker.

Hugh Smith, who had been here previously, came from Maryland in 1806 and settled on the main branch of the Meander. He brought up five sons and three daughters. Two sons and two daughters are now living in the western part of this State. Mr. Smith died quite suddenly in 1821 or 1822. He was going toward the barn one evening in a cheerful mood, singing the hymn commencing with the lines,

> Oh, when shall I see Jesus,
> And dwell with him above.

A few minutes later he was found dead between the house and barn.

In 1805 William Ripley, Hervey Ripley, Elisha Palmer, and one or two others, came from Scotland, Windham county, Connecticut, and commenced improving land west of the center, which they had previously purchased. In 1806 William Ripley returned to Ellsworth with his wife, Susan Bingham, and settled at the center. Hervey Ripley died here in 1813, aged forty years. William Ripley was a justice of the peace for many years, a member of the Legislature in 1826 or 1827, and afterwards a State Senator.

Daniel Fitch and wife, from Norwalk, Connecticut, came in 1806, and settled one-half mile north of the center. They had four sons and four daughters, several of whom are dead. None of the survivors reside in this township. Daniel Fitch died in 1826.

In 1806 Thomas Jones and family, from Maryland, settled in the eastern part of the township. Mr. Jones had seven sons and three daughters. He lived to be an old man. After his death the family moved away.

The Fitch brothers, Richard, William and Charles, came from Salisbury, Connecticut, in 1806 with their families. Richard settled at the center, and cleared the farm north of there, where his son Richard now lives. William and Charles remained eight or ten years and then moved to Tiffin, Seneca county, Ohio. William afterwards returned and settled two miles north of the center, where he resided several years, thence removing to Ashtabula county, where he died at the age of ninety-four. Charles died in Chicago, aged eighty years.

Philip Borts came from Pennsylvania in 1805 with his family and located near Philip Arner. He had two sons and three daughters. He became one of the wealthiest men in this region, and gave a farm to each of his children. One of his daughters married George Harding, whose son, G. W. Harding, now lives on the old Borts homestead, and has the finest house in the township.

John Leonard and family settled near the Meander about the year 1806. Mr. Leonard had several sons and daughters. One of his sons, James, now lives in Portage county. John Leonard died at quite an early date.

son

Nicholas Leonard settled one mile from the centre. He had a large family, seven sons and five daughters. Abram, the youngest son, resides in Wood county, and a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Swartz, in Ashtabula county.

Andrew Fitch, an early settler, located at the centre. He married Lucy Manning. He lived here until quite old, then returned to Connecticut and died there. He had one daughter, who is now living, the wife of Silas C. Clark, of Washington, District of Columbia.

James Parshall settled on the southwestern corner of section twenty-four at an early day. He had several sons and daughters, none of whom are now residing here.

Thomas and Robert McKean settled on the diagonal road running northwest from the center. Thomas died quite early. He brought up a family of three sons and one daughter. Robert McKean lived here until his death in 1843. He had four sons and four daughters.

James McGill and family settled on section twelve, where Thomas Young now lives, resided

YOUNGSTOWN OHIO CITY-COUNTY LIBR. 1971

A-3

Rec. Feb. 3, 1971

Jan. 27, 1971

Recorders Office
Trumbull County Court House
Warren, Ohio

Dear Sir:

Do you have a deed or instrument between John Leonard prior to Book K page 292 + 293?

Also, would you please send me a copy of page 292 + 293 Book K and any prior deeds or instruments

Enclosed self-addressed stamped envelope.

Thanking you very much for your kind attention.

Received Deed
SEE OTHER SIDE

Yours truly,
Mrs Doyle DeVoe
R.R. 1
Kendallville Ind.
46755

We are enclosing a copy of Vol K pg. 292 & 293 also one other Deed we found when checking the records, this is all that we could find in our records.

Sincerely
Trumbull County Recorders Office

Jan. 23 1991

Recorders Office
Trumbull County Court House
Warren, Ohio

Dear Sir:

Do you have a deed or instrument between John Stewart prior to Book K page 292 + 293?

Also, would you please send me a copy of pages 292 + 293 Book K and any prior deeds or instruments.

Enclosed self-addressed stamped envelope.

Thanking you very much for your kind attention.

Yours truly,
Mrs. Doyle Dale
RR1
Kimbolton, Ohio
43755

We are enclosing a copy of Vol K pg. 292 & 293 also one other Deed we found when checking the records, this is all that we could find in our records.

Sincerely,
Trumbull County Recorders Office

Book K

Richard Coit Power of Attorney to Simon Perkins

To all People to whom it may concern Know Ye That I Richard Coit of Winchester in the County of Litchfield & State of Connecticut have Constituted & appointed & do hereby constitute & appoint Gen. Simon Perkins my lawful Attorney to ask sue for & Collect all moneys that may be to the late firm of Tracy & Coit Also to make good & authentic Deeds of all Lots of Land he may have contracted to give Deeds in the name of my late Brother Joseph Coit Decd. I now constitute & Appoint him to give Deeds in — my name as well as tho' I my self were present & when he shall have collected any of the Monies as aforesaid I wish him to credit me for the one half thereof reserving the other half for Mr Uriah Tracy &c & subject to his order Hereby promising to ratify whatever my said Attorney shall lawfully do in the Premises — In Witness — Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal at Norwich this 11th day of Sept AD 1809 —

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of
John Hyde
Nathl Shipman

Richard Coit L.S.

New London County ss } Personally appeared —
Norwich Sept 12th 1809 } Mr Richard Coit the signer & sealer of the within Instrument & acknowledged the same to be his free act & Deed before me

Nathl Shipman Justice of Peace
& Quorum for New London County

Recorded March 24th 1812 — John S. Edwards Recorder

Book 4 Pg 62 [illegible]

Richard Coit & Uriah Tracy Deed to. Widow & heirs of John Leonard Deceased

To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting Know Ye. That we Richard of Winchester & Uriah Tracy of Norwich, both of the State of Connecticut, by our Attorney Simon Perkins of the County of Trumbull & State of Ohio who is authorized by our two several Powers of Attorney to him, both dated Sept. 11th 1809 and Recorded in Trumbull County records Book K pages 292-293. refference thereto being had they will more fully appear for the consideration of two hundred & fifty dollars received to our full satisfaction of John Leonard late of Ellsworth in the County of Trumbull & State of Ohio deceased do give grant bargain sell and confirm unto Nancy Leonard widow of the said John Leonard deceased, and unto George Leonard John Leonard. Nicholas Leonard David Leonard Rachel Leonard Benjamin Leonard Sally Leonard. Peggy Leonard & James Leonard, Children and heirs of the said John Leonard deceased, The following described ~~tract~~ or lot of land ~~situate~~ in Ellsworth or Township No. one in the fourth Range of Townships in the Connecticut Western Reserve and [illegible] 19 12

Notice for Publication [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

which is also in the County of Trumbull & State of Ohio and is known by part of Lot No Seventeen in said Township and is bounded as follows Viz. Beginning at a post in the South West corner of said Section No Seventeen, Thence North two & an half degrees West twenty two Chains along the West line of said Section to a white oak post standing South twenty three degrees East thirty one links from a Black oak tree cornered Thence South Eighty six degrees East by a line run forty Chains & thirty links to an Iron wood post standing South seventy two derees East eleven links from a Sugar tree cornered, Thence South two and an half degrees East by a line run, nineteen Chains & sixty two links to an Ironwood post in the South line of said lot No. Seventeen standing North forty six & an half degrees East, forty links from a Beach tree Cornered, Thence South eighty seven & an half degrees West along said South line thirty nine Chains & ninety two links to the place of beginning, And Contains within the bounds aforesaid as the Survey is now made eighty three Acres & $\frac{46}{100}$ of an Acre be the same more or less Reserving the roads now laid out (if any) for the use of the Public. To have and to hold the above granted & bargained premises with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said Widow & heirs of said John Leonard deceased and to the heirs & assigns of the said heirs forever, to their own proper use & behoof. And also we the said Richard Hart & Uriah Tracy by our said Attorney Simon Perkins do for ourselves our heirs Executors and Administrators covenant with the said Widow & heirs of the said John Leonard deceased and with the heirs & assigns of the said heirs, that at & untill the ensealing of these presents, we are well siezed of the premises as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple, and have good right to bargain & sell the same in manner and form as is above "written and that the same is free of all incumbrances whatsoever_ And we the said Richard Caird & Uriah Tracy by our said Attorney do by these presents bind our selves & our heirs forever to warrant and defend the above granted & bargained primises to them the said Widow and heirs of said John Leonard deceased & to the heirs and assigns of the said heirs, against all lawfull claims & demands whatsoever And it is hereby understood & made known, that the manner in which the above described land is to be held & disposed of by the said Widow & heirs, is. that the said Widow shall hold such a life estate or dower in the land, and the heirs to inherit in such a manner, as they would have been intitled to have done, had this deed been made to the said John Leonard deceased in his life time, and the causes which have induced the making this deed in this particular manner is, that the Land above described was purchased & paid for by the said John Leonard deceased in his life time, and the deed should have been made to him, but in consequence of his decease it is now made to his family - In Witness whereof we have hereunto by our said Attorney, set our hands & seals this twentyfirst day of December A D Eighteen hundred & Sixteen.

Signed Sealed and delivered In presence of
Lyman Potter
Joshua Henshaw

Richard Coit L S
Uriah Tracy L.S.
By their Attorney
Simon Perkins

The State of Ohio }
Trumbull County } ss.

Be it remembered That on this twenty first day of December AD 1816 Personally came Simon Perkins who signed & sealed the within Instrument of writing as attorney to Richard Coit & Uriah Tracy Signers & Sealers of the same & acknowledged the same to be his free Act & deed Before me Lyman Potter Justice of Peace

Received & entered for record October 18th 1817 and Recorded December 8th 1817. Sutherland Recorder

GSA FORM AUG 70 6751

DATE

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

RECEIPT NUMBER 0044960

's below

L | 1 | Pa.

John Leonard

............, First Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erkuries Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed to the Non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Rovolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 17

No of Certificate 75355; Letter

Sum 80 Dollars

Signer John Leonard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify [illegible] two hundred and Fifty pages) is a [illegible] of [illegible] 'A,' one of the Books of pay [illegible] United States for the settlement of [illegible] Revolutionary War. Witness [illegible] Harrisburg the twenty first day of [illegible] A. D. 18[illegible]. [illegible] BRYAN, *Auditor General State of P*[illegible]

Vol. 172; page 110

RKBuckley

L | 1 | Pa.

John Leonard

, First Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to November 3rd, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

Nº of Certificate 74493; Letter Q

Sum 40 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer John Lerd

Remarks:

---

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay roll of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. [illegible]. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page 80

C. C. Buckley Copyist.

(547)

L | 1 | Pa.

John Leonard.

Pvt. 1st Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

---

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several Acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, [illegible].

JOSHUA DICKINSON, Secy. L. office."

Vol. **173**; page 18

J. M. Hensley Copyist.

(547)

L | 2 | Pa.

John Leonard

........., Second Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay to January 1st, 1783"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

No of Certificate 72906; Letter P

Sum 80 Dollars .... 90ths.

Signer John Leonard

Remarks: ....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this book (containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the troops of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, 1815. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 24

(547)

R W Buckley
Copyist.

GSA FORM AUG 70 6751

DATE

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

RECEIPT NUMBER

0042859

ets below

oe.

nd.

55

L | 2 | Pa.

John Leonard

............., Second Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from August 1st, 1780, to January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 72579; Letter L

Sum 33 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Leonard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the [illegible] of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. [illegible].—Geo Bryan, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page 13

R. C. Buckley
Copyist.

(517)

L | 2 | Pa.

John Leonard

............., Second Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay from January 1st, 1781, to January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate 72733; Letter L

Sum 59 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer John Leonard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and Fifty pages is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' [illegible] of the United States for the [illegible] pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand [illegible] of office at Harrisburg [illegible] day of September, A. D. [illegible] Geo Bryan, [illegible]."

Vol. 172; page 19

R. C. Buckley
Copyist.

(517)

Bounty Land [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
National Archives and Records Service
Washington National Records Center
Washington, D.C. 20409

A -10

April 29, 1971

1990
Lurah J. DeVoe
729 Riley Rd.
Kendallville Ind.
46755

Mrs. Doyle T. DeVoe
Rural Route 1
Kendallville, Indiana 46755

Dear Mrs. DeVoe:

Your letter of March 30 requested information about John Leonard a veteran of the Revolutionary War.

The records of the former General Land Office in this Center show that Military Bounty Land Warrant 9798, 100 acres, Act of 1788, was issued on June 29, 1789, to "Matthew McConnell, assignee of John Leonard, late a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line." This warrant, along with many others, was used by Jonathan Dayton, on February 25, 1800, possibly as a representative, to locate 4000 acres of land in the United States Military District of Ohio. The land, which was described as Lot 2, Township 1, Range 16, is located in Franklin County, Ohio. We can furnish an electrostatic copy of this warrant for $1. If you wish to order, send a check or money order (payable to GSA-NCWN) to the Cashier, Washington National Records Center, Washington, D. C. 20409.

These records do not contain any further information about John Leonard. To request possible additional information about John Leonard and the above cited land, we suggest that you write to the Auditor of State, State of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio 43251.

Sincerely,

Edwin R Flatequal

EDWIN R. FLATEQUAL
Chief, Archives Branch

Keep Freedom in Your Future With U.S. Savings Bonds

#1

John Leonard N.J. [illegible] A-8 3/6

This was made out by a [illegible] from
Milt. Rec. from Nat. Archives and Pa. Archives
(Lurah J. DeVoe
(729 Riley Rd. Kendallville, Ind. 46755 1990)

① Continental Line – 1st Pa. Rgt – Penna Archives
Prt. John Leonard – 5th Series, vol 2
p726
G.S.A. – 1 Aug 1780 – 3 Nov. 1783 (certificates 6%)
also Bounty Land

---

② Continental Line – 2nd Pa. Rgt. 5th Series, vol 2
John Leonard – 1781 pp 852, 877
G.S.A. – 1 Aug. 1780 – 1783 (6% certificates)

---

② John Leonard, Prt. 5th Series vol 4
depreciation pay p119
same – "new Levies" – depreciation pay p217

? Continental Line, 6th Pa. Rgt 5th Series vol 3
(Capt. Robert Wilkins Jr's Co.) p188
John Leonard, discharged 28 Dec 1780

---

3 Penna. German Rgt – 5th Ser. vol 3
Prt. John Leonard, Phila. pp. 810, 814, 820
enlisted 23 Oct. 1776, for duration
4? Sgt. John Leonard Phila. pp 826-7
enlisted 23 Oct. 1776, for duration

Which is the right John Leonard b.
New Jersey 1755, ([illegible])?

⑤ York Co. Militia — 5th Ser. vol 4
John Leonard — depreciation pay p471

Pelune 1

⑥ Rangers on Frontiers — 1778-83 3rd Ser. vol 23
John Leonard — Cumberland Co. p270

---

⑦ Northampton Co. Militia - 2nd Btln / 5th Ser. vol 8
Pvt. 5th class — John Leonard
15th Sept. 1781

1990
Luriah J. DeVoe 729 Riley Rd. Kendallville, Ind. 46755

Deed (A-2) 2/6
John Leonard
1809

To all people which this presents shall come
Know Ye
That we Richard of Winchister Uriah Tracey of Norwich of the State of Connecticut by our attorney Simon Perkins of the County Trumbull & State of Ohio who is authoized by our two several Powers of Attorney to him, both dated Sept 11, 1809 and Recorded in Trumbull County Records Book K. pages 292, 293 reference there to being had they will more fully appear for consideration of two hundred fifty dollars received to our full satisfaction of John Leonard late of Ellsworth in the County of Trumbull & State of Ohio deceased do give, grant, bargain sell and confirm unto Nancy Leonard widow of the said John Leonard and unto George Leonard, John Leonard, Nicholas Leonard, David Leonard, Rachel Leonard, Benjamin Leonard, Sally Leonard, and Peggy Leonard & James Leonard children and heirs of the said John Leonard deceased.
The following described tract or lot of land. Situated in Ellsworth or Township N. one in the fourth Range of Townships in the Connecticut Western Reserve and which is also in the County of Trumbull & State of Ohio is — part of lot N. seventeen in said Township and is bounded as follows.
Beginning at a post in the Southeast corner of said Section N. seventeen Thence North one and one half degrees West twenty two Clains along the West twenty two Clains along the West — of said Section to a White oak post standing twenty three degrees
continued

John Leonard -6
Deed Cont.
1809 A-=

Trumbull Co. Ohio Deed -

East thirlyone link from a Black oak tree cornered fence South eighty six degrees. East by a line run forty Chains and thirty links to an Ironwood post standing South seventytwo degrees East eleven links from a Sugar tree cornered fence South two and a half degrees East by a line run Nineteen Chains and sixtytwo links to an ironwood post in the South line of said lot seventeen standing N. each forty six + half degrees East forty links from a Beech tree Carnered Fence South eighty seven and a half degrees West along said South line thirtynine chains and ninetytwo links to the place of beginning and contains within the bounds aforsaid as the Surveyance made eightythree acres 4.00 of an acre for the same more or less. Reserving the roads now laid out if any for the use of the public.

A-3 2/6

LEONARD
JOHN

Abstract of ~~Will or Administration~~ Deeds

Date of Search ______ Search No. ______ Enc. No. ______

Name of ~~Probate~~ Court Trumbull Co. Court House (Warren, Ohio)

Name of Deceased John Leonard

Residence Ellsworth, Trumbull Co, Ohio Occupation ______

Date of Document ______ Date of Probate ______

Place of Burial ______

Bequests, Trusts, etc. (genealogical information in probate)

Deed Book C, pp 464 – 466 – (11 Sept. 1809 – (Deed Bk K p292-3)

Richard Coit and Uriah Tracy of Winchester + Norwich Conn. – power of attorney to Gen. Simon Perkins

for $250 (land sold by Simon Perkins for Richard Coit + Uriah Tracy) 1 Dec 1816 –

to Nancy Leonard, widow of John Leonard, dec'd

to George Leonard
John Leonard
Nicholas Leonard
David "
Rachel "
Benjamin "
Sally "
Peggy "
James "

"children and heirs of said John Leonard, dec'd"

"And it is hereby understood and made known that manner in which the above described land is to be held + disposed of by the said widow + heirs is that the said

Name of Executors: ______

Name of Administrator ______

Bondsmen ______ Witnesses ______

Add other information, such as Guardianship Bonds, Inventories, etc., on reverse side of paper.

WS-18 Copyright © 1969 — Genealogy Club of America

A

widow shall hold such a life estate, or dower in the land and the heirs to inherit in such a manner as they would have been entitled to have done had this deed

Leonard, John　　From Youngstown Ohio Library　　2/6
JOHN LEONARD　(A-6)

Leonard John 1756 (5)　1813　**Youngstown**　from Pa -　**1832**"

Census　1790

Service　New York Men in Rev. p, 224
New Jersey B　"　p, 665, Sussex & Morris
Mass. Soldiers　V.9, p, 694
Penna. Ardh. Ser. 3, V.23 P.270, Cumberland Co.
"　5; V.2, 4, 8, many

Bur.　? Ellsworth

Mar.　Nancy

Children
1, John　1782 (1791) d 12/19/1868　Mar. Rebecca 1796 - d 1/2/1869　? 1816
see over - 2, George　"　Margaret
wm 1812 3, Nicholas b 1790 - d 8/4/1863 bur Vienna　Isabel b 1796
4, David b 1795 d 4/1/1863　"　Anna Calhoon b. Va 1795 d 4/28/1885 (Jackson twp) d. Vienna, lived Ills.
5, Rachel　Wm. Robertson (Robinson)
-6, Benj.　"　Fanny
p 113 school district 7, Sally (Sarah)　James Burnett　school district N.2. Ellsworth.
Ells. twp. 1828 8, Peggy (Margaret)　"　John Shatto
#1, 9, James　Susan —　Lived Portage Co. O

History, John & Nicholas Leonard came early (1805) John died
soon but Nicholas reared 12 children. (W. Sarah)

Deed Bk. C, p. 464 Leonard John Heirs to　Ellsworth 83 A. 1832
land bo't from Richard Coit & Uriah Tracy　1816
"　"E, p, 630 Leonard John Heirs to Geo. Broadsword　83 A. 1832
E, p, 631　"　Nancy　"　Geo. Leonard　84 A. 1832
of Hubbard

Bk. 5 Circuit Court, Warren, Application for pensions　1832
aged 76

Trump of Fame　11/24/1813
Leonard John　Ellsworth　Adm. Tryall Tanner & Joseph Coit

Reference　Hist. Trumbull & Mahoning Co. V.2 p, 99
"　Mahoning " p, 179 ---- Sanderson
should be 199

Rec. Jan 15, 1971

Williams Hist. V.2 p104 Geo. Leonard operated a small still on the meander for a short time. (Ellsworth) 3/6

A-2

JOHN LEONARD

1810 John Leonard, fence viewer. p101 V.2

ow Geo. Leonard - Paris twp. Por. Co. war 1812
b 10/29/1788
d 11/15/1843 bur. S.E. center twp.

John Leonard b 1801 d 10/5/1852 w. Nancy b 1804 d 1875
Goshen twp.

John Leonard b 7/10/1776 d Oct 27, 1845 Weathersfield tp. Tr. Co. O.

1971

STATE OF OHIO
Office of
AUDITOR OF STATE
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43216

JOSEPH T. FERGUSON
Auditor of State

WM. L. WILLIAMS
Chief of Administration

RICHARD BORROR
Deputy Auditor

JOHN A. BLUM
Director of Bureau

May 7, 1971

Mrs. Doyle T. DeVoe
R.R. 1
Kendallville, Indiana 46755

Dear Mrs. DeVoe:

This letter is in reply to your letter of May 4, 1971, requesting information concerning a John Leonard and a Mathew McConnell. We have searched our records and found two land purchases by a John Leonard. The first purchase was for 160 acres in Range 2E, Township 2N, Section 24, in Putnam County, during 1850. The second purchase was for 57.75 acres in Range 16E, Township 7N, Section 17, in Marion County, on September 5, 1851.

We have found two land purchases by a Mathew McConnell. The first was on April 23, 1800, for 12 lots in Range 20, Township 7, Section 3, in Marion County. The second purchase was for 162.70 acres in Range 18, Township 21, Section 31, in Richland County, on June 15, 1814.

Very truly yours,

JOSEPH T. FERGUSON
Auditor of State

Dennis E. Thompson

Dennis E. Thompson
Deputy Supervisor
School & Ministerial Land Office

DET:jt

A-12

Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530

January 2, 1982

Mrs. Doyle Devoe
R 3, Box 453-48
Wildwood, FL 32785

Dear Mrs. Devoe:

I have gotten way behind on my genealogy correspondence. With the holidays over, I am now trying to get caught up.

I just checked my Leonard file. Have you seen the book: Stephen Banks Leonard of Oswego, Tioga Co. New York by William Andrew Leonard, 1909? It has much information on the Leonards of New Jersey. I don't find your or my John - at least that I can recognise. I did copy a page of information on the Caleb Leonard that moved to Washington Co. Penn. I don't have a zerox machine hany during the winter. Later in the year (when the orads are better) I can get up to Washington State University and use their library and copying facilities.

There is also a book: Men from Morris County New Jersey who served in the American Revolution compiled by Barbara Hoskins. On page 111 is listed one John Leonard - served as a private in Morris Co. N.J., militia (S-665). He lived in Morris Township.

In the Stephen Banks Leonards book: page 91 - John Leonard, First N.J. Regiment
page 93 - John Leonard, in Morris Co. state militia, private

BOUNTY LAND REC.

In: Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications, page 682:
John Leonard, N.J., S33370
THIS John Leonard, Penn., BLWt. 9798-100-PVt. Issued 6/29/1789 to M. McConnell, assignee. No papers.

From RW pension records - John (or Joshua) Leonard S33370: wife died ca 1823, blacksmith; children - 10; lived western part of NY and Ohio. Essex Co. NJ.

1. Charles, b ca 1804
2. Benjamin, b ca 1806
3. Phebe, b ca 1810
4. Betsey, b ca 1813.

Also interested in Leonards of New Jersey is: Mary E. Leonard
9206 Clinton Ave. S.
Bloomington, MN 55420

From LDS church genealogy records (library at Salt Lake):
someone turned in: James Leonard m 17 Mar 1803, Susannah Campfield at Hanover, Morris Co. NJ

Hope we can both find more information on the New Jersey Leonards.

Sincerely,

Anne Long

A

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL AND MUSEUM COMMISSION
BUREAU OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
WILLIAM PENN MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES BUILDING
BOX 1026
HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 17108

November 10, 1971

Mrs. Doyle T. DeVoe
R.R. #1
Kendallville, IN 46755

Dear Mrs. DeVoe:

In reply to your inquiry of October 26 addressed to the Department of Military Affairs and transferred to this Division for consideration regarding military service records, we are sending a marked copy of our Information Leaflet #4, which describes the records available and explains the type of service that we are able to provide.

Although the record of John Leonard is cited in the published Archives, 3rd Series, Volume 23, page 270, we do not hold in our custody the original document on which this record is based, with the result we are unable to furnish a certificate.

The references which you have cited in volumes 2, 4 and 8 are, we feel, for other John Leonards. Volume 2 reflects service in the Pennsylvania Line and no county of residence is given for a soldier in this service. Volume 4 contains records of the Invalid Regiment and depreciation Accounts and some Pension records. Volume 8 lists soldiers from Northampton and Northumberland County. Therefore, the John Leonard in your reference from Mahoning County could not have served in all of these units and this must be the record of several men instead of just one person.

Deputy Adjutant General Shaub informs us that he is unable to find any record of burial for John Leonard.

The currency in the amount of $5.00 which you enclosed is returned herewith.

Sincerely,

Barbara Philpott

Barbara Philpott
Assistant Archivist
Division of Archives & Manuscripts

P/ao-g

LEONARD
OHIO REC. 1

2/

A-15

Margaret M. Simon
430 Indianola Road
Youngstown, Ohio 44512
June 19, 1974

Manuscript History of Hon. Elisha Whittlesey and Hon. Frederick Wadsworth of Canfield, Trumbull Co. Ohio (now called Mahoning). #MS455 in the Manuscripts and Archives Collection of the Western Reserve Historical Society Library. (Cleveland, Ohio)

6 Jany 1829 Child of Mr. Leonard
23 Jany 1831 Child of Mr. Leonard

Taken from a record of deaths made by Comfort S. Mygatt of Canfield and continued by an unknown hand.

[I also have these inscriptions for Leonards in Mahoning County Cemeteries.]

Ellsworth Village Cemetery, Ellsworth Twp. Mahoning Co. Ohio.

LEONARD, David (b1795) d 1 Apr 1863 ae 68y (SON OF JOHN + NANCY)
Anna wife of David
(b1795) d 28 Apr 1885 ae 90y

Geeburg Cemetery, Ellsworth Twp. Mah. Co. Ohio

Leonard, Isaac (b1814) d 27 Feb 1855 ae 41y
Leonard, James b 1834 d 1908
Sarah b 1848 d 1929
Leonard, Sarah wife of Nicholas
(b1777) d 21 Jan 1850 ae 73y
Leonard, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah
(b1818) d 1 June 1847 ae 29y
Leonard, Jamima, daughter of N & S Leonard
(b1823) d 4 May 1842 ae 19y

Here is a little more miscellaneous information on Leonards:

1806 Tax List - Canfield Twp. Trumbull Co (now Mahoning): John Leonard ✓
William Leonard

1807 Tax List - Canfield Twp.: John Leonard ✓
Nicholas Leonard

(Note that Ellsworth Twp. was not set off from Canfield Twp. until 1810. These tax lists are also from a manuscript at Western Reserve Historical Soc. Library, Cleveland, O)

1810 Tax List - Ellsworth Twp.: John Leonard, ✓ Nicholas Leonard, William Leonard.

1820 Ohio Census: Ellsworth Twp. Trumbull Co.
Leonard, Samuel: 100100-00100
Nicholas 311210-30110
Nicholas Jr. 100010-20100
George 200010-30100
David 000100-10100

Note that by 1830 a number of Leonards start appearing in Berlin Twp., the township directly west of Ellsworth. These may be part of the same family. The only burial inscription I have on hand at the moment for a Leonard in Berlin is this one from the West Berlin Cemetery:

Leonard, Samuel b 5 Jan 1799 d 14 Nov 1841 ae 42-11-9

– About John Leonard's stone – a very large percentage of the stones in our area which date from 1800 to 1820 are missing now, and it is likely that his stone is no longer extant.

A-9. 2/1

2/6

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
Form VAH-61
12-9-41

Division of Veterans' Administration Archives

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT RECORD CARD*

NAME Leonard, John GRADE Private LINE Pennsylvania

WARRANT NUMBER 9798 ACREAGE 100 ISSUED June 2[illegible] 178[illegible]
to M. McConnell, assignee

*The information concerning the issuance of warrants carded on this form is found in volumes 2 to 4 of "Land Warrants Issued Prior to 1800" which are registers of bounty land warrants issued to non-commissioned officers and privates under congressional resolutions of September 16, 1776, and subsequent dates. Other records relative to the applications for warrants appear to have been destroyed in the War Department fire of November 9, 1800. Information concerning warrants surrendered to the Federal Government is to be found in General Land Office records in The National Archives.

SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION WHO LIVED IN THE STATE OF OHIO VOL. II p. 214 B-

dau ae 12 in 1826; He d 7-7-1829 in Ind. Ref S 35521 Pa Contl. Rept by State D A R. (Was on Ohio Pens Roll 1818 — J D.)

LEIGH, DANIEL, Pickaway co

A native of Allentown N J b 1756; came to Madison co Pickaway co in 1823 whr soon d. Was soldr of Rev; had 6 chldr: Zebulon S; Charles; Wateous; Elisha; Sarah (wf of Samuel Savage); who remained in N J; Eliza wf of Capt Buzzengarger and settled in Ind. Ref Williams Bros Hist Madison and Pickaway co. Rept by Mrs. Orion King Pickaway Plains chpt.

LEIM, SAMUEL, Clinton co

This is mis-spelling for Linn, Samuel Clinton co filed p 229 Vol 1 Ohio Roster. Frequent copying through the years often leads to incorrect spelling. Listed here to avoid continued research.

LEMRICK, Patrick, Brown co

Or "Limerick" sometimes spelled; Enl 2-4-1776 Pa. Dischgd 1779 in N J Servd 4 yrs. Pensr Brown co O 5-10-1822; was ae 80 in 1820 and had no family with him. Ref S 41772 Pa. Rept by State D A R.

LEONARD, JAMES, Brown co ?

Enl in Pa 1776 for 2 yrs. Dischgd at Valley Forge Jan 1-1779. Pens appl in Highland co in Aug 28 1832 giving ae 98; wf was Elizabeth Watson mar 12-22-1780; had "seven chldr," Thomas one made appl for amt due. Ref W 5465 Penn in which the widow states he d Feb 6 1836 Perry twp Brown co O. Rept by State D A R. Taliaferro chpt (Meryl Markley) Brown co corroborates name and place of death adding a daughter's name Lebery a gr-son Joseph Cahil; soldier was among the first 23 to vote in Perry twp in 1815. His will probated Aug 15 1835 Vol 1 p 314 — Probate Crt Brown co O.

LEONARD, JAMES, Warren co

(Compare this record with James Leonard above; tho there is a difference of one year in date of discharge and in the cem whr bur errors often are found; each record comes fr authentic data.) Servd in 13th Regt 10th Co Col Walter Stewart Col Miles Rifle Regt. Dischgd at Valley Forge Jan 1 1778. Was in battles: Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, et al. Pensr resident of Warren co O 1831 age 87. Bur in family cem nr Zoar Hamilton twp. Ref S A R No. 48171. Rept by William Pettit Dayton O.

LEONARD, JOHN, Mahoning co This is the one — ↙

Pvt. Ref: Ser 3 V 23 p 270 Cumberland co; Ser 5 Vol 2, 4, 8, many services — Pa Arch; mar Nancy ——; chldr: John b 1782 mar Rebecca; George mar Margaret; Nicholas b 1795 mar Isabel; David b 1800 mar Ann; Rachel mar Wm Robinson; Benjamin mar Fanny; Sally mar James Burnett; Peggy mar John Shatto; James mar Sussan. Soldr d 1813 at Ellsworth O. Ref Hist Trumbull & Mahoning co V 2 p 99; Hist Mahoning co by Saunderson p 179; Deed bk C p 464 to John Leonard Heirs 1816. Pens Appl Bk 5 p 76 Circuit Crt Warren Trumbull co O. Rept by Mahoning chpt.

LEONARD, Patrick, Hamilton co

Born 1740 resided Cincinnati 1817. Ref Ohio list Pa Arch. Rept by Mary Steinmetz Reading Pa (Could this be error for Patrick Lemrick of Brown co which see) J D.

LESH, JACOB, Preble co

Pvt in Capt Michael Wolf's Co Berks co Pa Milit. Was b Berks co 1757; mar Anna Moyer in 1782; she b 1763 d 1851; Jacob Jr was one son; soldr d 1820 Preble co O. Cop fr V 107 No. 106819 D A R Lin. by Jane Dailey.

LEONARD'S
CUMBERLAND CO. PA.

Warranties Of Land
Pa. Archives Ser. 3 Vol 24

		Acres	Date
Page 708	Leonard, Samuel	50	April 19, 1775
x Page 709	Leonard, Christian	200	April 21, 1758
Page 709	Leonard, Nath'l Jr.	50	Jan. 14, 1794
Page 709	Leonard, Nath'l Sr.	150	Jan. 14, 1794

Christian Leonard owned land in Pa in 1758

Leonards B-2

Census 1820 Trumbull Co. Ohio

Name	Males						Females				
Head of Family	To 10	10 to 16	16 to 18	18 to 26	26 to 45	45 Up	To 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	45 Up
Silas Leonard			1	1						1	
Caleb Leonard		1			1		3			1	
Sam'l Leonard	1			1		1	1	1		1	
(f?) Nicholas Leonard	3	1	1	2	1		3		1	1	
(s?) Nicholas Leonard (2)	1				1		2			1	
George Leonard	2				1		3		1		
David Leonard			1				1		1		
Wm. Leonard	1				1		2			1	

Pa. Marriages

Leonard
James
Thomas
Nicholas
James
John

Pa. Archives Ser. 2 Vol. 2

Page 175

*1771 April 11 Leonard, James Margaret Rigger
1748 March 11 Leonard, Thomas, Eliz Martridge

Pa. Archives Ser. 2 Vol. 8

Page 430 Swedes' Church, Phil. Pa.

* 1771 Leonard, James and Margaret Rigger

Page 691 German Reformed Church, Phil., Pa.

1761 May 14 Leonard, Nicholas + Catharina Schweitzer
1787 Sept 8 Leonard, James + Mary McClain
1781 March 8 Leonard, John + Cath Unkle

Pa Archives. Ser. 2 Vol. 9
Third Presb. Church, Phil 1785-1799
Marriage Records

Page 550

Leonard, William + Eleanor McDonald 14 Jan. 1786

yrs-1719
1721
1722

Leonard
Pa.
(West Jersey)

Gen Doc of Pa Vol 8

p. 139

1st Abstracts of New Jersey Commissions
Civil + Milt, From Liber A. A. A., of Commissions
in the Sect of State Office at Trenton

1719 March 28,

*Thomas Leonard Judges of Inferior Court

Page 141

Commission of Peace for Co. of Hunterdon

*Thomas Leonard 1721-May

P. 142 Judge of Court of Common Pleas for
Co of Hunterdon 1721-May

p. 147 1722 Sept-24,

*Thomas Leonard + Alexander Lockhart Esqrs
or either of them to administer oaths to be
Taken in the Stead of the Oath of
Allegiance and Supremacy unto all
officers, Civil + Military with in the
County of Hunterdon. Dated at ffort
George in New York p. 182

yrs 1750
1762
1667
1773

Vol. 10 p. 53
1750 April 25 Thomas Leonard
Commission for Justice in Co of Cumberland
*Thomas Leonard

John Leonard
P. 137 Abstracts of New Jersey Commissions
Commission of Peace for the County of
Cape May #John Leonard Dec. 8, 1762

Page 256 Comm~~of~~ the Peace for Co. of Cape May
1767 Aug 22

Look ahead of p. 66
Vol 12 p. 66 Blunston Licenses William Leonard
* A record of Licenses Granted to Sundry
Persons to Settle & take up Land on the West
Side of Susquehannah River, By Virtue of a
Comission from the Hon^ble Thomas Penn
Esq^r Bearing Date the 11th Day of Jan 1773 To
Samuel Blunston of Lancaster Court. Filed in
The Land Record Bureau of the Department
of Internal Affairs at Harrisburg Pa., and
designated as Blunston Licenses.

Yr.s 1737 Gen. Soc. of Pa Vol 8

West Jersey
also Pa

* Vol 12 cont. Blunston Lic William Leonard

1737, Sept 1

5. *William Leonard, 200 a: Joyning on the East side of the big Spring about half a mile Below the Spring head & to the upper side of Andrew Ralstons tract & to Include a piece of meadow land on the Oposite Side of the sd Creek

Marriages

Pag 53 Vol 12 David Leonard
Samuel Leonard

Marriages by John Johnston 1787-1823
First Pastor, Pres. Church Huntington, Blair Co. Pa. 1812

Sept 10 *David Leonard & Sarah Kyle

Page 293 Marriage Docket of James Walton Esq.
East Fallowfield, Chester Co. 1809-1832

Samuel Leonard to Sarah Shur 11mo. 13, 1822

Look Page 13 Vol 12
Look Philadelph to-marrow

"West[illegible]"
also, [illegible]

Mar. 1797 [illegible] Soc. of Pa. [illegible]

*Oct 12 [illegible] William [illegible]
1797, Sept [illegible]

5. William Harland, 2000 [illegible] on the
East side of the [illegible] about half
a mile [illegible] the [illegible] & [illegible]
upper side of [illegible] Tract
& [illegible]
on the opposite side of the 1st Creek
Worcester

Pa. 33 Oct 18 [illegible]

Marriages by John Robinson 1787-1809
[illegible], Rev. [illegible], [illegible]
Co. Pa. 1812

[illegible]
[illegible] Co. 1809-1813

[illegible] Jan. 15, 1792
[illegible] Page 10 [illegible] 1812
[illegible]

yr. 1791 Gen. Soc. of Pa Vol 8

Leonard, James
Westmoreland Co.
Pa.
(from Cumberland + Bedford Co)

Westmoreland Co. Pa.
Wills + Letters of Administration
1771-1819 Westmoreland Co. Pa. 1969

Page 34

205 Leonard, James Bk. 1 p. 38 of Huntington Twp. 1791
(# 81) Wife Mary; sons John Barkley Leonard and James Finley Leonard, minors, daus. Catherine, Elizabeth, and Ann

Witnesses: Joseph L. Finley + Jemsey Finley
Dated March 13 1791
Proven June 25, 1791

Leonard, James
Westmoreland Co.
Pa.
(from Cumberland
Bedford co.)

Ap1791 Gen. Soc. of Pa. Vol 1

Westmoreland Co. Pa.
Wills + Letters of Administration
1773-1819 Westmoreland Co. Pa. 1961

Page 54
285 Leonard, James Sh. 1 p. 54 of Huntington Twp. 1791
(# 21) Wife Mary; sons John Beckley Leonard and
James Finley Leonard, minors, daus. Catherine,
Elizabeth, and Ann

Witnesses: Joseph L. Finley + James ey Finley
Dated March 13 1791
Proven June 28, 1791

Pa. Marriage Records

Leonard, James
John
Robert
Timothy
James

Pa Archives Series 2 Vol. 8
Christs Church Marriage Record 1709-1806
P. 154
1762 Aug 21 Leonard, James + Mary Smith
1800 Jan 12 Leonard, John + Maria Chevalier
1791 July 12 Leonard Robert + Elizabeth Maugridge
1799 July 4 Leonard, Timothy + Eleanor Thorton

Ser. 2 Vol. 8 Swedes Church Phil.
P. ~~430~~
~~1771 Leonard James + Margaret Rigger~~

Leonard
Nicholas
James
John

Pa Arch. Ser. 2 Vol. 8
German Reformed Church, Phil. Marriage Rec
Page. 691
1761 May 14 Leonard, Nicholas + Catharina Schweitzer
1787 Sept 8 Leonard, James + Mary McClain
? 1781 Mar 8 Leonard, John + Cath Unkle

Pa. Leonard
Daniel
William

Pa. Archives Ser. 2 Vol. 9
Marriages Records Prior to 1810 Vol. 2
page 177
St James P.E. Church Perkiomen Montgomery Co. 1788-1810
1810 Dec. 30 Leonard, Daniel & Catherine Hortenstine

Pa. Archives Ser. 2, Vol. 9
Third Presb. Church Phil. Marriages 1785-1799
1786 Leonard, William & Eleanor McDonald

Leonard New Jersey Archives
Ser 1 Vol. 22 Marriages

Leeds, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eayre, Burlington	1774	April	4
Leeds, Nehemiah, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Pizley, Gloucester	1763	Sept.	5
Leeds, Philo, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington	1740	Nov.	1
Leeds, Robert, Gloucester, and Margaret Leeds	1784	Mar.	9
Leeds, Solomon, Gloucester, and Martha Farrow, Burlington	1765	Jan.	30
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Hope French	1759	Jan.	31
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Mary Warrington	1782	Feb.	26
Leek, John, and Phebe Devinney	1735	Jan.	12
Leek, John, Egg Harbour, and Martha Rose, Egg Harbour	1761	July	3
Leek, John, Cape May, and Lydya Tates, Cape May	1763	June	14
Leek, Nathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland	1761	Dec.	1
Leek, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Matthis	1784	Mar.	25
Leeke, Levi, Cumberland, and Mabel Reeves	1783	July	28
Leffers, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Vanmater, Monmouth	1759	June	11
Leforge, Charles, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Butler, Staten Island	1757	Oct.	25
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Anne Jennings, Somerset	1756	June	14
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Martha Pierson, Middlesex	1757	June	4
Lefuse, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Johnson, Burlington	1775	Nov.	29
Leigh, Amos, Hunterdon, and Ann Hoff	1782	Oct.	23
Leigh, Ichabod, Hunterdon, and Anne Stout, Somerset	1744	July	23
Leigh, Joseph, and Jerusha Evans	1775	Mar.	21
Leigh, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Blackwell, Somerset	1774	Dec.	10
Leish, Henry, Sussex, and Elizabeth Landon, Sussex	1771	Dec.	31
Lemner, Owens, Staten Island, and Rebecca Hussey	1745	Jan.	13
✓ Leonard, Daniel. Middlesex, and Susannah Doughty, Middlesex	1761	Nov.	20
Leonard, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Ervin	1779	Feb.	18
✓ Leonard, Henry, Monmouth, and Arabella Euphemia Kearney, M'th.	1751	Oct.	18
✓ Leonard, John, Cape May, and Ann Corson, Cape May	1732	Dec.	29
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Sheppard, Monmouth	1759	Dec.	17
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Frances Schooly, Burlington	1769	May	26
✓ Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Magdalen Gombould, Monmouth	1766	Sept.	11
✓ Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Bray	1773	Oct.	12
Leonard, Michael, Burlington, and Ann Brigs	1782	June	20
Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper	1761	May	12
Leonard, Patrick, Monmouth, and Margaret Delaney, Monmouth	1765	Feb.	15
Leonard, Samuel, Cape May, and Joan Williams, Cape May	1733	June	27
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth	1741	May	21
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth	1767	April	30
Leonard, William, Middlesex, and Anne Shaw	1779	June	25
Lepper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Isabel Robertson, Monmouth	1744	April	6
Lerew, Peter, Hunterdon, and Nelly Conoway, Hunterdon	1765	Sept.	18
Le Riche, Joseph, Morris, and Sarah Jones	1779	July	19
Leslie, Edmund, Somerset, and Mary Kingsland, Bergen	1768	Feb.	10
Lester, Stephen, Cumberland, and Susannah Smith, Cumberland	1773	Nov.	24
Letford, Robert, Gloucester, and Mary England	1785	Jan.	13
Letson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth White	1752	Dec.	1

Leonard, Isaac. Pa. Washington Co.

Hist of Washington Co. Pa., Pub. L.H. Everts & Co. 1882
Page 932
Somerset Twp Pa.

The Leonard family came from New Jersey to Somerset township, and as early as 1780 were in possession of land here. There must have been a number of brothers, for the record of property transfers shows that a tract of one hundred and fifty four acres was owned by several of these. It was first owned by Isaac Leonard, sold by him to Abner Leonard by Abner to Caleb and from him was purchased by John Hawkins. Caleb married Sarah Burt and their family numbered seven children,— Daniel, Joseph, Zenas, Phebe, Rhoda, Mary and Sarah Leonard. The sons Joseph & Zena died in Ohio and David died in this county. The daughters all married and died leaving families. Edmond Leonard, living in Fayette Co. and Isaac Leonard of Washington borough, are descendants of these early settlers

Gen. Soc. of Pa. Vol 1 by Edward Stern & Co Inc
Page 176
Landowners of Philadelphia Co. 1734
* Isaac Leonard

Gen Soc. of Pa Vol 7 p. 153
* ✓ Leonard Henry for Sheriff Feb. 14 1710

Leonard Mentioned in Horn Papers V. II.

Eli	p. 140	
Elizabeth	p. 526	
George	526	
Issac	526	
James	738	
Jesse	106, 123, 525 . 526	Look this up.
Jesse Jr.	526	
John	526	
Leah	526	
Levi	526	
Lot	526	
Mary	526	
Sarah	525-526	
William	525-526	

Copy From Kendallville, Ind. City Library
1971

The Horn Papers Vol II
by W.F Horn

where he was a merchant and later a record writer in the House of Burgesses. In 1767, with his family and his son Samuel's family, he moved to Northwest Virginia, locating in Cumberland Township. He died in 1794. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1780, with his son Samuel, and his grandson John, who was born in 1765.

SAMUEL FORDYCE married Elizabeth Morris, a daughter of Richard Morris of Baltimore. She was born in 1737 and died in Cumberland Township in 1814. Samuel Fordyce died in 1824. They had nine children: John, James, Catherine, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Abigail, Abraham, and Jacob.

John Fordyce, son of Samuel Fordyce, was born in 1765. He served in the Revolutionary War when only fifteen. He also served in the army under General Wayne in the Indian War of 1794, and in the War of 1812-14. He married Elizabeth Garard, a granddaughter of Rev. John Garard. John Fordyce died April 20, 1848. Elizabeth Gerard Fordyce died December 12, 1838.

JACOB HORN was born in Philadelphia, February 21, 1721. In April 1740, he settled at Snow Creek, Virginia, and lived there until 1772, when he settled at Camp Cat Fish, Spirit Spring. He was the first judge of the Virginia Court west of the mountains, from April 4, 1772 to June 8, 1774. He had three sons and one daughter. He died at Camp Cat Fish on February 24, 1778. His journal, with that of his son, Christopher Horn, and other papers handed down by them, are the basis of this history of Greene County.

JOHN HORN, eldest son of Jacob Horn, was born at Snow Creek, Virginia, in 1743. John Horn married Sarah Gardner at Snow Creek in 1765. They had four sons and six daughters: Daniel, David, Michael, John, Elizabeth, Mary, Catharine, Susanna, Ann, and Sarah. He settled in Amwell Township, Washington County, in March 1776. He was sheriff of the Camp Cat Fish court district in 1772-1773, and a deputy sheriff of the same territory in 1774-1775. He built the courthouse at Augusta Town and the powder magazine and storehouse in the winter of 1775-1776, also the Colonel William Wallace Flour Mill on North Ten Mile Creek in 1791-1792. He served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Abner Howell's Company. He died in 1826.

JESSE LEONARD, born in New Jersey in 1724, was a son of William Leonard, who was born in England and came to Philadelphia in 1704. In 1741, Jesse Leonard settled in Bucks County,

Jesse Leonard

Pennsylvania, remaining three years. In 1745, he settled in that part of Cumberland County which became Bedford County in 1771. He had three sons, Jesse, Levi, and Lot. In 1771, Jesse Leonard and family came to Cumberland Township. Jesse, Jr., and Lot were in the Revolutionary War. Lot Leonard was circuit rider minister and preached in the settlers' homes in his neighborhood from 1780-1785. He married Elizabeth Hoge. They had the following children: William, John, Lot, Isaac, George, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and Leah.

ABRAHAM HICKMAN, with his brother JOHN, came from Maryland to Greene County in 1767. They were of Scotch-Irish and English descent. They located at the dividing of the Indian trail up Ten Mile Creek, and the branch up Ruff's Creek, directly in what is now the Waynesburg-Jefferson Road, and erected Fort Hickman in 1767. This same building stood until about 1896. Abraham Hickman and wife had five sons and three daughters: Charles, William, Solomon, Richard, Abraham, Elizabeth, Eliza, and Martha Jane. Charles Hickman, the eldest son, was born in 1751. He was listed in 1773 as being twenty-one years of age in 1772. Abraham Hickman died in 1793, at the age of eighty-one years.

JOSEPH HILL, from Maryland and Virginia, was of Scotch-Irish descent. His father, Isaac Hill, was born in 1687 and came to Maryland in 1724, where his son Joseph was born in 1727. In 1754, he was in service with Captain William Trent, transferring supplies from Alexandria, Virginia, to Wills Creek. He was one of the five guards left there to guard the storehouse, while Trent and his soldiers went on to the forks of the Ohio to commence the fort and blockhouse as the headquarters for the Ohio Company. After Trent's return to Wills Creek in April following, he was one of the guards of Trent in the stone prison until October 1754, when he returned to Williamsburg. In 1755, he was in the Virginia Militia under Colonel George Washington at Braddock's defeat. He helped to bury the general after the retreat. In 1767, with his wife, five sons, and four daughters, he settled near Prosperity. Joseph Hill died in 1816. Mary Hill died in 1821.

JOSEPH BROWN, the younger brother of George Brown of Brown's Ferry, was born in Saint Mary's, Virginia in 1745. In 1766, he joined his brother on the Monongahela and assisted him at the ferry until 1772, when he became one of Dr. John Connolly's guards at Fort Stanwick at the forks, when Connolly was appointed Military Commissioner by Governor Dunmore on July 12, 1772. In 1775,

Pa. 1790 Census
Leonards
William
Silas
Issac

Heads of Families in Washington Co. Pa

Page 808

Leonard, William	1	1	3
Leonard, Silas	1	2	4
Leonard, Isaac.	2	2	5

1st. Free white males 16 upward including heads of families
2nd. Free White males under 16 yrs
3rd. Free White females including heads of families.

Pa. 1790 Census
Leonards
William
Silas
Isaac

Heads of Families in Washington Co. Pa.

Page 308
Leonard, William
Leonard, Silas
Leonard, Isaac

1st. Free white males 16 upward including heads of families
2nd. Free white males under 16 years
3rd. Free white females including heads of families

Pennsylvania, remaining three years. In 1769, he settled in [illegible] Cumberland County, which became Bedford County in 1771. [illegible] three sons, Jesse, Levi, and [illegible]. In 1771, Jesse Leonard [illegible] Cumberland Township. [illegible] were in [illegible] and preached in [illegible] from 1780-1785. He married [illegible]. They had the following children: William, Jesse, Levi, Isaac, George, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, and [illegible].

[illegible] Greene County in 1781. [illegible] in what is now [illegible] in 1797. [illegible]

[illegible] in Maryland in 1724, [illegible] 1755, he was in service with Captain [illegible]. [illegible] supplies from [illegible], Virginia, to Wills Creek. [illegible] Wills Creek [illegible] under Colonel George Washington [illegible] to carry the general [illegible] sons, and four daughters, he [illegible] died in 1816. Mary [illegible] died in 1818.

[illegible] BROWN, [illegible] Brown's Ferry, was born [illegible] Virginia [illegible] he [illegible] until 1778, when he became one of [illegible] Commissioner by Governor [illegible] on July [illegible]

LEONARD PA.
MISC. RECORDS

Pa. 1790 Census

Heads of Families in Washington Co. Pa.
Page 808

Leonard, William	1	1	3
Leonard, Silas	1	2	4
Leonard, Isaac	2	2	5

→ (John Leonard b. 1755 N.J.
Children were born
Washington Co. Pa.)

Cumberland Co. Pa

Warrenties of Land Pa. Archives Ser. 3 Vol. 24

Page 708	Leonard, Samuel	50 A.	April 19, 1775
"	Leonard, Christian	200 A.	April 21, 1758
Page 709	Leonard, Nath'l Jr.	50A	Jan. 14, 1794
"	Leonard, Nath'l Sr.	150A	Jan. 14, 1794

(John Leonard b. 1755 N.J.
served in Am. Rev.
from Cumberland Co. Pa.)

1790 Pa Census
1820 Oh. Census
Leonards

Pa 1790 Census

Heads of Families in Washington Co. Pa.
Page 808

Leonard, William	1	1	3
Leonard, Silas	1	2	4
Leonard, Isaac	2	2	5

1820 Ohio Census Trumbull Co.

Silas Leonard
Caleb Leonard
Sam'l Leonard
Nicholas Leonard (2)
George Leonard
David Leonard
Wm. Leonard

My ancestor John Leonard died 1813 so he isn't in the 1820 Census.

1770 ⑨ William Leonard
Jesse Leonard
Penna
Northampton Co.

The Susquehannah Papers Vol III 1768-1769
(92) Charles Stewart to John Penn.

p. 214
(95) Warrant The Arrest of Benjamin Shoemaker and others

Northampton County Ss George the third by Grace of God of Great Britian, France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith To the Sheriff of North hampton County Greetings We command you as you were heretofore oftentime Commanded that you omit for any Liberty in your Baliwick but that the same you Enter and take Benjamin Shoemaker of late of Your County Yoeman John McDowel etc Yoeman *William Leonard late of same Co. Yeoman *Jesse Leonard late of same Co. 20th March 1770

Yr. 1770

*William Leonard

Vol 4 1770-1772

Page 39

(22) The Account of John Jennings
D^{rs} The Honourable Thomas Penn &
Richard Penn Esq^{rs} Proprietaries
of Penn^{a} To John Jennings For
Sundries Expences in moving the
Connecticut People off Weoming Lands
To p^{d} *Will^{m} Leonard p^{r} d^{o} N 21 £ 1 3 2
March 5th 1770

Leonards

Name Source census

Charles Leonard Shalersville Twp Port Co 1820 Census Ohio
Fallows Leonard ,, ,, 1820 ,, ,,
Snel Leonard ,, ,, Franklin Twp Portage Co. Ohio

Tax List Ashtabula Co. Ohio
Levi Leonard
Bartlett Leonard
Ezra Leonard

Brown Co. Ohio Rev. Soldiers
Moses Leonard
Jas. Leonard

Names of German, Swiss + Other Immigrants by Rupp
Isaac Leonard owned land in Maxatany Twp.

20 Cent; Hist of Trumbull Co Vol 1 Upton
Lewis Pub Co Chic. 1909

Christ Church (Episcopal)

Page 263 William A. Leonard

The present bishop of this diocese is William A. Leonard who was so long rector in St. John's church in Washington, at which more presidents of the United States have worshipped than any other church in Washington. Under the supervision of Bishop Leonard, the diocese has grown greatly

Henry + James ~~settled~~ came from Wales, settled first in Maryland then to N.E. and Providence, R.I., 1645 at Braintree, Mass. - started first Iron foundry in Plymouth Co. Taunton, Mass. Source: The Comp. of Am. Genealogy Vol. I p. 672 under Koster

Henry, (son of Richard m.
Lennard + Lady Ann Throckmorton)
Emigrated to America 1626
Started first Iron Foundry in
Taunton, Mass.
Children; Samuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Henry, Sarah + Mary
(My Note): May have other children
Henry:
Had brother James who came to America with him
other brother's John, Thomas + Francis*, 14 Baron Dacre
Resided in Taunton Mass. for a few years - left for New Jersey and was one of the first to set up iron works in that state

Source:-
From Book Stephen Banks Leonard by William Andrew Leonard 1909
p. 325 Will of Henry Leonard of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Dated April 17, 1730 Proved Feb. 11, 1739 Wife, Lydia.
Daughters: Mary, Sarah, Susannah, Margaret,
Elizabeth + Parthenia Cook. - Bro. Samuel - Bro-in-law
Thomas Marford and sons, Samuel + Thomas

Royal line of descent went to Francis when Henry gave it up to come to America.

Sources: Books, 1. Stephen Banks Leonard by William Andrew Leonard 1909
2. Annals Of The Leonard Family by Koster

Henry Leonard

Source: Stephen Banks Leonard by William Leonard
Ft. Wayne, Ind. Libr. 14 Feb. 1972

P. 333
Henry Leonard brother to James residing in Taunton
a few years left for New Jersey - one of the first to
set up iron works in that state.
6 children: Samuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Henry, Sarah +
Mary.

P. 325 Will of Henry Leonard of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Dated April 17, 1730 Proved Feb. 11, 1739 Wife Lydia
daughters, Mary, Sarah, Susannah, Margaret,
Elizabeth + Parthenia Cook.
brother, Samuel
brother-in-law, Thomas Marford
sons, *Samuel + *Thomas

My notes: a*Samuel + *Thomas went to Pa - see Pa. Records

Am. Comp of Am. Gen
Look for Leonard
Ancestry –

Compendium of Am. Gen.

Leonards Vol 4 Index page 852

1. Benjamin 506-569✓
2. Caleb F. 214-215
3. Charles Hendricks 344
4. David 214-215
5. Ebenezer 569
6. Frank Bayles 82✓
8. Henry 504-755
9. Isaac 506✓
10 Jacob 214
11 James 145✓, 215, 569✓, 667, 668, 755✓
12 James M. 214-215
13 John 148, 569✓, 748✓
14 John A. 344.✓
15 Joseph 214

Check Robinson

James + Henry Leonard

1. Source: Compendium Of American Genealogy Vol. 4 p. 755
Leonard, James (1621-91) from England to Md. after 1628; thence to N.E. and was at Providence R.I. 1645 with his brother Henry built the first iron foundry in Plymouth Co. at Taunton, Mass.

Vol. IV p. 316 Am. Comp. Gen.
Henry Leonard from England married Mary? ______ (wills say Lydia)
Settled in New Jersey

Source: The Pageant Of America Vol. V p. 175, 176, 177
This tell about first iron-works in America and Henry + James Leonard.

New Jersey Wills

Source: New Jersey Archives Ser. 1, Vol. 30 p. 297-298
Abtract of Wills 1730-1750

1739 April 17 Henry Leonard will of- Shrewsbury Twp. Monmouth Co. New Jersey
Wife: Lydia
Sons: Henry Leonard land bounded by John Throckmorton, Esq.
Samuel Leonard
Thomas Leonard
Dau: Sarah Leonard
Susannah Leonard
Parthenia Cook
Margaret Leonard
Elizabeth Leonard
Bro. Samuel Leonard
Bro-in-law: Thomas Maifard

Leonard, Henry
New Jersey
from
England

The Compendium of Am. Gen. Vol 5

Page 316 Leonard Coat of Arms

1- Under Lednum, Clara Gladys Leonard (Mrs L. Emory)
B. 2 Oct 1887 near Trappe, Md.

8- Henry Leonard from England 1650 m. Mary
B. 1618 settled in New Jersey

3. Thomas Haddaway m. Susan (Leonard) Collins
B. 1805 B. 1800
D. 1876 D 1878

2 Mary Agnes m James Montgomery Leonard
B 1848 B. 1833
D. 1904

issue:- James Clarence Leonard m Daisy May Bartlett
B. 1878

Leonard
New Jersey
Mendham

Comp. Am. Gen. Vol. 4

Page 506 Under Tower

8 – Henry Tower, Mendham New Jersey m. 1737 Jemina Leonard
1715 - 53 1717 ca 1797

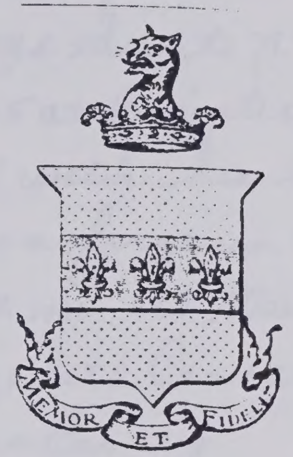
Benjamin^{9} m. Hannah Phillips; Isaac^{10}; Solomon^{11}

First Families of America

Pepper, Bodine, Stokes & Schoch. Served in U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. Am., Pa. and Phila. bar assns. Clubs: U. of Pa. (New York), Racquet, St. Elmo. Residence: 228 W. Mt. Airy Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

1-**LEIGH, Laura Spencer Quindley (Mrs. Henry),** *b* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 10, 1879.
4-John **Quindley,** of Monticello, Ga.; *m* Sarah-;
3-John (1807-73), of Old Lewisburg (now Morrilltown), Ark.; *m* 1829, Lucinda Kelleam (Jesse^4, *m* Martha Leggett);
2-Andrew Jackson (2 below).
9-Gerard **Spencer** (qv);
8-Samuel (1646-1705), of Conn.; *m* 1st, 1673, Hannah (Willey) Blachford (1641-81);
7-Isaac (1678-1751), *m* 2d, 1707, Mary Selden (Joseph^8, *m* Rebecca-);
6-Joseph (1714-89), of East Haddam, Conn.; col. at Lexington Alarm, 1775; col. 2d Conn. Regt., 1775; brig.gen., 1776; maj.gen., 1776; councillor of Conn., 1766-89; *m* 1738, Martha Brainerd (Hezekiah^7);
5-Dr. Joseph (1750-ca. 1814), of Lyme, Conn.; surgeon in Am. Rev.; aide to his father; *m* 1771, his 2d cousin, Deborah Selden;
4-Deborah (*d* 1813), *m* 1800, Rev. Mathew Green **Wallace** (*b* 1776), chaplain War 1812 (Robert^5, *m* Rebecca Chambers);
3-Robert (1812-83), of Cincinnati, O.; *m* 1838, Henrietta Virginia Brown (*d* 1855);
2-Catherine Knowlton (2 below).
9-Thomas **Selden** (qv);
8-Joseph (bap. 1651-1724), served in King Philip's War; present at Falls Fight, 1676; *m* 1677, Rebecca Church (Dea. Edward^9, of Hadley, Mass.; Richard^{10});
7-Samuel (1695-1745), dep. Gen. Assembly, Hartford, 1744; capt. of Train Band, 1740; *m* ca. 1722, Deborah Dudley (1701-99; Lt. Joseph^8; Dea. William^9; William^{10});
6-Samuel (1723-76), lt. of Train Band, 1774; maj. of 3d Regt. in the Colony; col. 4th Bn., 1776; col. of the 1st Regt. raised in New London Co., Am. Rev.; comd. a regt. in Gen. Wadsworth's Brig. at Battle of Brooklyn; dep. to Gen. Assembly at Hartford, 1762-66, 1766-69; *m* 1745, Elizabeth Ely (g.g.dau. of Richard Ely, qv);
5-Deborah (1753-1825), *m* Dr. Joseph **Spencer** (5 above);
4-Deborah, *m* Rev. Mathew G. **Wallace** (4 above);
3-Robert, *m* Henrietta V. Brown (3 above);
2-Catherine Knowlton (*b* 1850), *m* 1879, Andrew Jackson **Quindley** (1838-1902), public accountant; issue: I-Laura Spencer (1 above); II-Grace Emily; III-Robert Wallace (*m* 1915, Helen Carthell); IV-Ruth Knowlton; V-Helen (*m* 1908, Samuel Griffin McClellan).
1-*m* June 27, 1906, Henry Leigh, *b* New Providence, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1873; son of William Henry Leigh, *m* Anne Madole.
1-Ed. Ark. Woman's Coll., Little Rock. Teacher. Past pres. Aesthetic and Edelweiss clubs; past rec.sec. and past corr.sec. Y.W.C.A. Mem. D.A.R. (past pres. Ark. Pioneer Soc.; past regent Little Rock Chapter), U.D.C. M.E.Ch., South. Democrat. Club: Little Rock Country. Residence: 2515 Gaines St., Little Rock, Ark.

1-**LEIGH, William Edmund,** *b* Monroe, La., Oct. 13, 1896.
6-Ferdinando **Leigh** (*d* 1779), Gent., from Eng., bet. 1732-38; settled at West Point, on York River, Va.; *m* Mary (Cole) West (William Cole^7, *m* Mary-);
5-Rev. William (1747-87), of Dale Parish, Chesterfield; ordained in Eng., 1772, by Bishop of London; *m* Elizabeth Watkins;
4-Benjamin Watkins (1781-1849), lawyer; author of Leigh's Reports; U.S. senator from Va.; *m* Mary Selden Watkins; *m* 2d, Susan Colston; *m* 3d, Julia Wickham;
3-William (1815-88), lt. U.S.N.; maj. C.S.A.; farmer; *m* 2d, 1854, Mary White Colston (1822-1917);
2-Benjamin Watkins (1855-1916), of Maidestone, Berkeley Co., W.Va.; civil engr.; *m* 1893, Olive Virginia Buckingham (*b* 1867); issue: I-Benjamin Watkins (*b* and *d* 1895); II-William Edmund (1 above); III-Marjorie
Thomas Watkins; V-Colston
1-*m* May 20, 1920, Cynthia Power
Marion Junction, Ala., Dec. 1
Miree Fuller, of Marion Junc
Co., Ala.
1-Purdue U., 1 yr. Mem. firm of
Monroe, La. Mason. Episcopalian
ocrat. Clubs: Lotus, Riverside
Residence: Monroe, La.



LEONARD

Arms: Or, on a fess azure, three
argent.
Crest: Out of a ducal coronet or, a
head argent.

1-**LEDNUM, Clara Gladys Leonard (Mrs. Emory),** *b* nr. Trappe, Md., Oct. 2
8-Henry **Leonard** (*b* 1618?), from Eng.
in N.J.; *m* 1650, Mary-;
7-Thomas (1666-1713), *m* Joanna ; and
g.son:
5-Thomas (1725-77), of Talbot Co., Md
beth Robson (1725-96);
4-Jonathan (1761-1830), *m* 2d, Sarah
Kirby (1767-1841);
3-Thomas Haddaway (1805-76), *m* Sa
nard) Collins (1800-78);
2-James Montgomery (2 below).
9-Hon. Edward **Lloyd** (ca. 1600-1695, fr
to Va., 1623; mem. Va. Assembly,
tled on Greenbury Point, nr. Anna
apptd. by Gov. Stone, commander
of Anne Arundel Co., 1650; mem.
Ct., 1656; was Cromwell's commr.
ment; resided in London, 1668-95,
1646, Alice Crouch;
8-Col. Pilemon (1647-85), of Wye House
Co., Md.; commr.; capt. of horse
and Wye Rivers, 1667; col. of hors
Kent and Cecil cos., 1681; mem.
1671-74; speaker Lower House,
commr., 1682, to treat with the
tions; *m* Henrietta Maria (Neal
(1647-97; Capt. James Neale^9, *m* A
of Benjamin Gill);
7-Col. James (1680-1728), *m* 1709, Ann
(1680-1731; Robert^8, *m* Deborah
pey);
6-Judge James (1717-68), *m* Elizabeth
5-Capt. James, *m* Sarah Martin;
4-Robert Grundy (1785-1834 or
Landing, Talbot Co., Md.; *m* 1812,
(1795-1850);
3-Sarah Jane (1817-52), *m* 1843, George
ington **Berry** (1822-91);
2-Mary Agnes (*b* 1848), *m* 1877, Ja
gomery **Leonard** (1833-1904); issue
Clarence (*b* 1878; *m* Daisy May Ba
Agnes Alma (*b* 1880; *m* Henry Elmer
III-Norman Haddaway (*b* 1884; *m*
Marshall); IV-Clara Gladys
George Berry (*b* 1889; crippled in W
service; *m* Mary Grace Lednum).

Vol I p. 672 under Koster   Leonard James

The Comp. of Am. Genealogy

9- James Leonard (ca 1621 ca 1691) from Wales after 1628 settled first in Md. then to N.E. and was at Providence, R.I., 1645 at Braintree, Mass, in the Iron Foundry and with his brother Henry, built the first iron forge in Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass. 1652 m. 1st Mary Martin

8- Uriah 1662 ca 1742 m. Elizabeth Caswell

7- William (d. 1772) m. Annie Barney

6- Jacob 1716 - 43 m. Margaret Wild

5- Jacob 1742-1815 m. Rhoda Wheeler

4- Daniel (1773-1842) m. Mehitabel dau Capt Israel Hicks, officer Am. Rev.

3- Moses Gage 1809-99 m. Catherine Barmore

2- Dau. of Col. Charles Henry Leonard U.S.A. 1835-1911 m. Eliza Luckey Morton 1838-1902 issue: 1- Fanny Louise 2- Kate m. Herman Egar Nicolay.

1. Fanny Louise Leonard m. Oct 22, 1894 Charles Henry Koster April 10, 1854 - May 23, 1918 son of Charles Koster New York

Compiled: Annals of the Leonard Family

Residence: 62 Montague St.
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Vol I page 666

7- James Leonard came to America 1623

6. Samuel 1673-1745

5 Abiel (b. 1710)

4 Captain Asa (b. 1759)

3. Solomon 1784-1866
Page 607 Vol I Caleb Francis Leonard (desc. Solomon Leonard) m. Nancy Paine 1784-1863

Vol. IV page 667

10- James Leonard desc. Charlemagne, Alfred the Great and Magna Charter Barons (q.v.)

9- Major Thomas 1641-1713 Taunton; ens. 1665 Capt. 1690; maj in comd. of Bristol Co. troop dep. 1680-90; m. Mary Watson;

8- Mary b. 1663 m. Joseph Tisdale (John[9]);

7- Sarah m. Thomas Reed of Dighton

6- Sarah 1727-98 m. George Gooding.

Leonards Vol. IV p. 316 Comp. Am. Gen B-18 6

p316 Henry Leonard from England M. 1650 Mary Vol 4 p. 316
B. 1618 Settled in New Jersey

Look Vol 4 p. 504-755

~~Page 504~~

Children
Sarah Leonard m. 1684/85 Job Throckmorton Page 504 See under Throckmorton
B. 1663 B. 1650
D. 1743/44 D1709

Pa. John Leonard

Sarah da. of John Leonard was b. 1804 Washington Pa.

Look p. 504 Throckmorton

Look for marriage of John & Nancy 1789 or 90 in Pa?

Leonard   Comp. of Am. Gen.
First Families of America
(Leonard - Gresham)

Vol.4

John Leonard

Children

Mary Leonard m. Edward Gresham   Vol. 4 p.748

Gresham, Edward (son of Sir Thomas Gresham Kt seated a Tetsey m. Mary, dau. of John Leonard); to Va. ca 1650 located in New Kent Co. ancestor of the Va. Greshams purchased about 500 Acres of land which has been patented by Robert Joanes 1658, which patent was renewed by patent direct to Edward Gresham issued by Sir William Berkley March 18, 1663; receiving grant from Gov. Berkley of 111 Acres in New Kent adjoining above grant June 10, 1675; was granted 640 Acres in New Kent, same locality, 1690

Leonard

The Compendium of Am. Gen

Vol. 5

Vol. 5 Page 316 Leonard Coat of Arms

Under

1. Lednum, Clara Gladys Leonard (Mrs L. Emory)
B. 2 Oct 1887 born near Trappe, Md.

8. Henry Leonard from England m. 1650 Mary
B 1618 settled in N.J.

3. Thomas Haddaway m. Susan (Leonard) Collins
B. 1805 B. 1800
D. 1876 D 1878

2. Mary Agnes m. 1877 James Montgomery Leonard
B. 1848 B. 1833
D. 1904

issue James Clarence Leonard m. Daisy May Bartlett
B. 1878

Vol. 4

Leonard (Mass.)

The Compendium of American Genealogy
First Families of America

Vol. 4 p. 569

Name of Sub. Brother to James *

John Leonard Sprinfield Mass.

Born

Died

m.

Children

7. Benjamin	B. 1654 D. 1724	m 1679/80	Sarah Scott B. 1663 D. 1771
6. Ebenizer B. 1687 D. 1762		m 1722	Martha Miller B. 1695 D. 1760
5. Luther B. 1727		m	Anna Bancroft
4. Oliver B 1749/50 D. 1804		m. 1785	Abiah Warriner
3 Hannah B. 1800 D. 1885		m	Alonson Bull

Vol. 4

Comp. Am. Gen.

* James Leonard, Taunton Mass. 1640 m. Sarah Heath Vol. 4 p. 569
(Bro. to John *)

Children

Hannah Leonard m Daniel Denton (s. of Rev. Richard Denton)
B. 1659 B. 1628
D 1703 Vol. 4 p. 148 ref.

Com. Am. Gen.

Vol 1 Page 847 Under Stuart

8. Anna 1672/73-1733 m. 1st Maj George Leonard (Judge Thomas^{9}; James^{10})

Comp. Am. Gen

This is on p. 771 Vol 5, A|30

Vol. 4 Page 155 James L.

Leonard James (1621-91) from England to Md. after 1628; thence to N.E. and was at Providence R.I. 1645 with his brother Henry built the first iron foundry in Plymouth Co., at → Taunton, Mass; 1652 defended his garrison house in King Phillip's War; m. Mary Martin m. 2d. Margaret ——.

Page 506 Vol 4

8 - Henry Lawer^{2} (under) Mendham. N.J. m 1737,
1715-53

Jemima Leonard ~~1777~~ 1717 ca. 1797 Benjamin^{9} m. Hannah Phillips; Isaac^{10}; Solomon^{11});

Page 143 Vol. 4

6 - Ens. Elijah Dean (under) m. Sophia Leonard 1717-62;
1701-50

→ Capt Samuel 7; Maj Thomas^{8} James^{9} q.v.)

Page 82 Vol 4

Frank Bayless Leonard of Raynham m. Mary Washburn Dean

Page 550 Vol. 5.

10 - James Leonard (q.v.)

9. James (1643-1726) of Taunton; engaged in iron works; m. Lydia Gulliver 1659-1705
Anthony^{10} m. Elenor Kingsley.

8. James 1677-1764 m. 1699 Widow Hannah Stone (d. 1725)

7. James (d. 1771) m. Mehitabel Phillips (d. 1788);

6 - Abiathar (1720-1810) Am. Rev.; m. 1760, Sarah Williams (ca. 1739-1826; James^{7});

5 - Gilbert (d. 1801) m. 1788 Polly Garey (1772-1861; Zephaniah^{6});

4 - Gilbert (1794-1842) of Calais, Vt; m. 2d., 1823 Elfrida Wheelock;

3 - Joseph Warren (1828-

Archive Record from
Latter Day Saints

Leonard B18
(Henry) Son 2/6
(Thomas) (Father)

Source: Savage's Gen. Dict Vol 3 p. 79

Came to America Henry Leonard b. (1618 (age 37 in 1655) Pontypool Mon. Wales
Father: Thomas Leonard
Mother: Lydia White
Wife: Mary Leonard b. about 1633 Lynn, Mass
Children:
Henry Leonard b. 14 June 1656 Lynn, Mass
Samuel Leonard b. about 1658 '' ''
Nathaniel Leonard b. about 1660 '' ''
Thomas Leonard b. '' 1661 '' ''
Sarah Leonard b. 29 or 30 June 1663 '' '' d. 5 Feb. 1743/44
(m. Job. Throckmorton

England Thomas Leonard m. Lydia White
b. 1577 Pontypool Monmouth Eng. b. about 1600 Pontypool, Monmouth England
d. 1635
Father: Samson Leonard Mother: Lady Margaret Fiennes
Children
1. Henry Leonard b. about 1610 Pontypool, Monmouth Eng.
2. Philip Leonard b. '' 1612 '' '' d. 3 July 1708
3. John Leonard b. '' 1615 '' '' d. 1676
4. James Leonard b. '' 1621 d. 1696
5. William Leonard b. '' 1622 '' ''
6. Thomas Leonard b. '' 1624 '' ''
7. Margery Leonard '' 1626 '' ''
8. Joan Leonard '' 1628 '' ''
9. Sarah Leonard '' 1630 '' ''

Henry Leonard Comp. Am. Gen. B-18 2/6
New Jersey

p316 Henry Leonard (b. 1618?) Eng. — to N. J. mar. Mary ——

↓

Thomas Leonard (1666-1713) — mar. Joanna ——

↓

generation missing

↓

Thomas Leonard. (1725-77) Talbott Co Md. — m (1725-98)
Elizabeth Robson

↓

Jonathan Leonard (1761-1830) m. 2nd Sarah (1767-1842) Kirby

↓

Thomas Haddaway Leonard (1805-76) — m. Susan (1800-78) Collins

↓

James Montgomery Leonard (1833-1904), m. 1877 (b. 1848) Mary Agnes Berry

↓

chi

Mass. Leonards

Leonard, Solomon
Mass.
B-18 2/6

600 Source:- Compendium of American Genealogy
First Families of America
Vol. 4 p.214

Solomon Leonard (from England)
. Settled at Duxburry, Mass. one of the 54 orginal props. and settlers of Bridgewater
married Mary ——

1. Goodenough, Caroline Louisa Leonard (Mrs Herbert D.)
B. 31 Dec. 1856 Bridgewater, Mass

Leonard, Henry + James

Vol 4 p. 255
Leonard, James (1621-91) from England to Md. after 1628; thence to N.E. and was at Providence R.I. 1645 with his brother Henry built the first iron foundry in Plymouth Co. at Taunton, Mass; 1652 defended his garrison house in King Phillips War; m. Mary Martin 2nd Margaret

DAR MAGAZINE VOL. 92, 1958
KENDALLVILLE PUBLIC LIBR.
IND.

E

Version of the Restoration of the First Iron Works

by C. Rebecca Rupright

NESTLED among the tall pines and stately, old elms of a section of our town called North Saugus, stands a quaint, old-fashioned cottage away from the rush and clamor that marks the twentieth century. In this little home resides two sisters, one of whom has left an impression in the minds of men and on the pages of history that will last for many years to come.

Landmarks will change and politicians governing the Town of Saugus will rise briefly and then fade into oblivion but the dream of Louise Hawkes, that became a reality will stand secure and remind future generations that here in Saugus, American industry was born. A memorial to the toil and hardships of our ancestors and a monument, too, to this Daughter of the American Revolution whose deep love and loyalty to her country and her devotion to the history and heritage that proclaims its greatness, became the driving force that brought about the Restoration of the First Iron Works of America.

When the Ironmaster's House was purchased by the apprentices of Henry Ford, the industrialist, in 1942 to be presented to him on his seventieth birthday, Miss Hawkes took upon herself the tremendous task of seeking out people who loved the old house as she did and wished it to remain upon its original site. Through the intercession of Miss Hawkes, the Parson Roby Chapter, D.A.R. had purchased the old cinder banks and the land where the Iron Works' buildings had stood.

The First Iron Works Association was formed and Mr. Ford graciously consented to sell the Iron Master's House back to the members.

On November 19, 1946, Parson Roby Chapter held its twenty-fifth anniversary in the Old Iron Works House. At this meeting Miss Hawkes, on behalf on the chapter, presented the deed of the Site of the First Iron Works In America to the First Iron Works Association. Mr. Henry Porter, then President of the Association, accepted the gift. In presenting the deed, Miss Hawkes quoted the Bible as saying "It is more blessed to give than to receive so Parson Roby Chapter, Daughters of the

A blanket of snow covers the Saugus Ironworks Restoration as maintenance man, Manuel Marcedo, views it from across the Saugus River.

DAR MAGAZINE VOL. 92, 1958
KENDALLVILLE PUBLIC LIBR.
KENDALLVILLE, IND.
BOUND COPIES

Miss M. Louise Hawkes, who aroused interest in ironworks, shows spoons found at the site.

American Revolution, is giving its most precious possession to the First Iron Works Association, Inc." Thus, the two pieces of property were again united under one ownership.

The Old Iron Works House was built in 1636 by Thomas Dexter in "Lyn," now Saugus, Massachusetts. The house in 1942 was to have been moved out of the state but public interest was so great that this was forestalled. The house is furnished in the original furniture of the seventeenth century by one of the Board of Directors of the First Iron Works Association who cherishes it, and it is a most generous thing to do.

The house was the home of Richard Leader, the first Proprietor of the Iron Works. He was followed by John Gifford and Oliver Purchis and others. The fire places are ten feet in width and three and one half feet in depth. The beams are fifteen and thirteen inches thick and beautifully chamfered. The posts are all gun stack.

Iron was discovered in this vicinity soon after the settlement in 1630. John Winthrop Jr. and Robert Bridges went to England in 1642 and organized the Company of Undertakers of the Iron Works in London, and the first iron casting in America was made here in 1642. It is now in the Lynn Public Library. The designs of the Oak Tree and Pine Tree Shillings were made by Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Jenks, the Master Mechanic, who cast the dies for them in 1652. This was the first act of freedom performed against the mother country, England. In 1654 the First Fire Engine in the Town of Boston was made here, by order of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston. In 1646 the first patent issued in the United States was issued to Joseph Jenks for the invention of a water wheel, and later he invented the American scythe. These Iron Works were located on the Saugus River at the spot where Governor Winthrop forded it with the Massachusetts Bay State Charter in 1630. The scoria banks are still in perfect condition. Henry and James Leonard were here in 1642, pioneers in early iron industry.

During the American Revolution this house was the center of activity. Thomas Mansfield, Sr., an old Indian War fighter owned the property. He was a thrifty man. He had a fulling mill, a dye house, a clothiers shop, a grist mill, a cider mill, fish weirs on the river, and an arch house or vaulted cellar. His three sons, Benjamin,, Samuel and Thomas, Jr. marched with Captain Parker's Minute Men April 19, 1775. Thomas, Jr. was only thirteen years old, but he went all through the Revolution. He married Hannah Brown, Samuel was a corporal and married Rachel Roby, the daughter of Parson Roby, who was the religious and inspiritional leader of the day and dearly beloved by all. Benjamin Mansfield was a private, and he married Mrs. Elizabeth Stocker and had twelve children.

Quietly and unobtrusively, Miss Hawkes serves her D.A.R. chapter as treasurer, serves the Iron Works Association as clerk, attends the Lynn Historical Society, is a member of Plimoth Plantation and has many other activities. Her life has been one of service to the ideals of her country's founders and we are all very proud of her accomplishment.

LEONARD LINE.

(English)

John Lennard of Knole, Kent, and son of John, Born, 1479; died, 1556. Born, 1508; died, 1590.

Samson Lennard, son of John; 11th Baron Dacre. Born, 1545; died, 1615.	**Lady Margaret Fienes,** Baroness Dacre. Sister of Gregory, 10th Baron Dacre. Died, 1611.
Sir Henry Lennard, son of Samson; 12th Baron Dacre. Born 1569, died ———.	**Lady Chrisogona,** daughter of Sir Richard Baker, of Sissinghurst, Kent.
Richard Lennard, son of Henry; 13th Baron Dacre, seated at Chevening. Died 1630.	**Lady Anne,** daughter of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Paulers Perry, Northampton. 2d, Dorothy, daughter of Dudley, Lord North.

Henry, son of Richard and Lady Anne Throckmorton, emigrated to America, 1626.

Thomas Leonard, of Pontipool, Wales, younger son of above and brother of Francis, 14th Baron Dacre.

James and Henry Leonard (and possibly another brother, John), sons of the above, came to America and settled in Massachusetts, first in Lynn, and later in Taunton. They established the first iron works in America, at Saugus, near Lynn.

LEONARD LINE.

(American)

James Leonard, son of Thomas Leonard of Pontipool, Wales. Born in Great Britain. Came to America about 1645. Was not living in 1691.	**Margaret**, was step-mother to all his children.
Captain James Leonard, Taunton, second son of the above. Born about 1643. Died Nov. 1, 1726.	**Hannah**, died Feb. 1674. 2nd wife, Lydia Gulliver, dau. of Anthony Gulliver of Milton, died July 24, 1705. He married 3d wife, Rebecca, died April 3, 1738.
Stephen Leonard, Taunton, son of Captain James Leonard. Was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Born Dec. .... Died 1743.	
Joshua Leonard of New Jersey, son of Stephen. Born .... Died in 1760.	
Silas Leonard, son of Joshua. Born at Parsippany, N. J. in 1756. Died at Owego in 1832.	**Johanna Gregory**, of Bridgeport, Conn.
Stephen Banks Leonard, son of Silas. Born in Wall Street, New York	**Esther Henrietta Sperry**, of New Preston, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

City, April 15, 1793. Died in Owego, May 8, 1876.	Born Sept. 6, 1798. Died, Owego, April 19, 1879.
William Boardman Leonard, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Stephen B. Born June 17, 1820 at Owego, N. Y. Died July 1, 1893, at Owego. Married July 6, 1847.	**Louisa Dimon, Bulkley.** Born September 7, 1823. Died March 11, 1900.
William Andrew Leonard, Right Rev., D. D., Bishop of Ohio, son of William B. Born at Southport, Conn., July 15, 1848. Married April 17, 1873.	**Sarah Louisa Sullivan.** Born, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 19, 1850.
Lewis Hermon Leonard, 2nd son of Wm. B. Leonard. Born, Southport, Conn., August 13, 1850. Married in 1871.	**Elizabeth DeWitt Robinson.**
William Boardman Leonard 2d; son of Lewis H. Leonard. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., August 14, 1873. Married November 16, 1898.	**Alice Holden Howell**, of New York.
William Boardman Leonard 3rd; son of Wm. B. Leonard 2d. Born New Rochelle, N. Y., January 13, 1908.	

Copy from
Stephen Banks Leonard
by his Grandson
William Andrew Leonard
Printed for private circulation
Copy #202
(no publisher)

• Copied from
Legends, Loves and Loyalties of Old New England
by Caroline Leonard Goodenough
Published by the Author - Rochester, Mass.

10 ch., viz., Abiatha, m. Susan Eddy, Cyrus, m. Clarissa Burt, Alfred, m. Rebecca Wilcox, Lewis, m. Elizabeth Parker, Elbridge, m. Amelia Salsbury, Abby, m. Artemus Gushee, Caroline, m. Daniel Burt.

7. Cyrus Leonard, 1796-1857, m. 1833 Clarissa m. Burt, 4 children, viz., Andrew, b. 1837, d. in Civil War, Angenette, m. Frederick Dunham, Albert, m. Jenney Lincoln, Cyrus Barney.
8. Angenette Leonard, m. Frederick Dunham, son of Schuyler Dunham of Taunton, 2 ch., viz., Frederick, m. Betsey Derrickson, chil., Edith, m. John Layton, Henry.
9. Crawford Dunham, m. 1892 Anne Wheeler, 3 children, viz., Beatrice, m. 1913 Bancroft Winsor, two ch., Sylvia, b. 1914, Philip, b. 1915, Roswell Burt, m. 1922 Mary Goldthwaite, Crawford Dary, b. 1910.

Line of William Ellery Leonard—The Poet

1. Henry Leonard, brother of James Leonard, iron manufacturer of Taunton, b. 1620.
2. Samuel Leonard, b. 1650, lived in New Jersey where his father went to start iron business.
3. James Leonard, b. 1685.
4. James Leonard, b. 1732.
5. John Leonard, b. 1768.
6. James Leonard, 1796-1878, age 82.
7. William James Leonard, 1837-1920, age 83.
8. William Ellery Leonard, b. 1876, a Prof. at Madison, Wisconsin and author of note.

Our Lincoln Line

1. Robert Lincoln, England, d. 1543, m. Johan (Cowper?), lived in Hingham, Eng.
2. Robert Lincoln, eldest son, d. 1556, m. Margaret Alberye, lived in Hingham, Eng.
3. Richard Lincoln, surprised by sudden death from apoplexy, lived in Hingham, Eng., m. 1574—Elizabeth Remching.
4. Edward Lincoln, d. 1648.
5. Thomas Lincoln (1), b. Hingham, Eng. 1603, came with wife and children to Hingham, Mass., 1635.

6. Thomas Lincoln (2), b. Eng., d. Taunton 1694, m. Mary Austin, came to Am. with parents.
7. Thomas Lincoln (3), b. 1656, m. 2nd Susanna Smith, lived Taunton, served in Philip's war.
8. Hannah Lincoln, 1692-1762, age 72, m. Capt. Edmond Andrews, 2nd wife.
9. Mary Andrews, 1724-1814, m. Dea. Joseph Hall, Taunton, lived in Hall House.
10. Mary Hall, 1750-1839, m. Capt. David Leonard of Bridgewater, 1734-1813.
11. Caleb F. Leonard, 1778-1840, m. Nancy Thompson, 1784-1863, Nipenicket.
12. James M. Leonard, 1810-1880, m. Jane Thompson, 1819-1892, of Rochester.

Abraham Lincoln's Line

1. Robert Lincoln, d. 1543, m. Johan—Cowper?—lived in Hingham, Eng.
2. Robert Lincoln, eldest son, d. 1556, m. Alberye, lived in Hingham, Eng.
3. Richard Lincoln, m. 1st 1574 Elizabeth Remching—had three later wives.
4. Edward Lincoln, d. 1640, had a Chancery Suit, with his half sisters by 4th wife of father.
5. Samuel Lincoln, 1622-1690, great-great-great-great-grandfather of President Lincoln—came to America.
6. Mordacai Lincoln, Sr., 4th child, blacksmith and miller, b. Hingham, Mass. 1667, m. Sarah Jones.
7. Mordacai Lincoln, Jr., b. Hingham, Mass. 1686, went to New Jersey, m. Hannah Salter.
8. John Lincoln, oldest son, weaver, sold N. J. land, went to Penn., m. Rebecca.
9. Thomas Lincoln, 2nd child, moved to Ky. near Lexington.
10. Abraham Lincoln, 1739-1785; shot by Indians.
11. Thomas Lincoln, 1780-1851, age 72, m. 1806 Nancy Hanks, d. 1818.
12. Abraham Lincoln, b. Buffalo, Hardin Co.,—now La Rue Co.—Ky. Feb. 12, 1809, d. 1865, President of United States.

NOTE: *It will be seen from the above table that we have the*

Copied from:
The Leonard
Family
By Wm. R. Deane

Prepared for The
England Historical
Genealogical Register
BOSTON.

the forge, he "was discovered and fired upon by the Indians. He instantly plucked off his hat, swung it around, which startled his horse, and, in full career, he reached the forge dam, without a wound; but several bullets were shot through the hat he held in his hand, and through the neck of the horse near the mane, from which the blood on both sides gushed and ran down on both legs."*

In the preceding notices of the Taunton Leonards only a small part of their descendants have been connected to the present period. Other lines, if traced, would probably include many persons of distinction. No connection has been discovered between the family of Leonards early at Bridgewater, (sometimes spelt Leonardson) and those of Taunton, though it is possible that they may both have been of the same English extraction. Dexter M. Leonard, of Providence, R. I., formerly of North Hadley, Mass., is the 7th generation in descent from Solomon Leonard—the early settler at Bridgewater. Manning Leonard, Esq., of Southbridge, Mass., is also descended from him. The late Dr. Jonathan Leonard, of Sandwich, a gentleman of a most estimable character, possessing in an uncommon degree benevolence, humanity and generosity worthy the imitation not only of physicians but of all others, was a descendant of the 6th generation from Solomon. He grad. H. C. 1786, and d. 26 Jan. 1849, at the age of 86.† His brothers, David and Benjamin, died the week previous; the former aged 84, and the latter 80. They died the same day, and were buried in one grave. Rev. Levi W. Leonard, (grad. H. C. 1815,) of Dublin, N. H., author of various school books, is also a descendant of Solomon, of the sixth generation.

It is a fact worthy of notice, that, while in the original stock of Lennard, Lord Dacre, the title has fallen into a family of their descendants, bearing another name; so a large number of the descendants of the family in this country, which is supposed to have been an offshoot from that stock, are becoming merged in other names. This fact is certainly much more remarkable in this family than in many others, and may be considered as an apology for introducing so many of their descendants with other names, into this sketch.

GENEALOGY.

THOMAS LEONARD^1, who remained in Great Britain, had sons;—

(2) I. JAMES^2, (5) was dead in 1691; wife Margaret, who survived him, was mother-in-law to all his children. She d. abt. 1701. He was at Lynn, 1651‡ of Braintree, 1652, and settled the same year, at Taunton, where he and his brother Henry erected the first forge in Plymouth Colony. This forge probably became soon after its erection the principal one in America.

(3) II. HENRY^2. (13) aged 37 in 1655; wife Mary in 1650; a wife living in 1675. He was at Lynn 1642;‖ of Braintree 1652, and probably earlier; of Taunton 1652, of Hammersmith (Lynn) 1655, freeman of Mass. (of Lynn) 1668, of Rowley Village 1674. He afterwards went to New Jersey.

(4) III. PHILIP^2.—Perhaps he was the Philip, nailer, of Marshfield,

---

* *Rev. Dr. Fobes*, Mass. Hist. Coll. III, 171. † See Obit. "Chrn. Register," 24 Feb. 1849.

‡ The following are entries on an account book of the Iron Company at Lynn, under date 1651: "James Leonnarde 15 days worke about finnerey Chimneye and other worke in ye forge, 1:13:0.—To ditto Leonard for dressing his bellows 8 times, 1:10:0.—To ditto soe much allowed him for bringing his goods from Prouidence, 2:0:0."

‖ *Lewis's Lynn.*

1678, and afterwards of Duxbury, who d. 3 July 1708, and whose wf. Lydia d. 13 Nov. 1707.* His only dau. Phebe, mar. 6 Nov. 1694, Samuel Hill, of Duxbury.

Note.—Rev. Dr. Fobes, in his account of the Leonard family, in Mass. Hist. Coll. vol. III, states that James Leonard^{2}, above, had "three brothers"; but, in his genealogical tree of said family, he gives but two, viz., Henry^{2} and Philip^{2}. If there was a fourth brother in this family perhaps he remained in Wales. If he came to N. E. he may have been *Solomon* of Duxbury, 1637, and afterwards of Bridgewater,† or *John* of Springfield, 1639,‡ or *Rice* of Rehoboth, 1644.§ We know of no others of a proper age.

JAMES^{2} (2) had issue;—

(5) I. Thomas^{3}, (19) b. abt. 1641, having d. 24 Nov. 1713, æ. 72; mar. 21 Aug. 1662, Mary Watson, who d. 1 Dec. 1723, æ. 81.

(6) II. James^{3}, (30) b. abt. 1643, having d. 1 Nov. 1726, in 84th yr.; wife Hannah, d. 25 Feb. 1674; mar. 29 Oct. 1675, for 2d w. Lydia Gulliver, dau. of Anthony G. of Milton; she d. 24 July, 1705, in 47th yr.; he mar. 3d., Rebecca ———, who d. 3 Apl. 1738, in 76th yr.

(7) III. Abigail^{3}, (44) mar. John Kingsley of Milton. He d. abt. 1698.

(8) IV. Rebecca^{3}, (51) mar. 2 Sept. 1678, Isaac Chapman, of Barnstable.

(9) V. Joseph^{3}, (60) b. abt. 1655, having d. 17-18 Oct. 1692, in 38th yr.; mar. 15 Dec. 1679, Mary Black, of Milton.

(10) VI. Benjamin^{3}, (67) mar. 15 Jan. 1678-9, Sarah Thresher.

(11) VII. Hannah^{3}, (74) mar. 24 Jan. 1677-8, Isaac Deane.

(12) VIII. Uriah^{3}, (81) b. 10 July, 1662; mar. 1 June, 1685, Elizabeth Caswell, b. 10 Jan. 1664-5, dau. of Thomas C. of Taunton.

HENRY^{2} (3) had issue;—

(13) I. Samuel^{3}. He and his brothers, Nathaniel^{3} and Thomas^{3}, on the "6th of Aprill 1674" contracted with "y^{e} owners of y^{e} Iron works at Rowley Village" to carry on said works.

(14) II. Nathaniel^{3}.

(15) III. Thomas^{3}.

(16) IV. Henry^{3}, b. at Lynn, 14 June, 1656, d. Sept. 1657.

(17) V. Sarah^{3}, b, at L. 26 June, 1663.

(18) VI. Mary^{3}, b. 13 Jan. 1666, d. Aug. 1667.

THOMAS^{3} (5) had issue;—

(19) I. Mary^{4}, b. 2 Aug. 1663.

(20) II. Thomas^{4}, b. 22 Jan. 1665-6; wife Joanna.

(21) III. John^{4}, b. 18 May, 1668, mar. Mary, dau. of Philip King.

(22) IV. George^{4}, b. 18 Apl. 1671, d. 5 Sept. 1716; mar. 4 July, 1695, Anna Tisdale, b. 27 Jan. 1672-3, dau. of John and Hannah (Rogers) Tisdale, of Taunton.

(23) V. Samuel^{4}, b. 1 Feb. 1673-4, d. 13 Apl. 1745, æ. 71; mar. 17 Apl. 1701, Katharine, dau. of Thomas Deane, of Taunton.

(24) VI. Elkanah^{4}, b. 15 May, 1677, d. 29 Dec. 1714; resided at Middleboro'.

(25) VII. James^{4}, b. 17 Dec. 1679, d. 8 May, 1682.

(26) VIII. A daughter still born, 10 Apl. 1681.

(27) IX. Seth^{4}, b. 28 Apl. 1682, d. 2 Nov. 1682.

(28) X. Phebe^{4}, b. 3 Mch. 1684, d. 15 July, 1685.

---

* Winsor's Dux. 275.

† *Winsor's Dux.* and *Mitchell's Br.* In the latter work is a very full genealogy of this family.

‡ *Farmer's Reg.*

§ *Bliss's Rehob.*

(29) XI. Elizabeth^4, b. 15 July, 1686; mar. Jonathan Williams,* b. 1683, d. 7 Apl. 1761.

JAMES^3 (6) had issue;—

(30) I. Eunice^4, b. at Braintree, 25 Nov. 1668; mar. 18 Feb. 1695-6, Richard Burt, b. 21 June, 1663, son of Richard B. of Taunton.

(31) II. Prudence^4, b. 24 Jan. 1669-70; mar. 10 Dec. 1690, Samuel Lewis, of Barnstable.

(32) III. Hannah^4, b. at B. 2 Oct. 1671, mar. 13 Dec. 1686, John Crane.

(33) IV. James^4, b. 1 Feb. 1672-3, d. 30 Dec. 1674.

(34) V. James^4, b. 11 May, 1677, d. 16 Jan. 1764, in 87th yr.; wife Hannah, d. 2 Aug. 1725; mar. 2d Lydia Gulliver, wid. of John and dau. of Jonathan Gulliver, of Milton; mar. 3d Mercy ———.

(35) VI. Lydia^4, b. 10 Mch. 1679, mar. ——— Britton.

(36) VII. Stephen^4. b. 14 Dec. 1680.

(37) VIII. Abigail^4, b. 30 Jan. 1682-3, d. before 4 Mch. 1725-6; mar. Dr. Ezra Deane, of T.

(38) IX. Nathaniel^4, b. 18 Mch. 1685, d. 11 June, 1685.

(39) X. Seth^4, b. 3 Apl. 1686.

(40) XI. Sarah^4, b. 6 Sept. 1688, mar. Henry Hodges, b. 13 July, 1687.

(41) XII. Mehitabel^4, b. 24 Oct. 1691, d. 10 June, 1695.

(42) XIII. Elizabeth^4, b. 19 Apl. 1694, d. 9 Oct. 1750; mar. Capt. Joseph Hall, who d. 9 Nov. 1773, in 80th yr.

(43) XIV. Ebenezer^4, b. 28 Aug. 1708, d. a young man unmd.

ABIGAIL^3 (7) who m. JOHN KINGSLEY, had issue;—

(44) I. Susannah^4, mar. William Hack.

(45) II. Abigail^4, prob. mar. Thomas Snell, of Bridgewater, b. 1671, son of Thos. S.

(46) III. Mary^4, b. abt. 1676, having d. 1 Feb. 1649-50 in 74th yr.; mar. Thomas Deane, of Raynham.

(47) IV. John^4.

(48) V. Stephen^4, mar. Lydia Gulliver.

(49) VI. Samuel^4.

(50) VII. Elizabeth^4, perhaps mar. Thomas Spurr, of Stoughton.

---

* Richard Williams^1, one of the early proprietors of Taunton, was from Glamorganshire, Wales. His wife, Frances Dighton, was from Somersetshire, Eng. and was sister to Katharine Dighton, who m. 1 Samuel Hagborne, 2 Gov. Thomas Dudley, 3 Rev. John Allin. Richard Williams^1, had ch:—I. *John*^{2};—II. *Samuel*^{2}, mar. Jane Gilbert, ch.—1. Mary^3, mar. Henry Andrews, of T.; 2. Sarah^3, mar. Benjamin Deane, of T.; 3. Hannah^3, b. abt 1670, having d. 28 June, 1708. æ. 38, mar. Samuel Bunn, of T.; 4. Seth^3, b. abt. 1676, mar. Mary Deane, and died 13 May, 1761, in 86th year; 5. Samuel^3, b. abt 1680, having d. 17 Apl. 1765. in 86th yr., m. Abigail ———, who d. 23 Feb. 1779, in 94th yr.; 6. Daniel^3, b. abt 1682, having d. 7 Sept. 1735, in 54th yr., m. Mercy Deane:—III. *Joseph*^{2}, d. 17 Aug. 1692, w. Elizabeth, ch.—1. Elizabeth^3, b. 30 July, 1669, drowned 13 Oct. 1688; 2. Richard^3, b. 26 Nov. 1671, d. 13 July, 1688; 3. Mehitabel^3, b. 7 June, 1676, m. Increase Robinson, of T.; 4. Joseph^3, b. 13 Feb. 1678; 5. Benjamin^3, b. 15 Oct. 1681. d. 10 Jan. 1757, æ. 75, mar. Elizabeth Deane; 6. Ebenezer^3, b. 21 Apl. 1685; 7. Phebe^3, b. 25 Sept. 1687, mar. Christopher Richmond, of Middleboro': 8. Richard^3, b. 26 Mch. 1689:—IV. *Nathaniel*^{2}, mar. 17 Nov. 1668, Elizabeth Rogers, of Duxbury, and had ch.—1. John^3, b. 27 Aug. 1675; 2. Nathaniel^3, b. 9 Apl. 1679; 3. Elizabeth^3, b. 18 Apl. 1686, mar. John Macomber. of T.;—V. *Thomas*^{2}, wife Mary, ch. 1. Mary^3, b. 1680, mar. Ebenezer Robinson, of Raynham; 2. Jonathan^3, b. 1683, d. 7 Apl. 1761, in 78th yr., mar. Elizabeth Leonard; 3. Sarah^3, b. 1685, mar. James Hall, of R.; 4. Macy^3, b. 1687; 5. Hannah^3, b. 1689. mar. Joseph Snell. of Bridgewater; 6. Bethiah^3, b. 1692. mar. Maj. Joseph Hodges, of Norton; 7. Mehitabel^3, b. 1695, mar. Rev. Benjamin Webb, of Eastham; 8. Damaris^3. b. 1698, mar. 1724, Daniel Howard, of Bridgewater:—VI. *Benjamin*^{2}, mar. 18 Mch. 1689-90, Rebeckah Macy, and had ch. 1. Rebeckah^3, b. 27 Nov. 1690, mar. 1 Samuel Pitts. 2 James Williams, both of T.; 2. Josiah^3. b. 7 Nov. 1692. mar. Martha Howard; 3. Benjamin^3, b. 31 July, 1695; 4. John^3, b. 27 Mch. 1699; VII. *Elizabeth*^{2}, b. abt. 1647. d. 1724. æ. 77, mar. John Bird, of Dorchester, 6, 1641, d. 1732;—VIII. *Hannah*^{2}, mar. John Parmenter, of Boston.

REBECCA^{3}, (8) who mar. ISAAC CHAPMAN, had issue;—

(51) I. Lydia^{4}, b. 15 Dec. 1679.

(52) II. John^{4}, b. 12 May, 1681.

(53) III. Hannah^{4}, b. 26 Dec. 1682, d. 6 July, 1689.

(54) IV. James^{4}, b. 5 Aug. 1685.

(55) V. Abigail^{4}, b. 11 July, 1687.

(56) VI. Hannah^{4}, b. 10 Apl. 1690.

(57) VII. Isaac^{4}, b. 29 Dec. 1692.

(58) VIII. Ralph^{4}, b. 19 Jan. 1695.

(59) IX. Rebecca^{4}, b. 10 June, 1697.

JOSEPH^{3} (9) had issue;—

(60) I. Mary^{4}, b. 2 Oct. 1680, d. 3 June, 1688.

(61) II. Experience^{4}, b. 18 Mh. 1681-2; m. Saml Hodges, b. 20 My, 1678.

(62) III. Joseph^{4}, b. 28 Jan. 1683-4, d. 6 Apl. 1705, æ. 21, unmd.

(63) IV. Mehitabel^{4}, b. 22 Aug. 1685.

(64) V. Edward^{4}, b. 2 Nov. 1688.

(65) VI. William^{4}, b. 26 Mch. 1690.

(66) VII. Silence^{4}.

BENJAMIN^{3} (10) had issue;—

(67) I. Sarah^{4}, b. 21 May, 1680; mar.—— Eddy.

(68) II. Benjamin^{4} b. 25 Jan. 1682.

(69) III. Hannah^{4}, b. 8 Nov. 1685, d. early.

(70) IV. Jerusha^{4}, b. 25 June, 1689.

(71) V. Hannah^{4}, b. 8 Dec. 1691.

(72) VI. Joseph^{4}, b. 22 Jan. 1692–3.

(73) VII. Henry^{4}, b. 8 Nov. 1695.

HANNAH^{3}, (11) who mar. ISAAC DEANE, had issue;—

(74) I. Alice^{4}, b. 20 Nov. 1678, d. 22 May, 1746; m. 1 Feb. 1699–1700, John King, son of Philip & Judith (Whitman) King. He d. 5 Oct. 1741, at Raynham.

(75) II. Abigail^{4}, b. 16 Nov. 1680; mar. —— Torry.

(76) III. Hannah^{4}, b. 24 Apl. 1683; mar. Nathaniel Hodges,[*] of Norton. b. 2 April, 1675.

(77) IV. Nathaniel^{4}, b. 25 Apl. 1685.

(78) V. Abiah^{4}.

(79) VI. Jonathan^{4}, b. abt. 1695, having d. 10 Sept. 1750, æ. 55; m. Abigail Burt, who survived him.

(80) VII. Deborah^{4}, perhaps the Deborah Dean who mar. 25 Nov. 1736, Joseph Allen, of Barrington.

URIAH^{3}, (12) had issue:—

(81) I. Uriah^{4}, b. 10 Apl. 1686.

(82) II. William^{4}.

(83) III. James^{4}.

(84) IV. Seth^{4}.

(85) V. Jonathan^{4}.

(86) VI. Margaret^{4}.

[*] William Hodges^{1} was of Taunton 1643. He mar. Mary, dau. of Henry Andrews, of T. and d. before 14 Feb. 1653–4. His ch. were:—I. *John*^{2}, b. before 13 Mch. 1651–2, mar. 15 May, 1672, Elizabeth Macy, and had ch.—1. John^{3}, b. 5 Apl. 1673, set. at Norton; 2. Nathaniel^{3}, b. 2 Apl. 1675, mar. Hannah Deane and set. at Norton; 3. Samuel^{3}, b. 20 May, 1678, mar. Experience Leonard; 4. William^{3}, b. 6 June, 1682; 5. George^{3}, b. 27 Nov. 1685; 6. Ebenezer^{3}, b. 13 Mch. 1687; 7. Nathan^{3}, b. 23 Oct. 1690;—II. *Henry*^{2}, b. 1652, d. 30 Sept. 1717, æ. 65, mar. 17 Dec. 1674, Esther Gallop, b. 21 July, 1653, dau. of John Gallop, and had ch.—1. Mary^{3}, b. 3 Feb. 1675–6; 2. Esther^{3}, b. 17 Feb. 1677–8; 3. William^{3}, b. 18 Mch. 1679–80, set. at Taunton; 4. Charity^{3}, b. 5 Apl. 1682; 5. Henry^{3}, mar. Sarah Leonard; 6. Benjamin^{3}, of Norton; 7. Joseph^{3}, of Norton, mar. Bethiah Williams; 8. John^{3}, mar. Hannah Morton.

GENEALOGICAL INDEX,

Showing at a glance the four generations with distinctness. The numbers in this index refer to the numbers against the individuals in the preceding genealogy, by which reference can be had to the body of the work for further information. Those names marked with an asterisk are known to have left no descendants.

THOMAS LEONARD, (1)

- —James, (2)
  - —Thomas, (5)
    - —Mary, (19)
    - —Thomas, (20)
    - —John, (21)
    - —George, (22)
    - —Samuel, (23)
    - —Elkanah, (24)
    - —James,* (25) mn
    - —Daughter,* (26)
    - —Seth,* (27)
    - —Phebe, (28)
    - —Elizabeth, (29)
  - —James, (6)
    - —Eunice, (30)
    - —Prudence, (31)
    - —Hannah, (32)
    - —James,* (33)
    - —James, (34)
    - —Lydia, (35)
    - —Stephen, (36)
    - —Abigail, (37)
    - —Nathaniel,* (38)
    - —Seth, (39)
    - —Sarah, (40)
    - —Mehitabel,* (41)
    - —Elizabeth, (42)
    - —Ebenezer,* (43)
  - —Abigail, (7) (Kingsley.)
    - —Susanna, (44)
    - —Abigail, (45)
    - —Mary, (46)
    - —John, (47)
    - —Stephen, (48)
    - —Samuel, (49)
    - —Elizabeth, (50)
  - —Rebecca, (8) (Chapman.)
    - —Lydia, (51)
    - —John, (52)
    - —Hannah,* (53)
    - —James, (54)
    - —Abigail, (55)
    - —Hannah, (56)
    - —Isaac, (57)
    - —Ralph, (58)
    - —Rebecca, (59)
  - —Joseph, (9)
    - —Mary, (60)
    - —Experience, (61)
    - —Joseph,* (62)
    - —Mehitabel, (63)
    - —Edward, (64)
    - —William, (65)
    - —Silence, (66)
  - —Benjamin, (10)
    - —Sarah, (67)
    - —Benjamin, (68)
    - —Hannah,* (69)
    - —Jerusha, (70)
    - —Hannah, (71)
    - —Joseph, (72)
    - —Henry, (73)
  - —Hannah, (11) (Deane.)
    - —Alice, (74)
    - —Abigail, (75)
    - —Hannah, (76)
    - —Nathaniel, (77)
    - —Abiah, (78)
    - —Jonathan, (79)
    - —Deborah, (80)
  - —Uriah, (12)
    - —Uriah, (81)
    - —James, (82)
    - —Seth, (83)
    - —Jonathan, (84)
    - —William, (85)
    - —Margaret, (86)
- —Henry, (3)
  - —Samuel, (13)
  - —Nathaniel, (14)
  - —Thomas, (15)
  - —Henry,* (16)
  - —Sarah, (17)
  - —Mary,* (18)
- —Philip, (4)

APPENDIX.

[From the N. Eng. Hist. and Genealogical Reg., Jan., 1853.]

NOTICE OF MAJOR ZEPHANIAH LEONARD.

He was the son of Stephen L.(36), and resided at Raynham. He was b. 18 March, 1704, and was m. by Rev. Samuel Danforth, of Taunton, 24 April, 1724, to Hannah King, b. 28 Feb. 1705, dau. of John and Alice (Deane) King. They d. the same day—23 April, 1776—he in his 63d she in her 62d year, and were buried in the same grave. The inscription on their monument now standing at Taunton is printed in Barber's Historical Collections of Mass. p. 145. A very interesting notice of their deaths was published in a Boston paper of that time.* An account of him will be found in the article on the Leonard Family, Reg. V. 414. The writer of that article has, since its publication, been furnished, through the courtesy of John B. H. Leonard, Esq. of Providence, R. I. and Samuel Leonard, Esq. of Philadelphia, Pa. with a copy of the following paper containing information which Zephaniah Leonard, when a young man, obtained from Hannah (Leonard) Deane, (11 of Genealogical Memoir above referred to) the sister of his grandfather, in relation to the ancestry of the Leonard Family. It would have saved the modern genealogist much time, and afforded him, and those interested in the result of his investigations, great satisfaction, had more of the great-grandchildren of our emigrant ancestors questioned their aged relatives on the subject of their ancestry, and left on record the result of their investigations.

" February 2, 1732–3, Hannah Deane sister to Capt. James Leonard, late of Taunton deceased, gave to the subscriber the following account of her relations &c—

1st.	Namely her Great Grandfather's name was	Henry Leonard
2d.	Her own Grandfather's name was	Thomas Leonard
3d.	Her Father's name was	James Leonard
	Her Grandmother's name was	White
	Her Mother's name was	Martin
	Her Father's brother's names were the eldest,	1 Henry Leonard
		2 William Leonard
		3 John Leonard
		4th Philip Leonard
		5 Thomas Leonard
	The sisters were	Margery
		Joan
		& Sarah

---

* MS. Letter of J. B. H. Leonard, Esq.

James, her Father lived and died at Taunton New England,
Thomas was drowned at Piscataway.
Henry went to New Jersey.
Philip lived at Marshfield and died at Taunton.
William & John never came out of England.
Margery married Henry Samson of Ireland Leut [obscure—perhaps Lieut. Governor] of the City of Gallaway—[Galway ?]
Sarah died at New Salem.
Joan never came out of England.

Said Hannah said her eldest Brother was Thomas Leonard, next was James, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Uriah.

The Sisters were Abigail and Rebecca.

They all had children save John who died at about twenty years old.

Henry who removed to New Jersey, lived and married his wife at Lynn in New England, from thence he removed to Toppsfield, thence removed by way of Taunton to the Jerseys. When he was in Taunton he had seven likely children, namely,

The eldest Samuel married Sarah Brooks
Nathaniel
Thomas married his wife in Virginia
Henry
John married A. Almy (originally)

The daughters, the eldest married Throgsmorton; next Mary.

So far Hannah Deane, originally Hannah Leonard gave me an account.

this P^{r}. Zephaniah Leonard.

Copied from Original Manuscript,
Taunton, March 12, 1806, by Mary B. Leonard, daughter of Samuel Leonard of the sixth generation of the above mentioned family.”

The above paper, though it furnishes additional particulars, controverts no statement of fact in the Genealogical Memoir of the Leonard family heretofore published by the writer of this. It renders it more improbable that the Taunton Leonards were from the Dacre family, yet does not make it less probable that they are from an earlier offshoot of the same original Lennard stock. Margaret Finnes, the wife of Sampson Lennard by whom the Dacre title was brought into the Lennard family, had, according to the Peerages 8 Ch. Henry, Gregory, Thomas, Anne, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth and Frances. Her son Henry, (12th Lord Dacre) was of a proper age to have been the Henry Leonard, great grandfather of Mrs. Hannah Deane; but it does not appear that the first mentioned Henry had a son Thomas, his children having been Richard, (13th Lord Dacre) Edward, Fynes, Margaret Penelope, Philadelphia and Barbara.

George Leonard, Esq. of St. John, N. B., son of Rev. Nathaniel L. of Plymouth, Mass. who visited England in the latter part of the last century, and while there made investigations upon this subject, appears however to have felt quite sure that his family was descended from the Dacres. In a letter to his cousin Hon. George Leonard of Norton, dated St. John, Oct. 4, 1798, he writes—“ From every thing I can collect—from old records in England, at the Herald's Office, and among the late Lord Dacre's papers, who was very attentive to me, and where I found free access to his Lordship's library and other parts of his houses in town and country, where his papers were deposited, for information; and who was very anxious that some of our family inherited some of the vacant titles.

From which I find that one of our ancestors, Henry Leonard, came to America about the time that the Earl of Warwick obtained a large grant of land near Boston, which was in 1626; from about which time to the year 1638, a great number of respectable people came over from England to avoid the dissentions there. Amongst those was Lord Leith [Leigh] who afterwards returned, and two daughters of the Earl of Lincoln, Lady Susan and Lady Arabella, with their husbands, who continued in the country; together with many others that were of good families and fortunes. The spirit of emigration and religious enthusiasm so greatly prevailed in that day that a very considerable number of young gentlemen and ladies of the first connections in England left, or rather absconded from their parents. Among these we have reason to think was Henry Leonard, one of our grandfathers, who left England about that time, as a copy of a letter was found directed to him from his friend (a young gentleman) Sir Brian Jansen, whom he left in England, and who was supposed to be acquainted with his going out, who congratulates him upon getting away before the order of the King in Council was issued, in February 21, 1633, to prevent any further emigration to America. It's probable that, on his arrival, he concealed his name some time from the knowledge of his friends in England. Thus far I have traced our grandfather's grandfather, and must leave you to continue the chace in the regular line to the present day."

Zephaniah Leonard, whom it is the purpose of this paper to notice, had fourteen children by his wife Hannah, viz. I. *Joshua*, b. 5 Jan. 1724–5, d. 27 Nov. 1816, a. 91; m. Hannah Jacobs, who d. 21 Jan. 1833, a. 86. II. *Mary*, b. 22 Sept. 1726, d. in Boston 19 Sept. 1748, unm. III. *Prudence*, b. 23 March 1729, d. 1 Jan. 1730–1. IV. *Silence*, b. 27 Apl. 1731, d. 15 Oct. 1799, m. Rev. Elijah Lothrop of Hebron, Conn., who d. 3 Aug. 1797. V. *Anna*, b. 1 March 1732–3, d. at Dighton 21 Apl. 1796, m. 24 Feb. 1763 by Rev. John Wales, to Ebenezer Stetson of Dighton. VI. *Abigail*, b. 31 Jan. 1734–5, d. 8 Nov. 1739. VII. *Zephaniah* b. 18 Jan. 1736–7; mar. 30 Oct. 1765 Abigail Alden of Middleboro'; she d. 25 Jan. 1845, aged nearly 101 years. VIII. *Phebe*, b. 10 Nov. 1738, d. 9 Nov. 1739. IX. *Prudence*, b. 4. Aug. 1740, d. 12 June 1752. X. *Abigail*, b. 19 May, 1742, d. 23 Oct. 1800, mar. Josiah Crocker. XI. *Apollos*, b. 3 Aug. 1744, d. 11 Nov. 1799, m. Prudence White. XII. *Phebe*, b. 16 July 1746, d. 17 June 1752. XIII. *Silas*, b. 8 April 1748, d. 15 May 1752. XIV. *Samuel*, b. 6 Dec. 1750, d. 1807, m. 1st to Mary Burroughs who d. 27 Dec. 1789, in her 34th year; mar. 2d, 21 July 1791, by the Rev. James Manning, President R. I. College, to Desire, the fourth dau. of Com. Esek Hopkins of North Providence, R. I. She was b. 17 May 1764, and d. May, 1843. W. R. D.

Found in 1977 Ft Walton Beach Fl.

Colonial Families of America

Leonard —

p. 329 to 334

p. 331 ↓

James Leonard who died 1691 son of Thomas gd. son of Henry Leonard of Bilston County Stafford, England, descended from Edward III through the Dacre family on two lines, came to this Country after 1628 and settled first in Maryland From thence he came to New England and was in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1645, while several of his brothers were in New England at still earlier dates He was in Braintree, Mass, in the Iron Foundry and with his brother, Henry Leonard, built the first Iron Forge in Plymouth Co., at Taunton, Mass 1652. The Leonards were connected with the Iron Works at Lynn, Braintree, Rowley, Taunton, and later at Canton, Mass, and were pioneers in the Iron industry in America, while a descendent is one of the most prominent managers of the largest steel Co in America of the present day

History of Monmouth and Ocean Counties

for 150 acres, by lands of Robert West and others. In 1681 he had another warrant. In 1676 he was a juror. In court records are notices of several suits between 1670 and 1677 with Francis Lee Maistre or "Masters," as the name was sometimes given; in first suits Lafetra was plaintiff; in the last suit, Aug. 28, 1677, Le Maistre sues him for the sum of £4 for one year's lodging, waiting and looking after cattle. The sum sued for was so small that it may have been only for a balance claimed between them. The item in the bill for lodging indicates that he was not then married; he was m. twice, and his second marriage to Frances West, widow of Robert, must have occurred shortly after.

Lambert—Edward Lambert of Freehold, in will dated December, 1714, names brother Josiah, cousins John Lambert, son of brother John, and Joseph, son of Joseph, and Elizabeth Lain. Henry Marsh, in his will dated 1716, names dau. Isabella Lambert.

Mark Lucar was a member of the Baptist Church at Newport, R. I.; in 1648 was freeman; in 1655 and April 20, 1676, he had a legacy of fifty shillings a year, payable in provisions from Rev. John Clark. He d. Dec. 26, 1676, leaving no descendants as far as known. In 1672 he sold his share of land to William Deuell of Newport, who gave it to his son, Benjamin Deuell. Lucar was an ancient name in London. In "Herald's Visitations," 1568, mention is made of Emanuel Lucar, of London, who had children Ciprian, Mark, Martha and Emanuel. The name Mark suggests the probability of the Newport Mark being of that family.

James Leonard was of Taunton, Mass., ancestor of Leonards of that State and elsewhere, and noted as one of the first to set up iron works in this country. His brother, Henry Leonard, came to Monmouth and aided in establishing the iron works at Tinton Falls. James Leonard sold his share to Sarah Reape in 1674 and in 1675 she took up 240 acres in his right.

Parker—The first of this family in Old Monmouth were Joseph Parker and Peter Parker, named in Shrewsbury in 1667-8. Thomas Parker, Sr., and Thomas Parker, Jr, are named in Freehold records in 1716. Joseph Parker was one of the most prominent men in Old Shrewsbury, Commissioner, Justice of the Court, Deputy to the General Assembly, etc. In the General Assembly in 1682-3, he and John Bowne were foremost in efforts to maintain the rights of the people of Monmouth against the demands of the Board of Proprietors. Joseph Parker appears to have died in 1685, as in May of that year letters of administration were granted on his estate to Jedediah Allen, who was his successor in the Assembly. Peter Parker was appointed constable in 1667. Joseph Parker, second of the name, in his will dated 1723, devises land in Shrewsbury township to his wife, Elizabeth, and nine children. The following genealogical notes of the Parker family, furnished by a member of it, will enable descendants to trace back connectedly their genealogy for about a century and a quarter. Thomas Parker, of Freehold township, m. first a Miss James. Their children were Robert, John, (both of whom went West at an early day) Thomas, Anthony, William, Lydia, who married William Barkalow and Ann, who married a Thompson. Anthony Parker was born Sept. 13, 1775, and married Phebe Stout, daughter of David Stout; she was born April 24, 1777. Thomas Parker m. second wife, Sarah Stout, and they had children: Joseph, Hannah, who m. Cornelius Thompson, Charles, Amy, who m. David Reid; Mary, who m. John Johnstone; Joel, who d. unmarried, and Ann, who m. John Clayton. The children of Thomas, (third son of Thomas) were Thompson, Isaac, Amy, Carolina, Lydia Ann, Mary Ann and George. The children of Anthony, who m. Phebe, dau. of David Stout, were Thomas, David Stout, Abigail, who m. Rev. David B. Salter, John and Joseph. The children of William, son of Thomas, were Jesse, Hannah, who m. —— Cheeseman, Lewis, Edmund, Thomas, Robert, Lydia, James, William and John. The children of Lydia, who m. William Barkalow, were Ann, who m. Job Emmons; Amy, who m. D. D. Denise, and Thomas P., the noted hotel proprietor. The children of Joseph, son of first Thomas, were Sarah Ann, Achsah and Henry. The children of Han-

HISTORY OF MONMOUTH AND OCEAN COUNTIES

LeConte) in consideration of the settlement upon him of his grandfather's large estate. He studied law and settled in Western New York. John LeConte, b. in Shrewsbury 1784, was a noted Naturalist. In the Presbyterian graveyard near Matawan, is a tombstone to the memory of Dr. Peter LeConte, who d. Jan. 29, 1768, in the 66th year of his age.

LEEDS—Warrants for lands were issued by East Jersey proprietors in 1676 as follows: Thomas Leeds, Sr. and w. 240 acres; William Leeds and w. Dorothea 120 acres; Daniel Leeds and w. (Anna?) 120 acres, Thomas Leeds, Jr., and w. Ann 120 acres. In Burlington county, the name Daniel Leeds occurs 1677. Daniel Leeds, of Burlington, was first Surveyor-General of West Jersey; his books are in the office at Burlington and date from 1681 to 1710.

LEFFERTS, LEFFERTSON—Ouka Leffers named in court proceedings 1710 was the Ouke Lefferson who with w., Catrina Vonk, joined the Marlborough Brick Church 1709. He was b. April 4, 1678, and was son of Lefferts Pieterse, who came from Haughwert or Hauwert in North Holland about 1660. Auke Janse Van Nuyse settled at Flatbush, L. I. Lefferts Pieterse had a number of children who are named in Bergen's Kings County settlers. His son who came to Monmouth was named Auke, but was generally called Ouka.

LEMAISTRE, MASTERS—Among names of original purchasers of land in Monmouth 1667, was Francis Masters, as the name is recorded in Freehold records. He is named at same time as a "townshipper." His name subsequently appears in proceedings of court and in proprietors' records, Perth Amboy, as LeMaistre. Their names indicate that both were of Huguenot origin. The name LeMaistre was soon corrupted to Masters. In 1675 Francis LeMaistre or Master, was granted 240 acres in Shrewsbury by proprietors. The same year Clement Masters and Paulin Masters were granted 120 acres in Shrewsbury.

LEONARD—James Leonard of Taunton, Mass., was one of the original purchasers of land in Monmouth 1667-70. He did not settle here but sold his share to Sarah Reape. December. 1764, and in the deed is called "ironmonger." Henry Leonard. brother of James, from whom most of the ancient Monmouth Leonards descend, had w. Mary, and came to New Jersey, it is supposed, about 1674 or 5 and engaged in the iron business with Col. Lewis Morris at Tinton Falls. Henry Leonard had warrants for land in 1676 for 450 acres and then for 300 acres. The Leonard bros. early had a sawmill, named in 1687-92 and other times. The Leonard family descend from Thomas Leonard of England, who was a son of Henry Leonard, b. in the latter part of reign of Queen Mary, or early part of reign of Queen Elizabeth. In the northern part of New Jersey was another branch of the Leonard family, descending from the James of Taunton, first named in Monmouth as a purchaser, but not settler. He had several children. In the Revolutionary war some members of the Leonard family friendly to the Church of England, joined the Loyalists, among whom were John, John Jr., Joseph, Thomas and Samuel Leonard, whose property was advertised to be confiscated. At sale, March 27, 1779, John Schenck bought property of Thomas Leonard. The latter was a merchant of Freehold. He became a major in the Royalist service and was taken prisoner by the Americans in 1777 and confined at Easton, Pa. At the close of the war he went to St. John, New Brunswick.

LETTS—Francis Letts was taxed in old Shrewsbury 1764. In 1792 Francis Letts took up land south side Cedar Creek, and in 1801 John Letts took up land just above house of Francis Letts. At Manahawken, Thomas Letts sold land to Samuel Brown in 1793, and in 1800 he sold to Luke Courtenay. In the Revolutionary war John and Nehemiah Letts were soldiers from old Monmouth county. This family descend from William Letts, an original settler of Elizabethtown, New Jersey. Daniel Letts lived about beginning of this century on north side of Stout's Creek, on the place subsequently owned by Joseph Stout; he had son David who lived at Goodluck, corner of the church lane.

LEWIS—Ezekiel Lewis was a taxpayer of Middletown in 1761. Among

COLONIAL IRON

Development of the iron industry in Colonial America was hastened by the need for tools and utensils and the delay and difficulty in obtaining them from Europe.

Extraction of iron from its ores is a theoretically simple process, as it is only necessary to mix ores with charcoal and create a hot fire to cause the metal to separate. The products of furnaces varied greatly, however, depending upon the quality of the ore, the construction of the furnace, the force and continuity of the air blast, and the skill of the workers.

The first iron works in America was built near Jamestown, Virginia, in the early 1600's, and some iron was smelted. But about 1622 Indians are believed to have massacred the iron workers and demolished their primitive furnace.

The first successful American iron works was founded about 1644 on the banks of the Saugus River at West Quincy, Massachusetts.* Known as the Winthrop furnace, it turned out pig iron and hollow ware some two years before Saugus Iron Works began operations. The pig iron which was made was either cast into molds for desired articles or refined, the excess carbon being removed on a hearth, to make bar iron.

In New Jersey, the first iron works was founded at Tinton Falls which, prior to 1673, was known as the Falls of Shrewsbury. James Grover, of Gravesend, Long Island, who was one of the original Monmouth patentees, is believed to have discovered the deposits of bog iron in the area and sent to New England for James and Henry Leonard, experienced millwrights who had assisted in construction of most of the forges and furnaces of that area.

The furnace was built some time prior to 1675 by Grover, for in that year he conveyed the property to Lewis Morris of the island of Barbadoes. By 1680, the works employed 70 Negroes and many white servants.

Exact location of the furnace is difficult to determine but it apparently was situated upon Hockhockson Brook, a tributary of North Shrewsbury or Navesink River. A deed of 1795 mentions that "Hockhocksing" Brook meets Tinton Forge or Falls Brook.* A map in Smith's History of New Jersey, printed in 1765, identifies as "Iron Mill River" what now is Hockhockson Brook.

---

* *New Jersey Iron, Catalog of New Jersey State Museum, 1954.*

So highly important was the project regarded, it was enacted by the Legislature in 1676 that "touching Colonel Morris' request, the Deputies are willing the lands and works belonging properly to the Iron-Works shall or may be rate-free for seven years, excepting in extraordinary cases, as war or the like."

Colonel Morris was from Monmouthshire, England, where his estate was known as Tintern. From this the county became known as Monmouth and the iron works as Tintern Manor, later corrupted to Tinton. The works was mentioned in 1714 as not too profitable. At various periods the enterprise was also referred to as Shrewsbury or Monmouth Furnace.

As late as 1844, history lists a furnace in operation at Tinton Falls.

Iron works were built where streams could provide power to operate air blast bellows for the furnaces and hammers for the forges.

The terms forge and furnace appear to have been used interchangeably to some extent in Colonial times.

A typical furnace would be twenty feet or more in height, about twenty-four feet across the base and sixteen feet at the top, tapering upward like a cone or pyramid with the top sliced off. Its function was the reduction of ores to crude pig iron through intense heat. The iron was run off to harden in sand molds.

The smelting process was accomplished by charging the furnace from the top with alternate layers of ore, charcoal and oyster shells or limestone. The lime combined with ore impurities to make a slag which floated on top of the refined iron. The iron then was tapped off at the bottom and the slag drawn off higher up on the side of the furnace about every ten hours.

Charcoal was the ideal fuel in the days before anthracite coal came into use and proved superior. Hickory made the best charcoal but apparently any wood at hand was used on occasion. The average furnace used the wood from about 240 acres of land each year.

** Book I, page 443, Monmouth Deeds.*

A forge was a more refined version of the furnace. Pig iron from a furnace, often on the same site, was resmelted and refined into malleable bar iron.

Pig iron could be cast into pots, pans, kettles, firebacks, stoves and sash weights. But "bar iron" or wrought iron was required for products which had to be pounded into shape and required great strength. Thus tools, wheel rims and horse shoes were made from this material.

As iron was resmelted in the forge fire, it was beaten with heavy hammers, often weighing five hundred pounds. These were raised by a water wheel and then allowed to fall upon the molten metal. This process removed impurities.

Also found in early iron works were rolling mills, where heavy rollers flattened wrought metal into sheet iron, and slitting mills, which employed mechanical shears to turn out iron rods from which were made nails, wagon tires and similar products.

So it is easy to see the importance of the ironworks in the early days of our country. Their products were found in every kitchen, the tools they produced used in every trade.

A forge was a more refined version of the furnace. Pig iron from a furnace, often on the same site, was remelted and refined into malleable bar iron.

Pig iron could be cast into pots, pans, kettles, firebacks, stoves and sash weights. But "bar iron" or wrought iron was required for products which had to be pounded into shape and required great strength. Thus tools, wheel rims and horse shoes were made from this material.

As iron was remelted in the forge fire, it was beaten with heavy hammers, often weighing five hundred pounds. These were raised by a water wheel and then allowed to fall upon the molten metal. This process removed impurities.

Also found in early iron works were rolling mills, where heavy rollers flattened wrought metal into sheet iron, and slitting mills, which employed mechanical shears to turn out iron rods from which were made nails, wagon tires and similar products.

So it is easy to see the importance of the ironworks in the early days of our country. Their products were found in every kitchen, the tools they produced used in every trade.

THE EARLY PERIOD

Attempts to solve the mysteries of the earliest Manasquan River ironworks are hampered by a complete lack of any business records and constant gaps in the chain of deeds covering the properties where they were located.

During the 1700's, there were dozens of small forges and furnaces throughout New Jersey. British efforts in 1750 to halt the spread of an industry which was providing undesired competition for English merchants met with little success.

The proclamation issued September 15, 1750, by Governor Belcher declared in part that:

> *"Having received his Majesty's Command to cause the Act for encouraging the Importation of Pig and Bar Iron from His Majesty's Colonies in America; and to prevent the Erection of any Mill or other Engine, for slitting or rolling of Iron, or any plating Forge to work with a Tilt-Hammer, or any Furnace for making Steel in any of the said Colonies, and every Clause therein to be strictly and punctually observed within this Province. In order to enable me to pay exact Obedience to the same, I do hereby require the Owner or Owners of every Mill, or Engine for slitting or rolling of Iron, and of every plating Forge that works with a Tilt Hammer, and of every Furnace for making of Steel, which were erected before the 24th Day of June last, to transmit or cause to be delivered into the Secretary's Office at Burlington, on or before the 20th Day of October next a particular Account under their Hands of the Situation of their respective works, and the Name or Names of the Owner or Owners and whether the same are used or not."*

County sheriffs were directed to enforce the proclamation, a not entirely enviable job. It is quite understandable that the operators of bootleg forges and furnaces did not publicize their activities. The result is a considerable lack of information in the period between 1750 and the start of the American Revolution.

It has long been a local tradition that an ironworks operated during the Revolution at or near the Manasquan River site of the nineteenth century Howell Works, which today is called Allaire. Efforts to substantiate reports that such a forge made chains of the type used to guard harbor entrances against the raids of British vessels have failed completely.

But it has been established that an iron works was in operation there less than ten years later, a fact that adds new substance to the old rumors.

The first iron works is mentioned in a June 16, 1788, deed* from Humphrey Nickols and his wife to Joseph Parker which conveyed seventy-four acres of land beginning "at Red Brook ten chains from Squan River" and included "all the buildings, houses, mills, forges, outhouses, brooks, springs, mines, minerals, woods, trees, underwoods, improvements, liberties, etc. . . ."

Red Brook in a later deed is also identified as Yellow Brook, a stream which joined the Manasquan near the present village of Squankum, only a quarter mile upstream from the later Howell Works.

Whether it is significant or pure chance, property on Red Brook was acquired as early as 1714** by Henry Leonard, a descendant of James and Henry Leonard, the New England ironmasters who in 1674 set up the Tinton Falls Iron Works.

In 1739, when Henry Leonard died, his will assigned "Red Brook mill to son Thomas." What sort of mill this was we can only guess. The Leonards also acquired through an Indian deed ten thousand acres of land between the Manasquan and Metedeconk Rivers.

Nickols' deed to Joseph Parker states he acquired the Red Brook site in 1785 from John and Elias Covenhoven. But the deed from the Covenhovens to Nickols has not been found.

Another isolated fact of doubtful significance is that in 1781 a John Covenhoven advertised for sale at Spotswood "6 pair of good forge bellows." Advertisements of that sale and of a sale of an iron works at Spotswood in 1780 by Joseph Haight of Allentown appear in the New Jersey Gazette of those years. Whether

---

** Book I, page 277, Monmouth Deeds.*

*** Book E, page 24, Monmouth Deeds.*

or not John Covenhoven was an iron maker hasn't been determined.

Arguments both pro and con may be advanced on the possibility of a forge operating along the Manasquan during the Revolution.

The area was the center of activities for the Pine Robbers, the band of outlaws which terrorized Central Jersey during the war years. And though the bandits professed allegiance to the British, their raiding frequently was indiscriminate.

Had a forge been operated by Tories, it could conceivably have had protection from the Pine Robber band. Had it been operated by those friendly to the American cause, it might either have operated secretly—scarcely possible in view of the noise—or had protection from Continental militiamen.

Efforts to determine whether Humphrey Nickols conducted the Red Brook iron works or leased it to someone else have been unavailing.

Chronologically, the next reference to a forge at Squankum appears in the will of Benjamin Jackson, Jr., who lived in that community. It directs that "one-fourth of Forge bought of Nathan Davis and conveyed to me by Joseph Aston, to be sold." Jackson died March 11, 1797.

Efforts to learn more about Jackson, Aston and Davis again led the researcher into a dead end.

On November 6, 1800, the mystery is compounded by a deed* from Peter Knott and his wife to Joseph Parker. It relates to:

> *"All that tract of land situate in said Shrewsbury (township) on the north side of the Manasquan River and on the east side of Yellow or Red Brook beginning on the south side of the main road that leads from Squancom across Marshe's Bogg to the New Forge and at the northeast corner of a five or six acre lott late belonging to Humphrey Nichols, formerly in the possession of Abraham Parker. About eight or ten chains to the southeastward of an old forge belonging to said Parker on said Yellow Brook."*

---

* *Book N. page 112. Monmouth Deeds.*

"Marthe's Bogg" was the community now called Farmingdale.

In 1759, Peter Knott's father, David, owned property adjacent to Henry Leonard's lands.** And an 1803 will*** mentions that Peter Knott sold to Solomon Wardell one-half of a tilt-hammer works and one-fourth of a fire in Williamsburg Forge. But whether the Knotts were forge operators remains undetermined.

Though how they were related is not clear, there seems good reason to believe that Joseph and Abraham Parker were iron makers.

First, there was the 1788 land transfer in which Joseph Parker acquired the forges and mines on the Humphrey Nickols property.

Second, there is the deed from Peter Knott to Joseph Parker in 1800 for land near the "New Forge," and Abraham Parker's old forge.

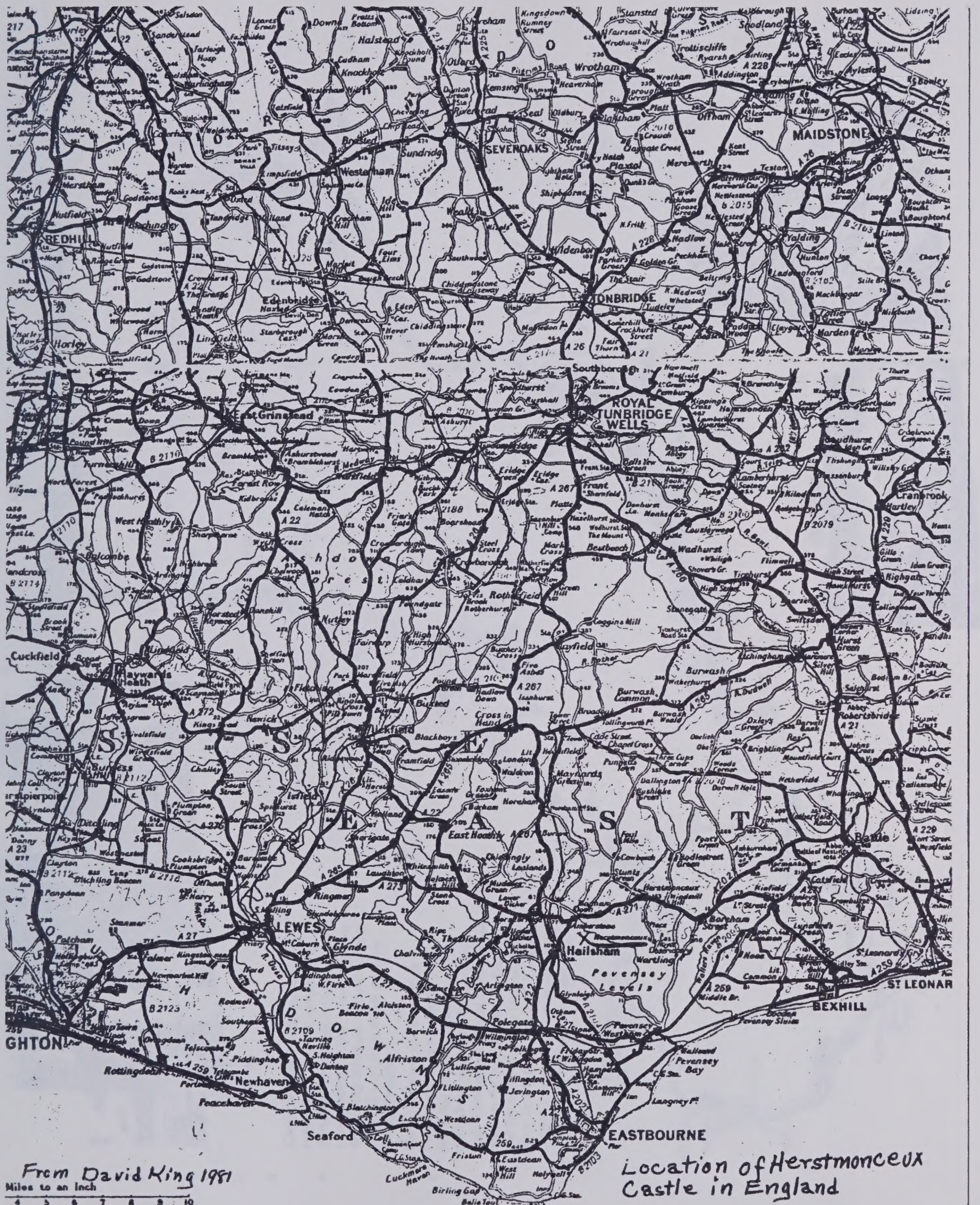
Third, is a deed of July 29, 1801*, from Andrew Bell to Joseph Parker which lists property "beginning at a stone lying on the highway about twenty chains to the northeast from the said Joseph Parker's forge and gristmill . . ."

The 1800 deed is of particular interest in describing a New Forge and an old forge. A forge would have had to be only about twenty years old to have been in operation during the Revolution.

** *Book 2, page 49, Monmouth Deeds.*

*** *Solomon Wardell's Will, N. J. Archives.*

* *Book M, page 726, Monmouth Deeds.*

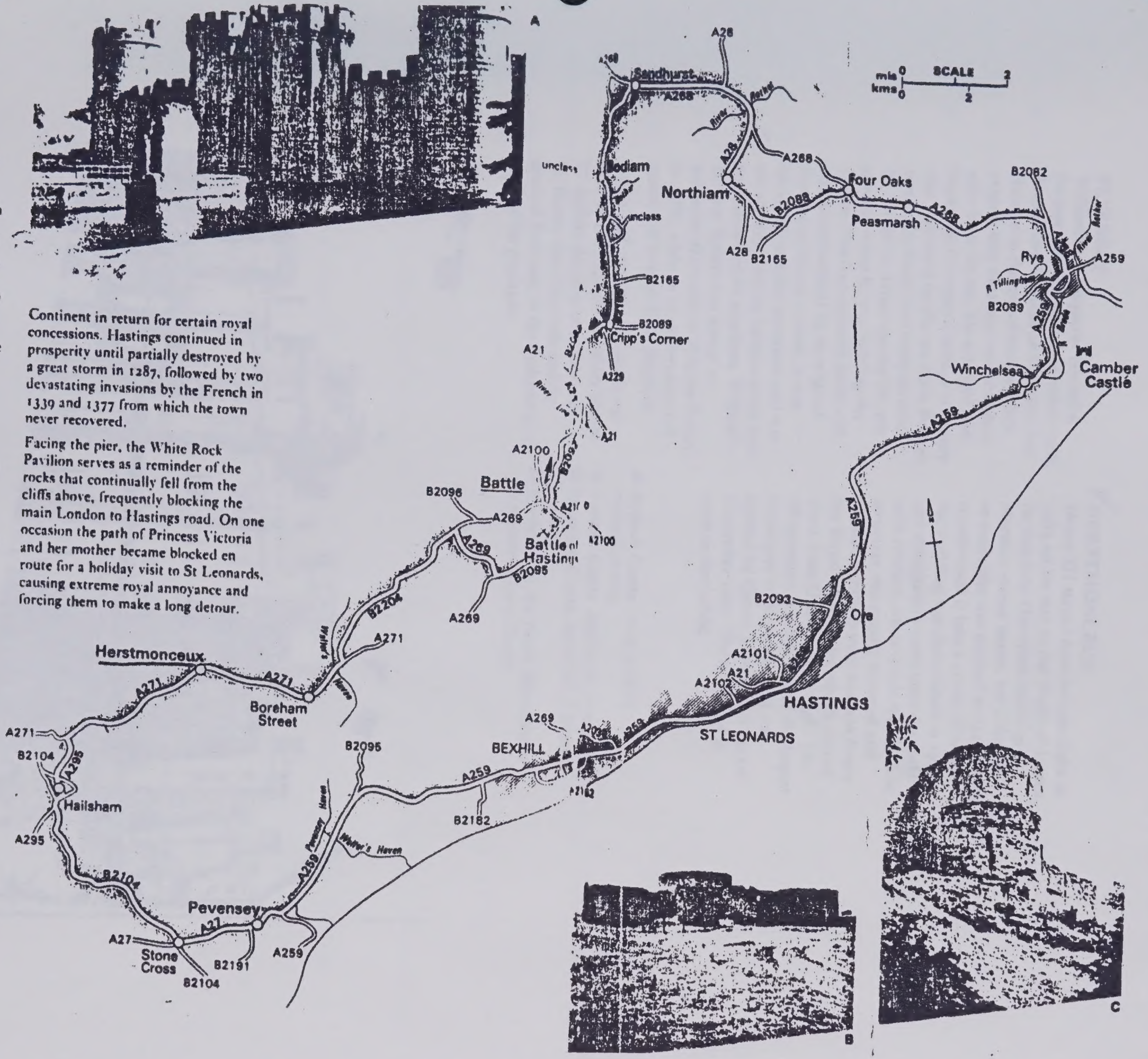

MAIDSTONE
SEVENOAKS
Westerham
Wrotham
REDHILL
Edenbridge
TONBRIDGE
Horley
Lingfield
East Grinstead
ROYAL TUNBRIDGE WELLS
Southborough
Ashdown Forest
Crowborough
Wadhurst
Cranbrook
Goudhurst
Hawkhurst
Cuckfield
Haywards Heath
Burgess Hill
Uckfield
Heathfield
Mayfield
Burwash
Robertsbridge
Battle
LEWES
Hailsham
Pevensey Levels
Herstmonceux
BEXHILL
St LEONARDS
GHTON
Newhaven
Seaford
Alfriston
EASTBOURNE
Beachy Head
Pevensey Bay
Miles to an Inch
Motorways
Access Point
Service Area
Roads classified by Ministry of Transport
Class I (A on Signposts)
Class II (B on Signposts)
Other Roads
Railways

From David King 1981

Location of Herstmonceux Castle in England

Continent in return for certain royal concessions. Hastings continued in prosperity until partially destroyed by a great storm in 1287, followed by two devastating invasions by the French in 1339 and 1377 from which the town never recovered.

Facing the pier, the White Rock Pavilion serves as a reminder of the rocks that continually fell from the cliffs above, frequently blocking the main London to Hastings road. On one occasion the path of Princess Victoria and her mother became blocked en route for a holiday visit to St Leonards, causing extreme royal annoyance and forcing them to make a long detour.


A
B
C
SCALE
mls 0 2
kms 0 2
Sandhurst
A268
A28
A229
Bodiam
unclass
Northiam
A28
B2088
B2165
Four Oaks
Peasmarsh
A268
B2082
Rye
A259
R Tillingham
B2089
Winchelsea
Camber Castle
B2165
B2089
Cripp's Corner
A21
A229
A21
A2100
Battle
B2096
A269
Battle of Hastings
A2100
B2095
A269
B2204
A271
Herstmonceux
A271
Boreham Street
A271
B2104
A295
Hailsham
A295
B2104
Pevensey
A27
Stone Cross
B2191
B2104
A259
B2095
A259
B2182
BEXHILL
A269
A2102
ST LEONARDS
HASTINGS
A2101
A21
A2102
B2093
Ore
A259
Waller's Haven
Pevensey Haven

PEVENSEY

William the Conqueror landed at Pevensey on the 28th September 1066. At that time it stood on the coast, but changes in the coastline since then explain why Pevensey now stands a mile from the sea. He enlarged and improved Pevensey Castle, a structure that had stood by the sea since Roman times and which had been occupied by Alfred the Great during the 9th century while he was fighting the Danes. The five-towered castle still stands surrounded by its original Roman walls and a moat. It was besieged on many occasions and was usually captured by being starved into submission by its attackers. William's brother Robert was forced to surrender the castle to William Rufus in 1088; while in 1147 Pevensey fell again, this time to King Stephen.

In the 14th century, the castle was held by the Pelham family for Henry IV against the attacks of Richard II. Henry was victorious and he granted Pevensey to the Pelhams as a mark of his gratitude.

✓HERSTMONCEUX

Henry III stayed here for one night in 1264 on his way to the Battle of Lewes. At that time Herstmonceux was a Norman manor house, but a licence to crenallate was granted in 1440 which transformed it into a castle. Most of the building was demolished in 1777 and remained in ruins until the early 20th century, when it was rebuilt. The structure was greatly restored and further additions were made to house the Royal Observatory which moved there from Greenwich in 1948. The Observatory contains one of the largest telescopes in the world, and was opened by Queen Elizabeth II on 1st December 1967. The grounds are open to the public.

A Bodiam Castle, in its perfect, moated setting
B Camber Castle erected by Henry VIII
C Pevensey Castle, originally a Roman sea-fort
D The home of the Royal Observatory at Herstmonceux Castle

D

SOURCE: SAVAGE'S GEN. DICT
VOL. 3 pp 79

LEONARD, HENRY
B 1618 ENG.
LEONARD THOMAS

1. Henry Leonard b. 1618 (age 37 in 1655 Pontypool Mono mouth, Wales
Father: Thomas Leonard
Mother: Lydia White
Wife: Mary Leonard b. about 1633, Lynn, Mass
Children:
Henry Leonard b. 14 June 1656 Lynn, Mass.
Samuel Leonard b ca 1658 " "
Nathaniel Leonard b ca 1660 " "
Thomas Leonard b ca 1661 " "
(Sarah Leonard b. 29/30 June 1663 " "
(Job m. Throckmorton)
(John Leonard Thomas's will Dec. 6, 1755) dec'd in 1755

2. Thomas Leonard m Lydia White
b. 1577 Pontypool Eng b. ca 1600 Pontypool, Eng.
d. 1635
Father: Samson Leonard Mother: Lady Margaret Fiennes
Children;
1. Henry Leonard b. ca 1610 Pontypool, Monmouth Eng.
2. Philip Leonard b ca 1612 " " d. 3 July 1708
3. John Leonard b ca 1615 " d. 1676
4. James Leonard b ca 1621 " d. 1696
5. William Leonard b ca 1622 " "
6. Thomas Leonard b ca 1624 " "
7. Margery Leonard b ca 1626 " "
8. Joan Leonard b ca 1628 " "
9. Sarah Leonard b. ca 1630 " "

James, her Father lived and died at Taunton New England,
Thomas was drowned at Piscataway.
Henry went to New Jersey.
Philip lived at Marshfield and died at Taunton.
William & John never came out of England.
Margery married Henry Samson of Ireland Leut [obscure—perhaps Lieut. Governor] of the City of Gallaway—[Galway ?]
Sarah died at New Salem.
Joan never came out of England.

Said Hannah said her eldest Brother was Thomas Leonard, next was James, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Uriah.

The Sisters were Abigail and Rebecca.

They all had children save John who died at about twenty years old.

Henry who removed to New Jersey, lived and married his wife at Lynn in New England, from thence he removed to Toppsfield, thence removed by way of Taunton to the Jerseys. When he was in Taunton he had seven likely children, namely,

The eldest Samuel married Sarah Brooks
Nathaniel
Thomas married his wife in Virginia
Henry
John married A. Almy (originally)

The daughters, the eldest married Throgsmorton; next Mary.

So far Hannah Deane, originally Hannah Leonard gave me an account.

this P^{r}. Zephaniah Leonard.

Copied from Original Manuscript,
Taunton, March 12, 1806, by Mary B. Leonard, daughter of Samuel Leonard of the sixth generation of the above mentioned family."

The above paper, though it furnishes additional particulars, controverts no statement of fact in the Genealogical Memoir of the Leonard family heretofore published by the writer of this. It renders it more improbable that the Taunton Leonards were from the Dacre family, yet does not make it less probable that they are from an earlier offshoot of the same original Lennard stock. Margaret Finnes, the wife of Sampson Lennard by whom the Dacre title was brought into the Lennard family, had, according to the Peerages 8 Ch. Henry, Gregory, Thomas, Anne, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth and Frances. Her son Henry, (12th Lord Dacre) was of a proper age to have been the Henry Leonard, great grandfather of Mrs. Hannah Deane; but it does not appear that the first mentioned Henry had a son Thomas, his children having been Richard, (13th Lord Dacre) Edward, Fynes, Margaret Penelope, Philadelphia and Barbara.

George Leonard, Esq. of St. John, N. B., son of Rev. Nathaniel L. of Plymouth, Mass. who visited England in the latter part of the last century, and while there made investigations upon this subject, appears however to have felt quite sure that his family was descended from the Dacres. In a letter to his cousin Hon. George Leonard of Norton, dated St. John, Oct. 4, 1798, he writes—" From every thing I can collect—from old records in England, at the Herald's Office, and among the late Lord Dacre's papers, who was very attentive to me, and where I found free access to his Lordship's library and other parts of his houses in town and country, where his papers were deposited, for information; and who was very anxious that some of our family inherited some of the vacant titles.

From which I find that one of our ancestors, Henry Leonard, came to America about the time that the Earl of Warwick obtained a large grant of land near Boston, which was in 1626; from about which time to the year 1638, a great number of respectable people came over from England to avoid the dissentions there. Amongst those was Lord Leith [Leigh] who afterwards returned, and two daughters of the Earl of Lincoln, Lady Susan and Lady Arabella, with their husbands, who continued in the country; together with many others that were of good families and fortunes. The spirit of emigration and religious enthusiasm so greatly prevailed in that day that a very considerable number of young gentlemen and ladies of the first connections in England left, or rather absconded from their parents. Among these we have reason to think was Henry Leonard, one of our grandfathers, who left England about that time, as a copy of a letter was found directed to him from his friend (a young gentleman) Sir Brian Jansen, whom he left in England, and who was supposed to be acquainted with his going out, who congratulates him upon getting away before the order of the King in Council was issued, in February 21, 1633, to prevent any further emigration to America. It's probable that, on his arrival, he concealed his name some time from the knowledge of his friends in England. Thus far I have traced our grandfather's grandfather, and must leave you to continue the chace in the regular line to the present day."

Zephaniah Leonard, whom it is the purpose of this paper to notice, had fourteen children by his wife Hannah, viz. I. *Joshua*, b. 5 Jan. 1724–5, d. 27 Nov. 1816, a. 91; m. Hannah Jacobs, who d. 21 Jan. 1833, a. 86. II. *Mary*, b. 22 Sept. 1726, d. in Boston 19 Sept. 1748, unm. III. *Prudence*, b. 23 March 1729, d. 1 Jan. 1730–1. IV. *Silence*, b. 27 Apl. 1731, d. 15 Oct. 1799, m. Rev. Elijah Lothrop of Hebron, Conn., who d. 3 Aug. 1797. V. *Anna*, b. 1 March 1732–3, d. at Dighton 21 Apl. 1796, m. 24 Feb. 1763 by Rev. John Wales, to Ebenezer Stetson of Dighton. VI. *Abigail*, b. 31 Jan. 1734–5, d. 8 Nov. 1739. VII. *Zephaniah* b. 18 Jan. 1736–7; mar. 30 Oct. 1765 Abigail Alden of Middleboro'; she d. 25 Jan. 1845, aged nearly 101 years. VIII. *Phebe*, b. 10 Nov. 1738, d. 9 Nov. 1739. IX. *Prudence*, b. 4. Aug. 1740, d. 12 June 1752. X. *Abigail*, b. 19 May, 1742, d. 23 Oct. 1800, mar. Josiah Crocker. XI. *Apollos*, b. 3 Aug. 1744, d. 11 Nov. 1799, m. Prudence White. XII. *Phebe*, b. 16 July 1746, d. 17 June 1752. XIII. *Silas*, b. 8 April 1748, d. 15 May 1752. XIV. *Samuel*, b. 6 Dec. 1750, d. 1807, m. 1st to Mary Burroughs who d. 27 Dec. 1789, in her 34th year; mar. 2d, 21 July 1791, by the Rev. James Manning, President R. I. College, to Desire, the fourth dau. of Com. Esek Hopkins of North Providence, R. I. She was b. 17 May 1764, and d. May, 1843. W. R. D.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Pennsylvania

City Oil City

Name of Chapter Putnam-King

National Number

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Virginia Alice Veach Finks

Wife ~~or Widow~~ of Col. Jack Eubanks Finks

Residence 3601 Connecticut Ave N.W., Washington, D.C.
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

John Leonard

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

, 194

Chapter Regent.

Chapter Secretary.

Nancy C. Morrow
Chapter Registrar.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Application and duplicate received by National Society, 194

Fees received by National Society, 194

Application examined and approved, 194

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management, 194

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name	Name
Residence	Residence

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S. D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Virginia Alice Veach Finks being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Leonard
who was born in New Jersey on the ____ day of ________, 1755
and died in Ellsworth, Ohio on the ____ day of ________, 1813
His place of residence during the Revolution was Cumberland County, Pa.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of
George Junkin Veach born on 11/17/1874 at New Castle, Pa.
died at Rochester, New York on 5/3/1947 and his (first or only) wife
Mary Esterbrook Bemis born on 10/2/1872 at Campbell, New York
died at Oil City, Pa. on 6/10/1939 married on 2/2/1899

2. The said George Junkin Veach was the child of
George W. Veach, M.D. born on 10/6/1824 at near Hubbard, Ohio
died at Wilmette, Illinois on 6/1/1917 and his (~~first or~~ 2nd) wife
Laura Calista Burnette born on 2/10/1839 at Hubbard, Ohio
died at Wilmette, Illinois on 1/24/1822 correction 1922 married on 4/12/1860

3. The said Laura Calista Burnette was the child of
James Burnett born on 1796 at Hubbard, Ohio
died at Hubbard, Ohio on 1856 and his (first or only) wife
Sarah Leonard born on 1804 at Washington, Pa.
died at Hubbard, Ohio on 1886 married on 8/1/1822

4. The said Sarah Leonard was the child of
John Leonard born on 1755 at New Jersey
died at Ellsworth, Ohio on 1813 and his (first or only) wife
Nancy born on ________ at in Pennsylvania
~~died at Ellsworth, Ohio on married on Oct. 1782~~

5. The said ________ was the child of
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ and his (first or) wife
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ married on ________

6. The said ________ was the child of
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ and his (first or) wife
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ married on ________

7. The said ________ was the child of
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ and his (first or) wife
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ married on ________

8. The said ________ was the child of
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ and his (first or) wife
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ married on ________

9. The said ________ was the child of
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ and his (first or) wife
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ married on ________

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen. Certified Copy attached

3rd Gen. " " "

4th Gen. " " "

5th Gen.

6th Gen.

7th Gen.

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Nancy at Pennsylvania, 1781-2
(2) to at , 1
(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
John	1782	Rebecca
George		Margaret
Nicholas	1795	Isabel
Isabel		
David	1800	Ann
Rachel		William Robinson
Benjamin		Fanny
Sarah (Sally)	1804	James Burnett
James ~~Burnett~~ wrong Leonard		
Peggy		John Shatts

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

I was born on 10/10/1905 at Oil City, Pa.
married on 2/12/1949 at Walter Reed Chapel by Rev. Robt. Wells Veach, D.D.
to Col. Jacks Eubanks Finks who was born on 12/10/1903.

I do (or ~~do not~~) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

* Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

John Leonard served as a Ranger on the Frontier in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.

The said John Leonard is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 23 p. 270 Third Series, Pennsylvania Archives
Vol. 4 pp. {441 / 747} Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Leonard (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Virginia [illegible]

(Kindly sign your name before the notary exactly as you wish it to appear on our records.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at WASHINGTON (City) D.C. (State)

this 1st day of March A. D. 1949

[SEAL]

[illegible]
Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires April 14, 1953

The said ....John Howard........

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of........Private........

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities (Note—Unofficial Records: When reference is made to unpublished or manuscript records of service the applicant must file an official copy.)

Vol. 23 ... p 471 ... Third Series, Pennsylvania Archives

Vol. 4 ... p 669 ... Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives

~~Chart~~ Chart in Annals of LEONARD Family by
KoSTer

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE LEONARD FAMILY.

STAFFORD LINE

ROBERT, younger brother of Ralph De Tosny, founded this house at the time of the Conquest, about 1066. He was Standard Bearer of the Duchy and called ROBERT de STAFFORD. He had a son whose name was not found and a grandson ROBERT who flourished about 1166.

His SON was the last of his line.

His sister's husband, succeeded, being summoned as Baron 1299.

RALPH (his son) chosen Knight of the Garter at the foundation of the order, and Created Earl of Stafford (1351-1372).

HUGH DE STAFFORD, 2nd Earl Stafford. Died 1386. = LADY PHILIPPA BEAUCHAMP, daughter of Henry, 3rd Earl of Warwick, one of the original Knights of the Garter. She died in 1363.

LADY MARGARET = SIR RALPH NEVILLE, K.G., Baron Neville of Raby, Earl Marshall of England. Created in 1399 Earl of Westmoreland.

LADY PHILIPPA, daughter of Sir Ralph Neville, K.G. 1st Earl of Westmoreland. (See Neville Line on this Sheet.) = Married to........... THOMAS, 6th Lord Dacre of Gylisland

DACRE LINE

HUMFREY DACRE of Holbyche. = ANN, daughter of Bardolphe

RICHARD DACRE = Daughter of BEAUMONT

WILLIAM DACRE = " " GRAY CODNOR

THOMAS DACRE = " " MOBRAY

HUMFREY DACRE = " " HARYINGTON

THOMAS DACRE = " " MARLEY

RANULF DACRE = " " Earl of KENDAL

WILLIAM DACRE = ANNE, daughter of DERWENTWATER.

RANDOLPH, First Lord Dacre of Gylisland in the 15th year of King Henry III. He died in 1286. = Lady MAUDE, the daughter of Moulton of Gylisland.

THOMAS, Second Lord Dacre of Gylisland. He died in 1361. = KATERAN, daughter of Lord Lucy.

HUGH, Third Lord Dacre of Gylisland. He died in 1383. = ————daughter of Lord Maxwell.

WILLIAM, Fourth Lord Dacre of Gylisland. = JOAN, daughter of the Earl of Douglas.

THOMAS, Fifth Lord Dacre of Gylisland. = A daughter of FITZHUGH.

THOMAS, 6th Lord Dacre of Gylisland summoned by writ of Parliament A° 33rd Henry VI. in the name of Thomas Dacre of Gylisland, Knight. He died in 1485.

HON. THOMAS DACRE son of Baron Dacre. = ELIZABETH, daughter of Richard Bowes, Esq.

Lady JOAN DACRE Baroness Dacre daughter of the Hon. Thomas Dacre. = Married to .... SIR RICHARD FIENES

NOTICE.—This chart is published as a matter of interest in connection with the ANNALS OF THE LEONARD FAMILY by FANNY LEONARD KOSTER, and is the result of conscientious, careful and painstaking research.

The sign = signifies married.

See Genealogical Chart of the Taunton Leonards in pocket of back cover.

FIENES LINE

INGELRAM DE FIENES, Accompanied Philip, Earl of Flanders, to the Holy Land and fell at the Siege of Acre, A.D. 1190. = Wife's name not found.

WILLIAM, his son took the part of the Barons against King John in 1214 and so added his name to the illustrious men who won the Magna Charta. = Wife's name not found.

INGELRAM, his son, played a conspicuous part in the Civil Wars in the time of Henry III. = Wife's name not found.

SIR GILES, his son, accompanied St. Louis to the Holy Land in 1428 and proceeded a second time to Palestine in the train of Prince Edward. He died in 1293. = SYBILLA, Heiress of John Feliol of Old Court, Wartling.

SIR JOHN succeeded to the estates of his father and died in 1331. = Wife's name not found.

SIR JOHN DE FIENES succeeded his father Sir John = MAUD DE MONCEUX, Heiress of Hurstmonceux Manor House and grand-daughter of Waleran de Hurst, who fell heir to the estate in 1200. He was the first to take the name of de Monceaux. By this marriage the Manor of Hurstmonceaux passed into the noble family of Fienes.

A SON, name not found = Wife's name not found.

SIR WILLIAM DE FIENES, grandson of Sir John and Lady Maude, is buried in Hurstmonceux Church, where he is commemorated by an almost perfect brass tablet. He died January 18, 1405. = Wife's name not found.

SIR ROGER, son of William, and Treasurer of the household of King Henry VI. at which time he was intrusted with the arrangements for the Coronation of Margaret of Anjou. He was the builder of Hurstmonceaux Castle in 1449. He served with distinction in the French Wars under King Henry V. and took part in the battle of Agincourt. His baptism is recorded in the Parish Church of Hurstmonceux, Sept. 14, 1384. and the font, still preserved, is said to have been used. = Wife's name not found.

SIR RICHARD FIENES, son of Sir Roger, was summoned to Parliament as Lord Dacre in right of his wife and was declared Lord Dacre, (7th) of the South by King Edward IV. 1458. In 1473 he was made Constable of the Tower, and in 1475 one of the Kings Council. He died in 1484.

HON. JOHN FIENES, eldest son of Sir Richard, died before his father. His son succeeded as 8th Lord Dacre. = Wife's name not found.

SIR THOMAS, 8th Lord Dacre, born 1471. Became Constable of Calais in 1493. He died in 1534. = LADY ANNE, daughter of Sir Humphrey Bouchier, Lord Berner.

HON. THOMAS, eldest son of the 8th Lord Dacre, died before his father. His son succeeded as 9th Lord Dacre. (Theirs is the tomb depicted opposite page 12.) = JOAN SUTTON, daughter of Edward Dudley.

SIR THOMAS, 9th Baron Dacre, was executed in 1541 and his honors forfeited. The family was restored in blood and honors by Queen Elizabeth, and Sir Thomas was succeeded by his son Sir Gregory. = Married to.. LADY MARY NEVILLE, daughter of Sir George Neville and Lady Mary Stafford.

SIR GREGORY, 10th Lord Dacre, died in 1594. Sir Gregory dying childless, was succeeded by his sister, Hon. Margaret. = LADY ANNE, daughter of Richard Sackville.

(Theirs is the splendid tomb in Chelsea Old Church, depicted opposite page 6 of Annals of the Leonard Family.)

HON. MARGARET, who was recognized as Baroness Dacre by a commission in 1604. She was born in 1540 and died in 1611. = Married to.. SAMSON LENNARD, son of John Lennard.

THOMAS LEONARD of Pontipool, Wales, third son of Sampson Lennard and brother of Sir Henry, 12th Lord Dacre. Thomas Leonard was born May 23, 1577, died 1638. = LYDIA WHITE.

ROYAL LINE—LANCASTER.

KING EDWARD III. (1327-1377) 7th King in the Dynasty of the Plantagenets. = LADY PHILIPPA, daughter of the Count of Hainaut.

(See also Royal Line—Gloucester on this sheet)

JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster, son of King Edward III. He died 1399. = CATHARINE, wife of Sir Hugh Swynford.

LADY JOAN BEAUFORT daughter of John of Gaunt, and second wife of Sir Ranulf Neville, K.G. Died Nov. 13, 1440. = Married to............ SIR RANULF NEVILLE, K.G., 1st Earl of Westmoreland (1364-1425)

SIR EDWARD NEVILLE, K.G., 1st Baron Abergavenny. = LADY ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, only daughter of Sir Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester and Isabel de Spencer; and grand-daughter of William, 4th son of Thomas, Earl of Warwick, K.G.

SIR GEORGE NEVILLE, 2nd Baron Abergavenny. = MARGARET, daughter of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knight; Sub-Treasurer of England. She died Sept. 28th, 1485.

SIR GEORGE NEVILLE, J. B., K. G. (1471-1535), 3rd Baron Abergavenny. = Married to............ MARY, daughter of Edward Stafford, 3rd Duke of Buckingham.

LADY MARY NEVILLE, daughter of Sir George Neville and Lady Mary Stafford.

NEVILLE LINE

UCHTRED (1131), founder of the Neville family. Raby was their country seat. = Wife's name not found.

DOLFIN, son of above. = " "

MELDRED, " " = " "

A SON, name not found. = " "

ROBERT, died 1192 or 1193 = Heiress of Geoffrey de Neville.

A SON, name not found. = Wife's name not found.

ROBERT, died 1271, held high position in Northumbria. = " "

ROBERT, died 1282 = Heiress of Middleham.

SIR RANULF (1331) 1st Baron Neville. = Wife's name not found.

RALPH———(1367) 2nd Baron Neville. = " "

SIR JOHN———(1338) 3rd Baron Neville. = " "

SIR RANULF NEVILLE, K.G., 1st Earl of Westmoreland (1364-1425)

ROYAL LINE—GLOUCESTER.

KING EDWARD III. = LADY PHILIPPA.

(See description under Royal Line—Lancaster.)

THOMAS of WOODSTOCK, youngest son of Edward III. and Duke of Gloucester and of Buckingham. = ELEANOR, daughter and Co-Heiress of Sir Humphrey, Earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton.

LADY ANNE, daughter of Thomas of Woodstock (see Stafford Line) = EDMUND, 5th Earl of Stafford and brother of Lady Margaret Neville, wife of Sir Ralph.

HUMPHREY (1402-1468), 1st (Stafford) Duke of Buckingham (1444). = Wife's name not found.

SON———STAFFORD, = MARGARET, daughter of Sir Edward Beaufort, grandson of John of Gaunt.

HENRY STAFFORD, K.G. 2nd Duke of Buckingham. = CATHARINE WOODVILLE, sister of the Queen of Edward IV. who was Elizabeth Woodville.

EDWARD (1478-1521), 3rd Duke of Buckingham. = Wife's name not found.

MARY, daughter of Edward Stafford, 3rd Duke of Buckingham.

LENNARD LINE

GEORGE LENNARD, tempo of Henry VI. (1422-1462) = MATILDA.

JOHN LENNARD (died 1530). Attained noted distinction and transmitted a valuable estate. = ANNE, daughter of J. Bird of Middlesex.

JOHN LENNARD of Knoll, Kent (1479-1554). Prothonotary of North Wales. = CATHERINE, daughter of T. Weston of Chepstead.

JOHN LENNARD of Chevening, Kent, (1508-1590). Barrister of Lincoln's Inn. = ELIZABETH HARMON of Ellam in Brayford.

SAMSON LENNARD, son of John Lennard. By a grant from King James I., Samson Lennard had the place and precedence of the eldest son of a Baron (11th Lord Dacre). He was born 1545, died 1615.

~~Chart~~ Chart in Annals of LEONARD Family by
KoSTer

Map

B-20

HUSBAND HENRY LEONARD *
Birth date 1618 (ae 37 in 1655) Place Pontypool, Mons. Wales
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Thomas Leonard * Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Lydia White
Marriage date (Husb.) Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE MRS. MARY LEONARD
Birth date abt 1633 Place of Lynn, Mass.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Savage's Gen. Dict. Vol 3
p 79

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Wanda Y. Spriggs
Coalville, Utah R.D.
Summit Stake
Hoytsville Ward

HUSBAND'S 1618
Name (in Full) Henry Leonard
Mary

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 10 Apr 1937
Endowed 31 May 1939
Heir Edwin Shreeve Young
Relationship of Heir 7 gg son
WIFE:
Baptized 17 SEP 1954
Endowed 29 OCT 1954
Sealed-to-Husband 7 MAY 1958 SL
Heir Edwin Shreeve Young
Relationship of Heir 7 gg son

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1	Henry Leonard	14 June 1656	Lynn,		Mass.	1657	Date To	Child	Child	7 MAY 1958 SL
M	2	Samuel Leonard	abt 1658	"		"		Date To	17 SEP 1954	24 NOV 1954	7 MAY 1958 SL
M	3	Nathaniel Leonard	abt 1660	"		"		Date To	17 SEP 1954	24 NOV 1954	7 MAY 1958 SL
M	4	Thomas Leonard	abt 1661	"		"		Date To	17 SEP 1954	26 OCT 1954	7 MAY 1958 SL
F	5 X	Sarah Leonard *	29 or 30 June 1663	"		"	5 Feb 1743/44	Date 2 Feb 1684/5 To Job Throckmorton	14 Oct 1939	1 Nov 1939	7 MAY 1958 SL
F	6	Mary Leonard	13 Jan 1666	"	"	"	1667	Date To	Child	Child	7 MAY 1958 SL
	7							Date To			
	8							Date To			
	9							Date To			
	10							Date To			
	11							Date To			

~~Chart~~ Chart in Annals of LEONARD Family by
KOSTER

HUSBAND HENRY LEONARD *
Birth date 1618 (ae 37 in 1655) Place Pontypool, Mons. Wales
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Husband's Father Thomas Leonard * Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Lydia White
Marriage date (Husb.) Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE MRS. MARY LEONARD
Birth date abt 1633 Place of Lynn, Mass.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Savage's Gen. Dict. Vol 3
p 79

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Wanda Y. Spriggs
Coalville, Utah R.D.
Summit Stake
Hoytsville Ward

HUSBAND'S 1618
Name (in Full) Henry Leonard
Mary

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 10 Apr 1937
Endowed 31 May 1939
Heir Edwin Shreeve Young
Relationship of Heir 7 gg son

WIFE:
Baptized 17 SEP 1954
Endowed 29 OCT 1954
Sealed-to-Husband 7 MAY 1958 SL
Heir Edwin Shreeve Young
Relationship of Heir 7 gg son

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1	Henry Leonard	14 June 1656	Lynn,		Mass.	1657	Date To	Child	Child	7 MAY 1958 SL
M	2	Samuel Leonard	abt 1658	"		"		Date To	17 SEP 1954	24 NOV 1954	7 MAY 1958 SL
M	3	Nathaniel Leonard	abt 1660	"		"		Date To	17 SEP 1954	24 NOV 1954	7 MAY 1958 SL
M	4	Thomas Leonard	abt 1661	"		"		Date To	17 SEP 1954	26 OCT 1954	7 MAY 1958 SL
F	5 X	Sarah Leonard *	29 or 30 June 1663	"		"	5 Feb 1743/44	Date 2 Feb 1684/5 To Job Throckmorton	14 Oct 1939	1 Nov 1939	7 MAY 1958 SL
F	6	Mary Leonard	13 Jan 1666	"	"	"	1667	Date To	Child	Child	7 MAY 1958 SL
	7							Date To			
	8							Date To			
	9							Date To			
	10							Date To			
	11							Date To			

HUSBAND HENRY LEONARD *

Birth date 1618 (ae 37 in 1655) Place Pontypool, Mons. Wales

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Thomas Leonard * Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Lydia White

Marriage date (Husb.) Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE MRS. MARY LEONARD

Birth date abt 1633 Place of Lynn, Mass.

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Wife's Mother (Maiden Name)

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Savage's Gen. Dict. Vol 3

p 79

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Wanda Y. Spriggs
Coalville, Utah R.D.
Summit Stake
Hoytsville Ward

HUSBAND'S 1618

Name (in Full) Henry Leonard

Mary

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:

Baptized 10 Apr 1937

Endowed 31 May 1939

Heir Edwin Shreeve Young

Relationship of Heir 7 gg son

WIFE:

Baptized 17 SEP 1954

Endowed 29 OCT 1954

Sealed-to-Husband 7 MAY 1958 SL

Heir Edwin Shreeve Young

Relationship of Heir 7 gg son

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1	Henry Leonard	14 June 1656	Lynn,		Mass.	1657	Date To	Child	Child	7 MAY 1958 SL
M	2	Samuel Leonard	abt 1658	"		"		Date To	17 SEP 1954	24 NOV 1954	7 MAY 1958 SL
M	3	Nathaniel Leonard	abt 1660	"		"		Date To	17 SEP 1954	24 NOV 1954	7 MAY 1958 SL
M	4	Thomas Leonard	abt 1661	"		"		Date To	17 SEP 1954	26 OCT 1954	7 MAY 1958 SL
F	5 X	Sarah Leonard *	29 or 30 June 1663	"		"	5 Feb 1743/44	Date 2 Feb 1684/5 To Job Throckmorton	14 Oct 1939	1 Nov 1939	7 MAY 1958 SL
F	6	Mary Leonard	13 Jan 1666	"	"	"	1667	Date To	Child	Child	7 MAY 1958 SL
	7							Date To			
	8							Date To			
	9							Date To			
	10							Date To			
	11							Date To			

HUSBAND THOMAS LEONARD *
Birth 1577 Place of Pontypool, Monmouth, England.
Chr. Place
Death 1635 Place
Burial Place
Father Sampson Leonard * Mother (Maiden Name) (Lady)Margaret Fiennes
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any)

NOT VERIFIED

WIFE LYDIA WHITE
Birth abt. 1600 Place of Pontypool, Monmouth, England.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
"Memoirs of the Leonard Thompson and Haskell families" by Caroline Leonard Goodnough Compendium of American Gen. Vol. 4 page 569 ; NE Reg vol 5 p 413

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Lucille B. Hancock
1234 N. Hayes, Bannock Co.,
Pocatello, Idaho
Stake Pocatello Stake
Ward 3rd. Ward.

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) Thomas Leonard
Lydia White

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 10 Apr. 1937
Endowed 19 May 1939
Heir Thomas Hancock, d.
Relationship of Heir 3 g.g.son.

WIFE:
Baptized 1 Mar. 1941
Endowed 11 NOV 1942
Sealed to Husband 14 DEC '45 IF
Heir Thomas Hancock, d.
Relationship of Heir 3 g.g.son.

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.				
M	1	Henry Leonard *			abt. 1610	Pontypool,	Monmouth,	Eng.				Date To	10 Apr. 1937	31 May 1939	14 DEC '43 IF
M	2	Philip Leonard			abt. 1612	"	"	"	3	July	1708	Date To	10 Apr. 1937	14 June 1939	14 DEC '45 IF
M	3 X	John Leonard *			abt. 1615	"	"	"			1676	Date 12 Nov. 1640 To Sarah Heath	17 June 1931	22 Oct. 1931	14 DEC '45 IF
M	4	James Leonard *			1621	"	"	"			1696	Date To Mary Martin	10 Apr. 1937	23 Dec. 1938	14 DEC '45 IF
M	5	William Leonard			abt 1622	"	"	"				Date To	14 June 1937	16 Sept 1942	14 APR 1955 SL
M	6	Thomas Leonard			abt 1624	"	"	"				Date To	14 June 1937	21 Oct 1942	14 APR 1955 SL
F	7	Margery Leonard			abt 1626	"	"	"				Date To Henry Samson	14 June 1937	9 Nov 1937	14 APR 1955 SL
F	8	Joan Leonard			abt 1628	"	"	"				Date To	14 June 1937	21 Jan 1938	14 APR 1955 SL
F	9	Sarah Leonard			abt 1630	"	"	"				Date To	14 June 1937	26 Jan 1938	14 APR 1955 SL
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
												Date			

B-20

HUSBAND THOMAS LEONARD *
Birth 1577 Place of Pontypool, Monmouth, England.
Chr. Place
Death 1635 Place
Burial Place
Father Sampson Leonard * Mother (Maiden Name) (Lady) Margaret Fiennes
Mar. Place
Other Wives (if any)

WIFE LYDIA WHITE
Birth abt. 1600 Place of Pontypool, Monmouth, England.
Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Hus. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
"Memoirs of the Leonard Thompson and Haswell families" by Caroline Leonard Goodrich
Compendium of American Genealogy Vol. 4 page 569; NE Reg vol 5 p 413

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
Lucille B. Hancock
1234 N. Hayes, Bannock Co.,
Pocatello, Idaho
Stake Pocatello Stake
Ward 3rd. Ward.

HUSBAND'S Name (In Full) Thomas Leonard
Lydia White

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:
Baptized 10 Apr. 1937
Endowed 19 May 1939
Heir Thomas Hancock, d.
Relationship of Heir 3 g.g.son.

WIFE:
Baptized 1 Mar. 1941
Endowed 11 NOV 45
Sealed to Husband 14 DEC 45
Heir Thomas Hancock, d.
Relationship of Heir 3 g.g.son.

ARCHIVE RECORD

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
M	1	Henry Leonard *			abt. 1610	Pontypool,	Monmouth,	Eng.				Date To	10 Apr. 1937	31 May 1939	14 DEC '45
M	2	Philip Leonard			abt. 1612	"	"	"	3	July	1708	Date To	10 Apr. 1937	14 June 1939	14 DEC '45
M	3	X John Leonard *			abt. 1615	"	"	"			1676	Date 12 Nov. 1640 To Sarah Heath	17 June 1931	22 Oct. 1931	14 DEC '45
M	4	James Leonard *			1621	"	"	"			1696	Date To Mary Martin	10 Apr. 1937	23 Dec. 1938	14 DEC '45
M	5	William Leonard			abt 1622	"	"	"				Date To	14 June 1937	16 Sept 1942	14 APR 1955
M	6	Thomas Leonard			abt 1624	"	"	"				Date To	14 June 1937	21 Oct 1942	14 APR 1955
F	7	Margery Leonard			abt 1626	"	"	"				Date To Henry Samson	14 June 1937	9 Nov 1937	14 APR 1955
F	8	Joan Leonard			abt 1628	"	"	"				Date To	14 June 1937	21 Jan 1938	14 APR 1955
F	9	Sarah Leonard			abt 1630	"	"	"				Date To	14 June 1937	26 Jan 1938	14 APR 1955
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			